BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
THE TRVSTEES OF THE PVBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE CITY OF BOSTON
1852 1878

PUBLIC LIBRARY BOSTON
THE TRVSTEES OF THE
PVBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE CITY OF
· BOSTON ·
1852 · 1878

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofke00wrig

Vital Records of Kent and Sussex Counties Delaware 1686 - 1800

F. Edward Wright

VITAL RECORDS OF KENT AND SUSSEX COUNTIES, DELAWARE

1686 - 1800

Second Edition

F. Edward Wright

FAMILY LINE PUBLICATIONS
13405 Collingwood Terrace
Silver Spring, Maryland 20904

Genealogy/Local History/Early maps
of
Maryland, Delaware and Washington, D.C.

Send for Free Catalog

Copyright 1986 by Family Line Publications
All rights reserved

Second Edition: 1987

Printed in the United States of America

F163
.W76
1987

CONTENTS

Introduction i

Extracts from Duck Creek Monthly Minutes, 1705-1800 1

Duck Creek Monthly Meeting - Births, deaths and marriages, 1686-1800 53

Vital Records from Murderkill and Duck Creek Montly Meetings 76

St. George's Protestant Episcopal Church, Indian River 90

Lewes and Coolspring Presbyterian Church, ...113

Subscribers of Blackwater Presbyterian Church, near Frankford 154

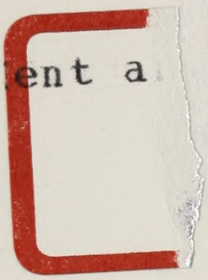
Pew Holders of St. Peters Protestant Episcopal Church, Lewes, 1789 155

Prince George's Church, Sussex County (Dagsboro) 156

Gleanings by Rev. C. H. B. Turner (includes fragments from St. John the Baptist, near Milton) 160

Index of Single names (Mostly slaves and servants) 164

Full name index 165


ent a

INTRODUCTION

This work is a compilation of marriages, births and deaths of Kent and Sussex Counties, Delaware, taken from the surviving church records. In addition there are a significant number of records for persons living in lower New Castle County. Almost all of these records are held by the Hall of Records, Dover, Delaware, with one notable exception; the early Quaker births, deaths and marriages of Duck Creek beginning in 1686 are not found there. However the latter vital records for Duck Creek and Murderkill Monthly Meetings vital records are held by the Hall of Records in the form of a typescript copy. These are records of Duck Creek and Murderkill which were included with the Camden Monthly Meeting records some time after its formation uniting Duck Creek Monthly and Murderkill Monthly. Microfilm copies of the originals of all of these Quaker records are held by Swarthmore Historical Library, Swarthmore, Pennsylvania.

Quakers

The first quaker meeting may have been in Lewes, as early as 1692. The earliest surviving records pertain to the Monthly Meeting of Duck Creek, formed in 1705, as part of the Quarterly of Chester, Chester County, Pennsylvania. Shortly after the formation of Duck Creek Monthly Meeting, the weekly meeting of George's Creek joined this monthly meeting, followed in 1706 by the addition of Mushmillion Creek Meeting. An examination of the minutes of Duck Creek Monthly Meeting suggests that Mushmillion Creek Meeting was just another name for Murderkill Meeting in the beginning. In 1721 the name Murderkill eventually supplants the name of Mushmillion in the minutes. Beginning in the third month of 1714 a meeting was held at Richard Richardson's at Little Creek, forming the fourth weekly of the monthly meeting. Later, in 1720, Friends of Coolspring requested advice and assistance in "settling their meeting," joining the monthly meeting in the 8th month, 1720. This brought to a total of five the number of "particular weekly meetings," which comprised the so-called Duck Creek Monthly Meeting (weekly meetings of Duck Creek, Little Creek, Coolspring, Mushmillion or Murderkill and Georges Creek). This monthly meeting was actually held at the various locations of the weekly meeting, but mainly at Duck Creek. By the 12th month of 1772 the George's Creek Preparative Meeting was discontinued because of lack of attendance. In 1782 a proposal was made to remove the place of meeting at George's Creek to a place near Appoquinimink Bridge. In 1786 Appoquinimink Preparative Meeting was established, and required to account to Duck Creek Monthly Meeting. Sometime in 1788 another weekly meeting, Three Runs Meeting, was added. But almost immediately this meeting, Coolspring (later called Coldspring in the minutes) and Murderkill preparative meetings were formed as Murderkill Monthly Meeting separate from the Duck Creek Monthly Meeting.

Whereas The Society of Friends appeared to steadily grow in Kent and New Castle Counties, it seemed to have more difficulty in achieving any growth in Sussex County. In 1712 the Duck Creek Meeting showed concern about the state of Broad Kill Meeting, "understanding that the meeting there is not kept up." The Reverend William Becket, Anglican Missionary at Lewes, noted in 1728 that "The Quakers have one meeting house in this County (Sussex), seven miles distant from Lewes, but at present they have no teacher here;

however they hold silent meeting unless some traveling preacher or friend (as they call them) heappen to come this way." Reverend Becket obviously was referring to the meeting at Coolspring.

Quaker influence dwindled south of Kent as one traveled through Somerset County, Maryland and into Accomack County, Virginia. In 1782 the only known meeting in the southern part of the Delmarva Penisula was held at the home of Daniel Mifflin, solely for his family. Warner Mifflin, son of Daniel, remarked that there were none of the Quaker profession in the area of Accomack County, Virginia, except his family, within 60 miles.

The vital records for the Duck Creek Meeting and the Murderkill Meeting are sometimes mixed with the minutes and frequently out of order. Some of the Duck Creek records are in a group of their own, while others for an overlapping period are contained in the Camden Monthly Meeting records. It would be difficult, if not impossiblie to determine what portion of records are missing. A comparison of the records of marriage certificates with the Men's minutes reveals that a significant number of marriage certificates have not been recorded or have been lost. For this reason and others, the Men's minutes are included here as evidence of marriages and the approximate period of the event. These minutes include the announced intentions of marriage, with subsequent announcements at a succeeding meeting of continued intentions and finally a report given by overseers of the marriage, usually that the marriage took place in an orderly manner. Here I have included only one of these reports, usually the final report that the orderly marriage took place. Not only is one given evidence that a marriage took place and its approximate date but also information on those intentions which were not continued. In addition to the marriage references I have included excerpts from these minutes which give us a glimpse into the personal lives of these people.

Anglican Church

In 1751 The Rev. Hugh Neill reported that there were 1320 familes in the County of Kent, half of whom were churchmen (Anglican) and half were dissenters. In addition to his two churches (Anglican) and a small chapel there were two Quaker meeting houses, one independent teacher who attended two other places of worship, one Presbyterian meeting house, but no teacher and one New Light Meeting house without a teacher. According to him there were five or six families of "papists," who were attended around once a month by a priest from Maryland.

In Kent County, the Christ Church Parish Church was organized in 1703 as a mission in response to the petitions of 22 inhabitants of Dover. There are no known minutes or registers before 1860. Christ Church, Milford, was organized in 1704, 3 miles west of Milford, exact location unknown. The extant minutes begin in 1835, the register in 1880. St. Peter's Church, near Duck Creek, north of Smyrna, was built on land donated in 1740. St. Paul's Church in Murderkill Hundred, was built in 1761. There are no 18th century records in existence for the latter two churches.

INTRODUCTION

By the end of 1728 there were four Anglican Churches in Sussex County. The first, St. Mathews Church, was raised in 1707 in Cedar Creek Hundred, about 4 miles southeast of Milford near Draper's Pond. The second was built at St. Georges in Indian River Hundred in December 1719, about 9 miles from Lewes. St. Peters was built in Lewes and Rehobeth Hundred. The fourth, St. John the Baptist was raised in Broad Kill Hundred on 27 March 1728, in the center of the county in the forrest of Sussex, about 2 1/2 miles southwest of Milton. In his report made to the church officials in 1728, Rev. William Becket states that in good weather about 200 attended the St. Mathews Church and about the same number at St. Georges. At that time he said there were 1075 church people, (apparently meaning members of the Anglican Church), (in addition to) 600 Presbyterians, 75 Quakers, for a "whole number of 1750."

Of the four churches mentioned there are baptism records extant for St. Georges but a notable absence of marriage and death records. Only a few fragments survived for St. John the Baptist Church. There are no known vital records remaining for St. Mathews or St. Peters prior to the 19th century. Some Vestry minutes of St. Peters have survived from the 18th century from which I have extracted the list of pew holders in 1789.

Prince George's Chapel was once a chapel of ease of Worcester Parish of Maryland, located 1/4 mile east of Dagsboro, which location was within the new boundaries of Sussex County when the Maryland-Delaware border dispute was finally resolved. The chapel was completed in June 20, 1757. The existing records begin around 1791. Similarly, the chapel at Broad Creek (Christ Church), established in 1704, was a part of Stepney Parish, Maryland. There are no known records for the 18th century for this church; existing minutes begin in 1833.

In addition to the above churches, there was a chapel built, supposedly around 1704, west of Seaford, called St. Mary's Chapel which became defunct. No records have been found.

Later still was the establishment of St. Paul's Church at Pine Street, Georgetown, organized and incorporated in 1794. Available minutes and register begin in 1844.

Presbyterians

In Kent County, the Presbyterian churches of Dover and Double Run churches were organized circa 1714. No records are available. Duck Creek Church was presumably built in 1733, on the southern edge of Smyrna. Motherkill Church, 1 1/2 miles west of Magnolia was established previous to 1738. Canterbury Church, 3 miles south of Canterbury was built in 1762. There are no available records for any Presbyterian churches in Kent County for the 18th century.

In Sussex County, the church at Lewes was in existence by 1708, Coolspring organized by 1728 and Indian River, 2 miles west of Millsboro, in 1749. Records for these churches are contained in the section of this work,

entitled, Lewes and Coolspring Presbyterian Church, Lewes, Delaware. They begin in 1756.

As evidenced by the list of subscribers there was a Blackwater Presbyterian Church near Frankford. It was built in 1767. Only a few notes remain for this period; there are no known vital records prior to 1800.

There was a church built around 1747 at Laurel, but later abandoned during the Revolutionary War. Another was built on the north side of Broad Creek around 1793. There are no known 18th century vital records.

There was a Three Run Presbyterian Church which was probably organized around 1712 by Rev. Mr. Makemie, the first Presbyterian Missionary to this country, who also organized many churches in the lower part of the Delmarva Peninsula. The church stood about 1/4 of a mile west of Milford, in what is now a cemetery of the Presbyterian Church of Milford. There are no known records prior to 1800.

Catholics

There are a few Catholic records of persons of Kent and Sussex County in the records of the Catholic Missions of St. Joseph's Mission, Cordova, Talbot County, Maryland, and a few records pertaining to Catholics in Kent County, Delaware, in the records of the mission of Old Bohemia, Cecil County, Maryland. Judging by the statement above of Rev. Hugh Neill, the Catholics in Kent and Sussex Counties, Delaware, were probably ministered to by priests from Maryland.

Methodists

Depite the birth of Methodism during this period, there are no known vital records for the Methodists in Kent and Sussex Counties in the 18th century other than those perhaps contained in a few surviving journals of a few ministers.

Many small Methodist societies were formed during 18th century in Kent County, Delaware, including the following: Severson Church, 6 miles east of Smyrna, built in 1783; Asbury Church, Smyrna, built in 1786 on Chuurch Street, west of Mt. Vernon Street; Blackiston Church, 7 miles west of Clayton, built in 1787, on land donated by Benjamin Blackiston; Bethel Church, west of Dupont Highway, 1/2 mile west of Cheswold, built in 1780; Raymond's Church, built between 1787 and 1791 on Raymond's Neck about 6 miles southeast of Smyrna; Wesley Church of Dover, organized in 1778; Whatcoat Church, organized in Camden in 1791 at which time Daniel Lowber donated land for the church; Thomas Chapel, 4 miles west of Hazlettville, land transferred to trustees in 1779; Banning's Chapel, 4 miles below Cooper's Corner, built following the preaching of Freeborn Garrettson in 1778; Barratt's Chapel, 1 mile north of Frederica, "Cradle of Methodism," land conveyed by Philip Barratt in 1780; Trinity Church at Frederica, with meetings as early as 1778, church built in 1800 on Main Street; Wesley

Church at Thompsonville, first church built in 1790; Green's Chapel, 1 mile south of Woodside, founded in 1781; Purnell's Chapel, about 1/2 mile east of Felton, established by a society formed initially at Andrew Purdin's in 1779; Cooper's Meeting House, built around 1795 at Greenlee's Cross Roads; White's Church, Mispillion Hundred, formed after a conference was held here in 1781; Avenue Church at Milford, a lot donated by Joseph Oliver in 1787; Todd's Chapel, 1 mile east of Adamsvile, which grew out of meetings at Levin Todd's, church built in 1808.

In Sussex County, in the 1700's, there were: Slaughter Neck Church, 4 miles southeast of Milford, built subsequent to the formation of a society at Cedar Creek in 1777; Ebenezer Church, western part of Lewes, established in 1788; Bethel Church built around 1790 at 3rd and Market in Lewes; Wesley Church at Georgetown, a plot cleared for a chapel in 1792; Zoar Church at Zoar, 4 miles north of Millsboro, founded in the late 1700's; Salem Church at Selbyville, society organized in 1789; Sound Church, just east of Williamsville, built in 1784 at Johnsons' Corner; St. Johnstown Church, 1 mile east of Greenwood, built following a meeting here in 1779; Union Church, Bridgeville, built after a society was formed in 1777; Bethel Church, 1 mile north of Oak Grove, land donated in 1780; Mt. Pleasant, 5 miles west of Laurel, built around 1780; Line Church, just south of Whitesville, founded in 1785.

Baptists

The Baptists, despite their activity in lower Delaware during this period, have no vital records extant prior to the 19th century. Church groups founded during the 18th century include the following: Bryn Zion, or Duck Creek, Primitive Church, 1 mile northeast of Kenton, where some Baptist families settled in 1733, purchased a Methodist meeting house in 1771; Cow Marsh Primitive Church, near Mount Moriah, 2 miles east of Sandtown, organized in 1781, with meetings held 10 hear previously; Mispillion Church, 3 1/2 miles west of Milford, organized in 1783; Sound Baptist Church, organized in 1779 at Head of Sound, no church built; Gravelly Branch Primitive Church, at Coverdale's Cross Roads, organized in 1785; Broad Creek Primitive Church, 6 miles northeast of Laurel, organized in 1781.

Abbreviations

Some of the abbreviations found in the records have been retained along with a few more that I have introduced for brevity.

afsd - aforesaid

agnst - against

b - born

bapt - baptized

cert. - certificate of removal

Co - County

d. - died or daughter

dau - daughter

decd - deceased

Hd - Hundred, a section of the county

m - married

MM - Monthly Meeting

mtg - meeting

res - resided

s. - son

w. - wife

y. - young

Your comments and questions are welcome.

F. Edward Wright
13405 Collingwood Terrace
Silver Spring, Maryland 20904

Extracts from Duck Creek Monthly Minutes, 1705-1800

The following abbreviated extracts were taken from a microfilm roll of a copy of the original (Hall of Records, Dover, Reel #184). Only selected excerpts are included here which imply family relationships, reflect on the personality or character of individuals or relate to significant events in their lives. Following the minutes are abstracts from the surviving registers of marriages, births and deaths. The monthly meetings were held principally at Duck Creek and Little Creek in Kent County, Delaware, with weekly meetings at Duck Creek, Little Creek, Coolspring, Murderkill, Georges Creek (replaced in the latter part of the period by the Appoquinimink Meeting) and Three Runs.

Abbreviations used: agnst - against; cert. - certificate of removal; dau - daughter; decd - deceased; MM - Monthly Meeting; mtg - meeting

7/15/1706 John Wood gave an account: his son Silvanus Wood was b 2/3/1702; his dau Susanna b 10/1/1703 and Tamor Wood b 6/6/1705.

6/16/1708 Report of orderly marriage of Richard Richardson and Anna Robinson, he producing cert. from Newark MM.
John Lewis late of Hartford MM produced cert. in behalf of himself and wife.
Certificate for James Steel from Phila MM

2/18/1709 Report of orderly marriage of Caleb Offley and Mary Mackie (she produced a satisfactory cert. from Friends at Cork in Ireland).
Cert. from MM at Concord, behalf of John Piggot and Rebeckah his wife

3rd mo 1709 From Georges Creek Robert Smith and Rebeckah his wife. Robert Smith who lately removed himself and family from Darby to Georges Creek produced a cert. from said MM. Ann Smith (sic), wife to the said Smith, produced a cert. from Darby MM

5/22/1709 William Horn has a cert. from this mtg to the MM at Newark in order to take a wife amongst them.

9/20/1709 James Crawford gave his intention of taking a wife about Phila and requested cert. to Phila MM.

11/10/1709-10 Absalom Cuff moved to this mtg sending a cert. to England concerning the time of Ellen Gouldsmith's decease.
Joseph England requested of this mtg to send a cert. to Phila mtg concerning the Realty of Rebeckah Freeland being the dau of Mary Hall wife of William Freeland late of Kent County decd.

1/18/1711 John Ashton and Ann Humphries signified intention of marriage.

3/21/1711 Sarah Hill produced cert. from Friends in County Andrim, Ireland in behalf of herself.

5/16/1711 Ordered that Caleb Offley speak to his brother Hasakiah to give account about Boston Collection.

6/20/1711 Report of orderly marriage of John Hales and Sarah (Hill), his wife.

12/18/1711 Robert Porter signifyed his intention of Ann Edmunds to wife (note from Ann whose abode was too great a distance to make the trip)

2/21/1712 Report of orderly marriage of Robert Porter and Ann Edmunds.

3/19/1712 Report of orderly marriage of Daniel Hammond and Mary Elliot.

5/21/1712 James Estaugh produced cert. from MM of Phila in behalf of himself and wife.

7/22/1712 Received cert. from Center mtg in New Castle Co in behalf of Richard Richardson.
Nicholas Ireland from Darby MM and Jane Hide from Georges Creek laid before this mtg their intention of marriage.

8/20/1712 James Morris and Margaret his wife produced cert. from Phila.

9/17/1712 George Plum, a Friend lately from Ireland and now settled at George's Creek, produced a paper from two Friends in Bristol, Pennsylvania.

1/16/1713 Friends appointed to attend the marriage of Moses Whiteacre and Ann Needham not being at this mtg.

4/22/1713 Murder Creek mtg report re Nathaniel Hunn's disorderly marriage.

7/21/1713 Report of orderly marriage Nathaniel Lamplough (and Elizabeth Sharp).

11/18/1713 Report of orderly marriages of David Roe and Susanna Harmason; also George Warner (George producing a cert. from Cecil mtg of Md) and Sarah Bunting.

1/22/1714 Report of orderly marriage of Matthew Morgan and Mary Reynolds.

3/17/1714 James Estaugh to remove himself and family to New Town, West Jersey.

10/20/1714 Joshua Whitnam produced cert. in his own behalf from mtg at Hartshire in Lancashire, Old England.
Caleb Offley requested advice in placing out Hannah Shaw's children.

1/21/1715 William Gurston produced cert. from Haverford MM in behalf of himself and wife.

2/18/1716 Joseph England and Caleb Offley intend taking wives, Joseph England at Abington in Phila Co and Caleb Offley at Bristol in Bucks County.

8/17/1715 William Brown son of William Brown of Nottingham and Elizabeth Cowgill dau of John Cowgill - intention of marriage.

John Phillips produced a cert. from Burton, County of Wilts in Old England in behalf of himself and wife.

6/20/1716 Report of orderly marriage of Joseph Booth Sr (and Elinor Robinson).

3/20/1717 Report of orderly marriage of John Mifflin (John producing a cert. from Philadelphia) and Sarah Shurmer.

5/22/1717 Richard Empson produced cert. (for himself) from MM at Newark.

7/10/1717 Report of orderly marriage of John McCool and Mary Houre.

8/21/1717 Caleb Offley requested advice concerning placing out of Thomas Shaw's children (to wit), William and Rebeckah, one at William Browns at Nottingham and the other about to go to Alexander Ross at the same place.

10/16/1717 George Martin and Rebeckah Cook signifying intention of marriage.

11/20/1717 Joseph England lays before this mtg the intention of his son Joseph of taking a wife in Chester County belonging to Concord mtg.

8/21/1718 Report of orderly marriages of Nathaniel Lamplough and Abigail Paxson; also Thomas Elliott and Mary Shaw.

12/15/1718 Thomas Brown (from New Garden MM) and Ellen Cowgill signifying intention of marriage.
Abigail Paxton appeared laying her inclination to remove to Buckoler(?).

1/24/1719 Reference to John Ashton and his brother Joseph Ashton.

12/22/1719 There happening a very great sickness and mortality in this place about the time of the last monthly mtg. Friends are desired to bring in their account of burials that have happened lately out of their respective familes to next monthly mtg.

2/18/1720 John Edmonds and Mary Fouks - their intention of marriage.

4/20/1720 Samuel Hanson and Mary Guest signifying intention of marriage.

5/18/1720 Alexander Mode(?) produced a cert. from Abington MM.
John Mifflin intending a voyage to Great Brittian.
Report of orderly marriage of Ralph Needham and Phebe Bunting.

10/19/1720 Report of orderly marriage of Edward Gray and Mary Lewis.

12/20/1720 Daniel Palmer and Mary Mears - their intention of marriage, said Daniel having delivered a cert. to Absalom Cuff in his lifetime from Guyned MM.

1/13/1721 Report of orderly marriage of John Cowgill, Jr, and Lydia Clayton.

3/22/1721 Thomas Hackett signifyed intention of removing to Great Brittain.

4/19/1721 Caleb Offley and William Farson report that due enquirey made conerning Joseph Hackett (note: name was previously given as Thomas Hackett)

6/21/1721 Thomas Berry produced a cert. from Third Haven MM in Maryland in behalf of himself and wife.
John Moore produced a cert. from Abington MM.

7/11/1721 John Moore son of John Moore late of Blockley in the County of Phila, decd, and Elizabeth Cureton dau of William Cureton of Georges Creek published intention of marriage. But by the nearness of relationship between them and the smallness of this mtg they are requested to appear at our next MM and in the meantime Joseph England is to make enquiry of other mtgs.

8/22/1721 Joseph England by Richard Empson signifyed his intention of marriage with Elizabeth Brown a friend belonging to Phila mtg.

12/19/1721 Report of orderly marriage of John Mears and Jane Brock (both belonging to Coolspring mtg).

Information that William Cureton of Georges Creek mtg hath countermanded an indiscreet or disorderly marriage in his own dwelling house between his dau Elisabeth and John Moore.

3/21/1722 James Coffey formerly a resident within the verge of this mtg having some time since moved to New Castle from whence he sends a testimonial from friends of that Weekly mtg concerning his life and conversation amongst them and requests a cert. to the MM at New Town in West Jersey.

4/187/1722 Report of orderly marriage of James Mears and Margery Fisher at the Town of Lewis.
William Cureton signifying his sorrow for his inadvisedly letting his dau marry in his house by a Justice.

7/10/1722 Report of orderly marriage of Caleb Offley and Elisabeth England at the house of the said Elizabeth in the Province of Maryland.

8/22/1722 John Ashton intends a voyage to England and requests cert. to the MM of York in Lincolnshire.

11/21/1722 Joseph Booth Jr produced a paper in behalf of him and his wife in relation to their being married out of the approved way.

8/21/1723 Edward Gibbs and Margery Vale widow - intention of marriage.

9/18/1723 John Hales and Mary Adams appeared here, she with her father's consent to her intended marriage.

Matthew Ozbourn and Issabel Dobson appeared here and continued their intentions of marriage with each other it being the second time.

Circa 11th mo 1723 Report of orderly marriage of Joseph Crispin and Elizabeth Barrett.
Henry Cowgill requested a cert. to Burlington MM in order for marriage with a friend belonging thereto.

4/22/1724 Report of orderly marriage of Jonathan Ozbourn and Sarah Rowland (Robert Lodge and Joseph Russel appointed to enquire into settlement of the children's portions by her late husband).
John Barger produced a cert. from Phila in behalf of himself and wife who are removed from thence to settle among us.
Mary Vanbebber (widow of Joseph Ashton) signifyed her sincerity in relation to her disorderly actions and marriage.

8/19/1724 Alexander Adams Jr and Mary Cowgill - intention of marriage.
Report of orderly marriage of Waitman Sipple and Mary Hunn.

9/16/1724 Report of orderly marriage of William Farson and Sarah Hales (the widow) of John Hales (earlier reference to her children's portion)

12/22/1724 Proceedings of Martha Syllavan (formerly Cuff) in relation to her marrying out of the unity of Friends.

1/22/1725 Joseph England requests cert. in behalf of his son Abraham to Phila MM in order for marriage with a friend of that mtg.

6/16/1725 Nathaniel Lamplough appeared here and requested a cert. of removal to Chester MM.

9/22/1725 Gabriel McCool produced here a cert. for hmself and his brother James McCool from the mtg at Cunglane in the county of London Derry in Ireland.

11/17/1725 John Course of Cecil mtg in Maryland and Susannah the dau of Timothy Hanson - their intentions of marriage, he producing a cert. from Chester mtg in Maryland.

12/21/1725 Report of orderly marriage of Jabez Jenkins and Sarah Nock (friends appointed to enquire into the settlement of the said Sarah's children's estates left them by their father).

1/21/1726 Robert Lodge of Coolspring mtg asserts that Joseph England struck him several times at Little Creek half years mtg.

3/16/1726 Mary Tomlinson widow of Samuel Tomlinson decd having married a man not of our Society.

8/17/1726 Report of orderly marriage of Samuel Hanson and Patience Bentley.

9/21/1726 Nathaniel Lamplough returned earlier cert. and requests one for himself and wife.

2/17/1727 Report of orderly marriage of William Cureton and Martha Wales. William Willson son of James Willson in the Province of Maryland and Ann Nock dau of Thomas Nock late of Kent County on Delaware decd - intention of marriage.

5/17/1727 Report of orderly marriage of William Willson and Ann Nock, (dau of Thomas Nock late of Kent County on Delaware, decd), William producing a cert. from Thirdhaven mtg in Maryland with his parents' approbation.

8/1/1727 Enoch Cummins requests a cert. of removal to West Jersey.

10/18/1717 John Edmonds and Elizabeth Sipple - intentions of marriage.

12/19/1727 Report of orderly marriage of Thomas Cowgill and Sarah Clayton.

1/18/1728 Abrahamn England (by John Cowgill) requests a cert. to Phila MM in order for marriage with Jane Rawls.

2/22/1728 Report of orderly marriage of James Willson and Sarah Nock.

7/16/1728 Griffith Thomas and Jane Ireland - intentions of marriage.

1/17/1729 Daniel Corbitt and Mary Humphries - intentions of marriage (reference to her children by her late husband)

2/21/1729 Report of orderly marriage of Richard Waters and Mary Richardson. Daniel Corbitt and Mary Humphries (not well) did not appear at this mtg.

5/21/1729 Case of Daniel Corbitt continued.

6/18/1729 Daniel Corbitt appeared and gave this mtg satisfaction.

8/20/1729 James Steel informs this mtg that some urgent reason he apprehends will shortly call him to Great Brittain.

9/17/1729 John Bowers and Mary Newel - their intention of marriage; friends appointed to enquire into the security of her children's portions.

11/19/1729 Elizabeth dau of John Ashton intends to remove to Salem in West Jersey and requests cert.

12/16/1729 Report of orderly marriage of John Bowers and Mary Newel.

5/20/1730 Report of orderly marriage of William David and Susanna Cureton.

6/17/1730 Reports of orderly marriages of Abraham Widdus and Elisabeth Offley and Cornelius Empson and Mary Morris.

8/19/1730 Reports of orderly marriages of Caleb Hunn and Ruth Manlove and Mark Manlove, Jr, and Elizabeth Clayton.

12/22/1730 Report of orderly marriage of Thomas Empson and Mary Hanson.

3/17/1731 Report of orderly marriage of Thomas Berry and Margarett Perdue.

4/21/1731 Daniel Corbitt and Elizabeth Widdos - intentions of marriage.

7/20/1731 Alleged cert. from Chesterfield mtg for Thomas Bryan is determined to be forged.

2/17/1732 Accounts of orderly marriage of Abraham Potter and Mary Webb. Charles Hill and Mary Steel - intentions of marriage.

3/8/1732 Quarterly mtg held at Concord mtg House in Chester County. Charles Hilliard and Mary Steel continued their intentions of marriage but it is not allowed to pass with us by reason of his being of another profession. This mtg being informed that the widow of John Hales decd is married to a man of another society out of the approved way of friends.

4/19/1732 Eleazer Cowgill informs this mtg that he intends to move from these parts to Nottingham and therefore requests a cert.

8/16/1732 Philip Russel and Jane Potter - intentions of marriage.

9/20/1732 Report of orderly marriage of George Willson (from Third Haven MM) and Patience Nock.

11/22/1732 Report of orderly marriage of Philip Russel and Jane Potter.

2/16/1733 Report of orderly marriage of Joseph Underwood and Rachel Cureton.

5/16/1733 Joshua Fisher and Sarah Rowland - intentions of marriage. Joshua Fisher not appearing at this mtg through indisposition of body.

7/17/1733 Account of orderly marriage of Samuel Blundell and Sarah Ozbourn. (Thomas Ozbourn and Joseph Eldredge to see that her children's portions are secured).

8/22/1733 Report of orderly marriage of Joshua Fisher and Sarah Rowland.

11/21/1733 Report of orderly marriage of Michael Course and Mary England.

5/22/1734 Report of orderly marriage of Charles Dingee and Mary Palmer (earlier reference to her children's portions being secured).

10/16/1734 Samuel Willson requests a cert. of this mtg to Friends in Carolina where he intends to remove with his family.

2/21/1735 Henry Cowgill by his brother John requests a cert. to Chesterfield MM at Crosswicks whereunto he intends to remove.

5/21/1735 William (Farson) reports that Henry Cowgill has altered his mind about going to Crosswicks.
Charles Dingee produced a cert. in behalf of himself and dau Deborah from Concord MM.
Walter McCool brought a cert. here from Gwyned MM.

3/17/1736 Henry Ozbourn and Deborah the dau of Charles Dingee - intentions of marriage.
No account of marriage of Henry Ozbourn.

6/16/1736 Report of orderly marriage of Daniel Nock and Barthia Hales.

12/21/1736 Paper received from Friends of Coolspring mtg - Whereas Deborah Dingee and myself appeared twice before you in order for marriage the said Deborah and myself have had a conference of the whole affair upon which I agree to leave the said Deborah at her liberty to marry whom she will Resigning all my Expectation in her. In Testimony thereof I have set my Hand the 16th of the 12th month 1736 Henry Ozbourn. Test: James Mears, Samuel Blundell, Joshua Fisher, Margery Mears, Sarah Blundell, Sarah Fisher

Anthony Sumption and Deborah Dingee - intentions of marriage.

2/18/1737 Report of orderly marriage of Anthony Sumption and Deborah Dingee.
William McCool requested cert. in order for marriage with a woman friend belonging to Newark MM.

6/22/1737 Report of orderly marriage of Samuell McCool and Ruth Corbitt, having consent of parents and relations.

2/17/1738 Susanna McCool produced a cert. from Newark MM.

5/17/1738 Mark Manlove acknowledged his outgoing in marriage.
Charles Dingee requests a cert. in order for marrying with a friend belonging to Egg Harbor MM in New Jersey.

7/18/1738 James Steel requests a cert. to Phila MM having for some time been settled there.

8/16/1738 Report of orderly marriage of Thomas Elliott and Jane Brank.

9/20/1738 Thomas Ozbourn and Ezelphia Budsill - intentions of marriage.

11/20/1738 William Hammans produced a cert. here from Chester MM for himself, wife, and four children (to wit) William, Hannah and Thomas Hammans and Ambrose Lewis.

2/16/1739 Daniel Hill produced a cert. here from Cecil MM, Maryland.

3/21/1739 Edward Lay and Ann the dau of Richard Webb decd - intentions of marriage.
Charles Dingee requested cert. to MM Of Egg Harber in New Jersey to be joined in membership with them.

4/18/1739 Report of orderly marriage of Christopher Dingee and Ruth Eldredge, having consent of parents and relations.

6/20/1739 Daniel Corbitt Jr requested a cert. to Concord MM in order for marriage with a friend belonging to that mtg.
Griffith Thomas requested a cert. to Cecil MM in Maryland in order for marriage with a friend belonging to that mtg.

8/22/1739 Report of orderly marriage of Samuel Jones and Phebe Morgan, having the consent of parents and relations.

2/20/1740 John Raddicks requested to come under the care of friends.

Date?? Report of orderly marriage of Enoch Cummings and Sa .... widow.
Ann Davis acknowledged her outgoing in marriage with man of another Society.

5/20/1741 Michael Offley and Elizabeth the dau of John Hales - intentions of marriage.
John Corry requested for himself and children to ....(missing) ..

7/20/1741 Joseph Powell requested for himself and children to come under the care and notice of Friends.

7/21/1741 Samuel Rowland and Tabitha Brock - intentions of marriage.

21st of ... Ezekiel Nock and Elizabeth Hales - intentions of marriage.
John Bowers requested a cert. to Abington MM in order for marriage with a young woman belonging to said mtg.
Benjamin Warren requested to come under the care and notice of friends.

8/8/1741 Joseph Russell requested a cert. for himself to Haverford MM in Chester County

(Missing portions...)

5/19/1742 Elizabeth the wife of John Bowers produced a cert. from Abington MM in Phila County dated 2/26/1742.
John Mifflin produced a cert. from Phila MM.

10/20/1742 John Holliday requested for himself, wife and children to come under the care and notice of Friends of this mtg.

12/21/1742 Ebenezer Cowgill made an acknowledgement of his outgoing in marriage.

1/28/1743 Report of orderly marriage of John Register and Sarah Cowgil, he having produced a cert.

2/18/1743 Report of orderly marriage of Henry Farson and Mary Hales.
Francis Neale of the Province of Maryland and Elizabeth the dau of John Cowgil - intentions of marriage.
Michel Offley requested a cert. in order for marriage with a young woman belonging to Cecil MM in Maryland
... Hanson Jr requested a cert. in order for marriage with a young woman belonging to Third haven MM.

3/10/1743 John Truitt requested to come under the care and notice of friends.

4/20/1743 Report of orderly marriage of Francis Neale and Elizabeth Cowgill, he having produced a cert. from the mtg he belonged and with his father's consent.

6/18/1743 Samuel Dunning produced a cert. from the MM of Third haven in Maryland recommending him and his family to the care of this mtg.
Elizabeth Neale requests a cert. to Third haven MM in Maryland.

7/26/1743 Report of orderly marriage of Jacob Duhaddaway and Rachel Corbit, having consent of parents and relations.

11/16/1743 Report of orderly marriage of John Clark and Martha Cureton.

12/20/1743 Report of orderly marriage of Samuel Neale and Martha dau of Benjamin Barratt, he producing a cert. from the mtg he belonged to and having consent of parents and relations.

2/1/1744 Thomas Jacob belonging to Nottingham MM and Martha Wood widow - intentions of marriage.

3/21/1744 Martha Neale by a friend requested a cert. to Third haven MM in Maryland.

6/20/1744 ... England produced a cert. from Cecil MM in Maryland; also Ann England and Phebe Offley produced cert. from the same mtg.

8/22/1744 Ralph Brock and Ephraim Darby requested to come under the care and notice of friends.
Joseph Russel requested a cert. to Haverford MM.

10/17/1744 Elizabeth Hanson produced a cert. from MM at Third haven.
Little Creek mtg brought a complaint against Phebe Jones widow to Samuel Jones decd for marrying out of the Unity of Friends, to a man not of our Society, being her own cousin.

12/18/1744 Complaint agains Elizabeth Cowgill for marrying out of the Unity of Friends.

2/22/1745 John Fisher requested to come under the care of friends.
Paper from Phebe Morgan condemning her outgoing in marriage.

3/20/1745 Complaint against Richard Empson for accomplishing his marriage by a priest, also sometimes drinking hard liquor to excess.

8/21/1745 James Moore and Mary dau of Joseph Eldredge appeared here and said the continued their intentions of marriage, they having consent of parents and relations.

9/18/1745 Joseph Powel acknowledged his outgoing in marriage.

10/16/1745 Ann Skidmore and Sarah Millard (both belonging to Cool Spring mtg) each of them sent a paper condeming their undue liberty in going out in marriage with men of other Societies, expressing their sorrow.

12/17/1745 Samuel Corry appeared here and requested a cert. in order for marriage with a young woman belonging to Cecil MM in Maryland.
Henry Cowgil requested a cert. for himself and wife in order to join them to Nottingham MM.

3/19/1746 Hannah Irons and Rebeckah Train appeared here and each of them produced a paper condemning their outgoings in marriage with men not of our Society.

4/10/1746 Report on orderly marriage of Oliver Caulk and Mary dau of Benjamin Barratt; also orderly marriage of Benjamin Barratt Jr and Rebeckah the dau of Samuel Smith.

7/22/1746 Mary Caulk requested a cert. to Cecil MM in Maryland.
Thomas Nock produced a paper condemning his outgoing marriage.
Roger Pugh produced a cert. for himself, wife and family from Chester MM.

2/21/1747 Report of orderly marriages of John Bowers and Rachel Looper (Lowber) and of Joseph Palmer and Mary Lay.
Cert. for Mary and Ann Cummings daus of Enoch Cummings decd (Coolspring mtg) to recommend them to Chester MM.

3/18/1747 Joshua Clayton and Sarah Cummings (widow) - intentions of marriage.

5/20/1747 Daniel Smith and Jane Cowgil, dau of Thomas Cowgil, said they continued their intentions of marriage, having consent of parents and relations.

8/20/1747 Gershom Mott Jr. requested to come under the care of friends.

9/10/1747 Abraham Humphries requested a cert. to Salem MM in New Jersey in order for marriage with a young woman belonging to that MM.
Edmund Luton(?) and Rachel his wife produced a paper condemning their outgoing in marriage.
A complaint against Sarah Williams and Elizabeth Manlove in marrying out of the Unity of Friends.

2/19/1748 Joseph Hales and Susannah Holliday (widow) - intentions of marriage.
Report of marriage of John Mears and Ann Cummings.

4/20/1748 Mary Hand condemning her outgoing in marriage with a man not of our Society.
Hannah Humphries brought a cert. here from Salem MM.
Rachel the dau of Joseph Eldredge by a friend requested a cert. to Haddonfield MM.

5/8/1748 Ephraim Davis by a friend requested a cert. in order to recommend him to the care and notice of Friends in Carolina.

9/21/1748 Report of marriage of John Cowgil and Hannah Tomblin.

10/19/1748 Richard Baner and Ruth Tomblin - intentions of marriage.
Complaint agnst Thomas Cowgil for his practces of drinking strong liquor to excess and when intoxicated using unsavory expressions.
William Course produced a cert. from the MM of Cecil in Maryland.
Thomas Brown of Nottingham and Rachel dau of Ralph Needham - intentions of marriage.

12/20/1748 William Farson requested a cert. in order for a marriage with a friend belonging to Newark MM.
Rachel Brown by a friend requested a cert. to Nottingham MM.

4/14/1749 Report of the marriage of William Jacobs and Mary Corry.
Benjamin Barratt Junr requested a cert. in order for marriage with a young woman belonging to Newark MM.

5/17/1749 Complaint agnst Elizabeth dau of Abraham Potter and Jane dau of John Mears for marrying out of the Unity of Friends and that John Mears was consenting in his dau's marriage.

9/20/1749 Thomas Hill appeared requested to come under the care of Friends.
Samuel Smithan acknowleged his outgoing in marriage.
Joseph Russel produced a cert. from the MM Haverford in Chester County.

10/18/1750 William Course and Elizabeth Bowers, dau of John Bowers - intentions of marriage, having consent of parents and relations.

1/19/1750 James Moore, Cool Spring mtg, informs of disorderly marriage of Sarah Millard (that was) now wife of Andrew Everlow a man of different profession, she refusing to make satisfaction.

3/21/1750 Report of marriage of Jonathan Ozburn and Eunice Manlove, dau of Mark Manlove Junr.
Gershom Mott Junr requested a cert. in order for marriage with a young woman belonging to Cecil MM in Maryland.

9/19/1750 Elizabeth Barratt produced a cert. from Wilmington MM. As also Mary Corry from Cecil MM in Maryland.

10/17/1750 The widow Russel and her son in law Jacob Thomas both produced cert. from Haverford.

11/21/1750 Report of marriage of Ralph Brock and Sarah Fisher.

1/25/1751 David Offley by his brother Michael requested a cert. to Phila MM.

2/20/1751 Report of marriage of Benjamin Warren Junr and Lydia Sippel Junr, they having consent of parents and relations.

5/22/1751 Complaint agnst Mary Empson for having a bastard child and endeavoring to conceal it.

6/19/1751 Complaint agnst James Morris - marrying out of Unity of Friends.
Complaint agnst Samuel Thomas for marrying out of the Unity of Friends.

8/19/1751 Aknowledgement by Silas Crispin of his outgoing in marriage.
Isaac Wood produced a cert. from Willmington MM.
Joshua Baker produced a cert. for himself and wife from Newark MM.
William Skinner produced a paper condemning his outgoing in marriage to a woman not of our Society.

9/18/1751 Martha Eldredge being indisposed
Robert Russel sent cert. by brother Joseph which he had from Haverford MM.

10/16/1751 Complaint agnst Caleb Offley for marrying out of the Unity of Friends.
Report of marriage of Isaac Wood and Martha Eldredge, having consent of parents and relations.

11/20/1751 Ezekiel Cowgil and Susannah Tomblin - intentions of marriage.
Complaint agnst Phebe Turner for marrying out of the Unity of Friends.
Benjamin Davison produced a cert. for himself, wife and children from Phila MM.

2/17/1752 The intention of marriage between Ezekiel Cowgil and Susannah Tomblin is now closed she being marrried to another man by a priest he being of another Society.

3/23/1752 William Hammans requested a cert. in order for marriage with a Friend belonging to Concord MM.
Complaint agnst Susannah Tomblin for appearing at mtg sometime ago and declaring intention of marriage with Ezekiel Cowgil and a few days after married to another man not of our Society by a Priest.

4/18/1752 Report of marriage of Jabez Jenkins and Hannah Holliday.

5/18/1752 Thomas Willson produced cert. from Third Haven MM.
Mary Wiltbank produced a paper condeming her outgoing in marriage.

5/22/1752 Report of marriage of Samuel Russel and Ann Newcomb.

7/20/1752 Lydia Hammans produced a cert. here from Concord MM dated 7/13/1752; also one for her dau Lydia Mendenhall.

8/17/1752 James Morris produced a paper condemning his outgoing in marriage with a woman not of our Society expressing his sorrow for breaking the rules of our discipline.

10/14/1752 Report of marriage of Oliver Caulk and Phebe Brown.

1/22/1753 Report of marriage of Robert Holliday and Phebe Morris, having consent of parents and relations.
Cert. for Phebe Caulk to ... MM in Maryland as also one for Lydia Cowgil to Third Haven mtg in the same province.
Daniel Corbitt Jr produced a cert. for himself, wife and children.

4/1/1753 Rachel Woodcock produced cert. from Wilmington MM.

6/18/1753 Elizabeth Hall produced cert. for herself and three children from Salemm MM.

7/16/1753 Report of marriage of Thomas Hammans and Susannah Holliday, having consent of parents and relations; also Jonathan Hunn and Ann Willson.
The disorderly marriage of Mary Jacobs (that was) but now Pattison; she refused to give any satisfaction.

8/20/1753 David Offley produced a cert. from Phila MM.

Ezekiel Cowgil brought a paper condemning his disorderly marriage by a Priest to one not in membership with us exressing his sorrow.
Ezekiel Nock requested cert. in order for marriage with a friend belonging to the mtg in Accomack County in Virginia at which place a MM is allowed to be held for that purpose.

9/10/1753 Report of marriage of William Hammans and Mary Potter.
Complaint agnst Jestinia Needham (that was) but now Maxfield for marrying out of the Unity of Friends; also that she has carnal knowledge of him before marriage.

10/20/1753 Elizabeth Porter appeared here and produced a paper condemning her disorderly marriage expressing her sorrow.

2/18/1754 Drawing a cert. for Rachel Cowgil dau of Ebenezer Cowgil to recommend her to Nottingham MM.

3/18/1754 Complaint brought agnst Susannah Piper.
Complaint agnst David Offley who is found guilty of in taking a cert. from us to Phila MM in order for marriage with a young woman there and appeared with her and gave cert. to friends there and a Little after another young woman was delivered of a Bastard child by him begotten which he owned and married her in her bed by a Priest.

6/17/1754 Report of marriage of Thomas Willson and Ruth Hoskins.

8/-/1754 Sarah Nock produced a cert. from Cecil MM in Maryland.

10/14/1754 Jestinia Maxwell brought a paper condemning her discorderly actions.

12/16/1754 Report of marriage of Rynere Hunn and Mary Willson.
Hannah Hall produced a paper condemning her disorderly marriage with a man not of our society by a priest, expressing her sorrow.

1/20/1755 Complaint renewed agnst Edith Morris (that was) but now Patterson for marrying by a Priest to a man not of our society.

3/19/1755 Complaint agnst Bathia Hazle (former wife of Daniel Nock decd) for her going out in marriage with one not of our society.
Complaint agnst Joshua Potter for his going out in marriage with a woman not of our society.

6/1/1755 Aaron Burton produced a cert. from Burlington MM for himself and wife.

7/21/1755 Complaint agnst William Skinner - practice of drinking to excess.
Complaint agnst John Chicken for using vain and gross expressions.

8/5/1755 Samuel Hanson requested by a friend a cert. in order for marriage with a young woman belonging to Newark MM.

10/18/1755 Report of marriage of Jabez Fisher and Deborah Eldredge, having consent of parents and relations.

11/17/1755 William Hall requested a cert. in order for marriage with a young woman belonging to Concord MM.
Application made for Rachel Woodcock in order for her ... to Wilmington MM.

12/22/1755 Duck Creek friends brought a complaint agnst Roger Pugh for his extravagancy in drinking strong liquor and ill behavior.
Murtherkill friends brought a complaint here agnst Mark Manlove for drinking to excess and absenting hmiself from mtgs.
Drawing a cert. for Sarah Needham to recommend her to Nottingham MM.

1/9/1756 Edward Lettman desires to come under the care of friends.

5/17/1756 Report of marriage of Samuel Nicholson and Elizabeth Hall, he having produced a cert. from Salem MM to which he belongs.

Joseph Palmer gave a paper condemning his outgoing in marriage.
From Nottingham MM a complaint agnst Eleazer Cowgil for leaving his affairs so unsettled.
Duck Creek mtg proposes the appointment of Thos. Hill for overseer of that mtg in the place of Griffith Thomas who is rendered incapable of acting by his long indisposition of body.

6/21/1756 Joshua Baker by a friend requested our cert. to Newark MM

7/19/1756 Thos. Hanson by a friend requested our cert. in order for marriage with a young woman belonging to Newark MM

9/20/1756 Report of marriage of Fenwick Fisher and Mary Holliday, having consent of parents and relations.
John Bowers sent a paper condemning his consenting to let a Baptist Priest preach in Murtherkill mtg house.

12/20/1756 George Emerson requested for himself and children to be taken under the care of friends.

1/17/1757 Report of orderly marriages of Samuel Hand and Sarah Cowgill, havingt consent of parents and relations; also John Cowgill and Mary Worrall, having consent of parents and relations.

2/21/1757 Cert. prepared for Jacob Thomas and wife and children.
John Meriss and Mary the dau of Wm. McCoole - intentions of marriage.
Jacob Jamey produced a cert. from Newark MM for himself, wife and children.

We received a few lines from Chester MM setting forth the circumstances of Abraham Howel signifying his being educated amongst friends and of an orderly conversation while amongst them but since has gone out in his marriage and neglected to attend mtgs.

Jonathan Mollesten requested for himself, wife and children to be taken under the care and notice of Friends.
Silas Crispen on behalf of his wife requested for her two sons John Hunn and Caleb Hunn to be taken under the care and notice of friends.
John Meriss and Mary McCoole appeared and said they continued their intentions, having consent of parents and relations.

4/10/1757 Joseph Price produced a cert. from Phila MM recommending him to be a sober orderly young man and as far as arrears clear of debt.

9/19/1757 Daniel Mifflin of Accomack County in Virginia not having opportunity of having joined to any MM of friends more convenient to him (than this ?) requests to be joined to us which request is granted.

Complaint agnst three sons of Samuel Dunning to witt, Thomas Dunning, John and Sam'l Dunning Junr for their outgoing in marriage as also John and Saml. for inlisting into Millitary Service (for which they later produced papers condemning their disorderly proceedings).

11/21/1757 Report of marriage of Daniel Mifflin and Ann Walker.

2/20/1758 Report of marriage of Wm Willson and Tabitha Hunn, having consent of parents and relations.

Joshua Clayton requested a cert. on behalf of his grandson Henry Cowgill to recommend him to Nottingham MM.
Cert. being drawn for Sarah Needham to recommend her to Nottingham MM
Drawing a testimony agnst Hannah Corbitt.

3/20/1758 Jonathan Barrett offered a paper condemning his outgoings in marriage.

4/15/1758 Benjamin Berry produced a cert. from Third Haven MM in Maryland.

6/19/1758 Henry Farson produced a paper condemning his past misbehaviour in drinking strong liquor to excess.

8/20/1758 John Hall produced a cert. from Salem MM.
Jonathan Barratt by a friend requested cert. to Cecil MM in Maryland.

9/18/1858 James Train and James Manson request to come under the care of Friends.
Drawing cert. for Alice Thomas and Martha Cowgill.

11/6/1758 Obudiah Eldredge produced paper condemning his outgoing in marriage.

12/18/1758 James Moore produced a cert. from Chester MM held at Province Pa.

1/22/1759 The women Friends report they have (at) divers times treated with Ann Chicken (that was) but now Stevens but she does not appear to be in a disposition likely to make satisfaction but rather expects to be disowned for her misconduct.

3/19/1759 John Goodwin of Chester County belonging to Goshen MM and Naomi Potter - intentions of marriage.
Complaint agnst Roger Pugh for disorderly behavior, and undue liberties such as swearing, drinking to excess and card playing.

4/28/1759 Complaint against Joseph and Ebenezer Liston for their disorderly behaviour and neglect of attendance of mtg; likewise is reported that the elder has been joined in marriage by a priest and the younger hath inlisted into millitary service.
Application cert. for Enoch Potter to Goshen MM in Chester County.

5/20/1759 Report of marriage of John Goodwin and Naomi Potter, having consent of parents and relations.

Lydia Durborough produced a paper here condemning her outgoing in marriage.
Elizabeth Lewis produced a cert. here from Newark MM.

6/20/1759 Edward Lettman produced a paper here condeming his hasty disorderly outgoing in marriage.
Jacob Jamey requests a cert. for his son William to Newark MM.

7/28/1759 Isaac Starr produced a cert. from Chester MM held at Providence.

8/25/1759 To draw cert. for Naomi Goodwin to recommend her to Goshen MM

10/27/1759 Patience Robinson offering a paper to condemn her outgoing in marriage after being precautioned.

Mary Bartlett produced a cert. from the MM of Friends in Kent County in Maryland recommending her to the care of this mtg.
Vincent Emerson requested his brother Govey to apply for a cert. for him at last mtg in order for marriage with a young woman belonging to Chester MM.

1/26/1760 Hannah the wife of Rowland Pavey produced a cert. here from Haverford MM in Chester County recommending her to the care of this (mtg).

4/26/1760 John Antrum produced a cert. from Burlington MM as also his wife Phebe from Chesterfield both in West New Jersey.
Elizabeth Lewis requests a cert. to Kennett MM

6/28/1760 Report of marriage of Joseph Price and Jane Meris, having consent of parents and relations.
Jacob Starr produced a cert. here from Chester MM.
James Hanson(?) requested a cert. to Phila MM
Friends of Little Creek mtg brought a complaint agnst Wm. Skinner.
Complaint agnst Daniel Corbitt for keeping loose and vain company and drinking strong liquor to excess and when overtaken therewith frequently using vain unsavory expressions.

8/23/1760 Complaint agnst John Corbitt son of Dan'l Corbitt for having a Bastard child laid to him and he not endeavouring openly to clear himself from it but complying withthe woman not to carry it to court.

9/27/1760 Report of marriage of Richard Holliday and Elizabeth Sippel, having consent of parents and parties concerned.
James Blundel produced a paper condemning his outgoing in marriage.

10/25/1760 Informed that Ann England (that was) has married out of the Unity of Friends after being precautioned.
Application for cert. for John McCoole son of Wm. McCoole to recommend him to Bradford MM he being an apprentice to a friend belonging to said mtg.
Application for a cert. for Joseph Russel to recommend him to Goshen MM.

Women Friends to visit Sarah Wheelbank (formerly Sarah Brock) for her disorderly marriage and other offences.

11/22/1760 A cert. produced from Wilmington MM on behalf of Daniel, Eliz. Phebe and Rachel Few (mostly minors) children of Daniel and Esther Few who are come within the verge of this mtg to reside.

12/27/1760 A cert. was produced for Mary wife of Vincent Emerson from Chester MM, dated 1/28/1760.
Edmund Badger requested to be taken under the care and notice of friends.

1/24/1761 A cert. from Phila MM hath been produced here recommending Rosamond the wife of Charles Green, dated 4/28/1760.

3/28/1761 Complaint agnst Thos. Nock Jr for accomplishing his marriage by a Priest.

4/25?/1761 Joshua Greag produced a cert. here from Kennett MM.

6/27/1761 Edward Fisher requested to be received into membership amongst friends.
A cert. produced for Henry Cowgill from East Nottingham recommending him to the care and notice of this mtg, dated 2/23/1761.
Women Friends drawing a testimony agnst Sarah wife of Isaac Wheelbank Jr.

7/25/1761 Report of marriage of Jno. Vansant of Cecil MM in Maryland and Jane Rowland, having consent of parents and relations.
Testimony agnst Henneretta Galloway (that was) for her disorderly marriage.

8/22/1761 Thos. Cockayne produced a certifcate from Third Haven MM.
Martha Neale produced a certifcate here from the same MM.
Women Friends to draw a cert. for Susanna Hanson to Wilmington MM and a cert. for Jane Vansant to recommend her to Cecil MM in Maryland.
Jacob Jamey requests a cert. for his son Lewis to Wilmington MM.

9/20/1761 Report of marriage Jonathan Molleston and Elizabeth Rowland.
(Samuel Rowland and Job Palmer to see that the will of her decd husband be complyed with in securing the rights of her children).

10/24/1761 Clayton Cowgill and Thos. Cowgill both produced cert. from Phila MM dated 7/31/1761.

11/23/1761 Complaint agnst Jno. McCoole son of Sam'l McCoole for accomplishing his marriage by a Priest, also using vain conversation in loose company, such as swearing.

12/26/1761 Cert. for Isaac Cox from Third Haven MM, dated 10/29/1761.

1/23/1762 John McCoole of George's Creek Hundred, New Castle County decd, devised his plantation to the members of Duck Creek MM.

3/27/1762 Isaac Starr requested our cert. in order for marriage.
Women friends drawing a testimony agnst Mary Huston (formerly Bartlett).

4/24/1762 Sarah Ivory produce a cert. from Burlington MM, dated 3/1/1752.
Complaint brought agnst Rachiel the wife of Jacob Duhaddaway.

6/26/1762 Thos. Barry(?) produced a cert. here from Wilmington MM.
Complaint agnst Henry Farson for using spiritous liquors to excess.
Request for cert. for Thos. Cockayne recommending him to Third Haven MM.

7/-/1762 Paper given by Rachel Greenwell condemning herself for outgoing in marriage.
Complaint agnst William Hall and John Antrume for purchasing negroes.

8/29/1762 William Jamey produced a cert. from Kennett MM dated 7/15/1762
Drawing a Testimony agnst Sarah Jones for her outgoing in marriage.
William Jamey produced a cert. here from Kennett MM bearing date 7/15/1762.

9/25/1762 The Friends appointed to oversee the marriage of Baptist Leay and Mary Hand have made no report of their care therein to this mtg. Peter Wright is desired to acquaint them as to what is expected at our next.

10/23/1762 Report of marriage of Baptist Leay and Mary Hand.
Elizabeth Maxfield produced a cert. from Third Haven MM dated 7/29/1762.
Elizabeth wife of Isaac Starr produced cert. from Goshen MM dated 7/7/1762.

11/17/1762 Margaret Patterson produced a paper condemming her outgoing in marriage.
Also her sister Elizabeth Bunker produced a paper here for the like offence.
Rosamond Green produced a paper of like kind.
Hannah Price produced a cert. here from Phila MM bearing date of 7/24/1762.

12/25/1762 Patience Robinson and Sarah Brown each produced a paper here condemning their outgoing in marriage.
Complaint against Thomas Hill, Daniel Smith and Robert Holliday for purchasing negroes.

2/20/1763 Isaac Cox and Susanna the dau of Sam'l Hanson - intentions of marriage.
Esther Fisher dau of James Fisher not being in strict membership with Friends by reason of her father's marrying contrary to rules of the Society altho she hath attended Friends mtgs for this several years and conducted herself orderly and now being arrived at a mature age, requests to be received into membership which request is granted.
Samuel Rowland requested a cert. in order for marriage with a friend belonging to Third Haven MM.
Garret Sipple by reason of his father not belonging to our Society (tho' his mother does) hath not been accounted by us in strict membership now requests to be joined in membership.
Little Creek Preparative mtg complains agnst John Tomblin for accomplishing marriage out of the approved way of friends.

3/26/1763 Report of marriage of John Hall and Olivia McCool.
Garret Sipple appeared here and requested a cert. in order for marriage with a young woman belonging to Third Haven MM.
Denton(?) Cowgil (?) requests a cert. in order for marriage with a young woman belonging to the --- mtg.
The Women friends request our assistance in drawing a cert. for Martha Neale to Thirdhaven MM and for Jane Farson to Wilmington MM.
Cornelius Turner requests to come under the care and notice of Friends.
Esther Few by a friend made application for a certifcate for her children to Phila MM.

5/28/1763 Report of marriage of Dan'l Dingee and Esther Fisher.
Drawing cert., for Sarah Ivory to Burlington MM, the other for Ann England to Phila mtg.

6/28/1763 Women Friends request our assistance in preparing a cert. for Mary and Martha England minor daus of Isaac England decd to Phila MM

Drawing a Testimony agnst Elizabeth Johns (that was) (but now wife of Charles Hilliard) for marrying out of the approved way of friends.

8/27/1763 Frettwell Wright produced a cert. from Chesterfield MM, dated 7/7/1763.

9/29/1763 A complaint agnst Ebenezer Liston for joining in marriage with one not of our society by a priest and for totally neglecting our meetings.

10/22/1763 Report of marriage of Frettwell Wright and Mary Moore.
A cert. was produced from Third Haven MM in behalf of Elizabeth the wife of Garratt Sipple dated the 3/30/1763.
Complaint agnst Jabez Fisher for joining in marriage with one not of our Society by a Priest, after being precautioned.

11/26/1763 Request for cert. to Salem MM, for Richard and Mary Humphrys, minor children of Abraham Humphrys and Hannah his wife, decd.
Complaint against John Dunning for joining in marriage with one not of our Society.
Complaint agnst William Dunning for going out in marriage.
Complaint agnst Jacob Duhadaway for drinking strong liquor to excess and absenting himself from our religious mtgs.
Aaron Barton by a friend requested cert. for himself, wife and children, to Burlington MM.

1/28/1764 Thomas Barry and Sarah Needham - intentions of marriage.
Jacob Starr and Hannah Price - intentions of marriage.
John Brown requested to come under the care and notice of friends.
Drawing a cert. for Rebecca Bostwick to Cecil MM in Maryland.

2/25/1764 Ellen Cowgill appeared here and produced a paper condemning the misconduct for which she was formerly disowned (in 1759) from membership by this mtg.
Margaret Newel produce a paper here condemning her outgoing in marriage.

Murtherkill Preparative mtg brought complaint agnst William Willson for joining in marriage with one not of our society after being precautioned.

4/28/1764 Report of marriage of Joseph Price and Lydia Needham.
Application for a cert. for Daniel Dingee and wife who are removed to Phila.
A cert. produced here from Phila MM on behalf of Benjamin Combs who being a stranger to Friends here.

5/26/1764 Martha Cowgill produced cert. from Third Haven MM, dated 1/26/1764.

6/23/1764 Murtherkill Preparative mtg brought a complaint here agnst Daniel Duhaddaway for marrying contrary to the rules of our Society.
Women friends desire our assistance in drawing a cert. for Mary Carrey and her dau Martha who are removed to Phila.

7/28/1764 Report of marriage of Isaac Looper (Lowber) and Mary Bowers.

Martha Williams wife of William Williams of New Castle County requested to come under the care and notice of Friends, she having the concurrence of Georges Creek Preparative mtg to which she belongs.

8/20/1764 Elinor Cowgill produced a cert. from East Nottingham mm dated 5/26/1764.

10/27/1764 Report of marriage of Richard Holiday and Ann Johns.
Benjamin Combs produced a paper here condemning his outgoing in marriage as also his moving without applying for a cert.
Elizabeth Cowgill produced a cert. from East Nottingham MM dated 6/30/1764.
Dunnavan Spencer requested for himself, wife and children to come under the care and notice of friends.

11/26/1764 Drawing testimony agnst Elizabeth Ozburn dau of Thomas Ozburn.

1/26/1765 Cert. produced for Hannah Asbridge from Chester MM dated 11/26/1764.

2/23/1765 Cool Spring Preparative mtg brought complaint agnst Joseph Palmer for being unlawfully concerned with his housekeeper so as to have an illegitimate child laid to him.
Whereas James Moore late of Little Creek Hundred weaver near two years ago removed from hence and is gone to some distant place to us unknown without applying for a cert.
Report of marriage of Thomas Cowgill and Susanna Dawson.
Sarah and Hannah Ivery produced a cert. here from Burlington MM.
Samuel Hanson request a cert. on behalf of his son Timothy who is bound as apprentice in Wilmington.
Drawing up a Testimony agnst Margaret Empson (that was) now the wife of David Willson for marrying a man not of our society by the assistance of a Priest and almost totally neglecting our religious mtgs for worship.

4/27/1765 Sarah Nock by a friend requested a certifcate on behalf of her son Stephen Maxfield who is bound an apprentice in Phila.

5/26/1765 Ruth Byrne produced a cert. from Phila MM dated 3/29/1765.
Request for cert. for William Corbitt who is bound an apprentice in Phila.

7/27/1765 Request for cert. on behalf William McCoole son of William McCoole decd who is bound an apprentice in Phila.
Cool Spring preparative mtg brought a complaint here agnst William Hand amd Thomas Ozburn for going out in marriage after being precautioned.

8/24/1765 Drawing cert. for Elizabeth and Ellen Cowgill who are removed to Nottingham.

9/28/1765 Cert. from Abington MM on behalf of John Hudson dated 10/31/1757.
A cert. produced here on behalf of William McCoole directed to Phila MM.
Mary Light with concurrence of Cool Spring Preparative mtg requesting to be taken under the care and notice of Friends.

11/23/1765 Report of marriage of Peter Wright and Ruth Moore.
Drawing up a cert. on behalf of Hannah Ashbridge who is removed to Phila.

1/25/1766 Enoch Potter produced a cert. from Goshen MM in Chester County.
Ephraim Russell having divers times offered an acknowledgment to condemn his outgoing in marriage which friends have not yet had freedom to accept, his wife also has requested to come under friends care.

2/22/1766 Elizabeth the wife of Jonathan Molleston pursuant to the advice and desire of her former husband William Rowland dec'd appeared here and requested that her three children (to wit) David, Jonathan and Esther Rowland might be taken under the care and notice of friends.
Samuel Russel and Mary Light - intentions of marriage.
Benjamin Truitt Jr requested to come under the care and notice of Friends.

3/22/1766 Drawing cert. for Elizabeth Hanson Jr who is removed to Phila.
Complaint agnst Abraham Liston for accomplishing his marriage by the assistance of a Priest to a woman not of our Society.

6/28/1766 Drawing cert. for Ruth, wife of Joshua Byrne, and her children.

11/22/1766 Drawing Testimony agnst Mary Cowgill (that was) but now the wife of David Thornton for marrying with a man not of our Society by the assistance of a Priest after precautioned.

1/24/1767 Duck Creek Preparative mtg brought a complaint here agnst William Pugh for marrying his wife (being a friend) by the assistance of a Priest.
Ezekiel Cowgil requests cert. for his son in law Sylira(?) Sipple who is bound an apprentice at Wilmington.

2/28/1767 Complaint agnst Jabez Jenkins for accomplishing his marriage by the assistance of a Priest to a woman not of our Society.

3/28/1767 Samuel Starr produced a cert. from Phila MM dated 11/28/1766.
Benjamin Record renewed his request of being received into membership.

4/25/1767 Elizabeth Davenport produced cert. from Phila MM dated 6/27/1766.

5/23/1767 Jabez Jenkins produced paper condemning his outgoing in marriage.
Obadiah Dingee produced a cert. from Concord MM dated 4/6/1767.

6/27/1767 William Corbitt produced a cert. from Phila MM dated 3/27/1767.

9/26/1767 Anthony Woodcock gave his reason for not attending our last.

10/24/1767 Our cert. sent to Phila MM on behalf Elizabeth Hanson now sent back she having returned here soon after the date thereof.
Complaint agnst Jonathan Emerson for accomplishing his marriage by assistance of Priest with one having a right of membership in our Society.
Treating with Ann Nock (that was) now the wife of William Griffin Jr for marrying a man not of our Society by the Assistance of a Priest.

11/28/1767 Drawing Testimony agnst Elizabeth Empson (that was) now wife of William Corbitt for accomplishing marriage by the assistance of a Priest.
Visiting Esther and Ann Draper for marrying persons not of our Society.
Drawing a cert. for Martha Wood who has removed to Phila.

12/26/1767 Jonathan Emerson acknowledged his outgoing in marriage.
Naomi wife of William Maxfield requested to come under the care of Friends.

1/23/1768 John Starr produced cert. from Guinned MM on behalf of himself and his brother Thomas Starr.
John Gregg by a Friend applied for cert. he being removed within the verge of Wilmington MM.
Jane Farson informs us that she intends (as soon as she conveniently can) to embark for Old England and requests our cert.

2/27/1768 Elizabeth Hilliard produced paper condemning her outgoing in marriage.
Sarah Clark produced a cert. here from Kennett MM, Chester County, dated 12/17/1767.

3/26/1768 William Pugh offered for himself and wife a paper condemning their outgoing in marriage.
Jonathan Emerson and his wife offering a paper condemning their misconduct in marriage.
Murtherkill Preparative complaint agnst Warner Mifflin for accomplishing his marriage with the assistance of a Priest with one of the same profession.
Fretwell Wright informed us of his intention of removing with his family into Burlington requests by a Friend our cert.

4/23/1768 Report of marriage of James Berry of Talbot County (Third Haven MM) and Susanna Maxfield belonging to this mtg.
Complaint agnst Henry Cowgill for accomplishing his marriage by assistance of a Priest with his first cousin's dau being a Friend.
Hannah Ashbridge produced a cert. here from Phila MM dated 7/31/1767.

5/28/1768 Drawing a cert. for Susanna Warfield (that was) now the wife of James Berry who is removed with her husband into Talbot County.

6/25/1768 Joseph Russel produced a cert. from Goshen MM, Chester County, dated 12/11/1767.
Georges Creek Prep mtg complains agnst John Meriss - purchasing a negro boy.
Complaint agnst Benjamin Newham - marrying a woman not of same profession.
Peter Wright and Elizabeth Fisher intentions of marriage.

7/23/1768 Peter Wright and Elisabeth Fisher and said they continued their intentions of marriage, having consent of parents.

8/27/1768 Elizabeth the wife of Warner Mifflin also appeared (as did Warner Mifflin) and offered a paper condemning her outgoing in marriage.
Cert. produced from Phila MM for Benjamin Mifflin and wife and their children (to wit) Elizabeth, Esther, Susanna and Benjamin, dated 3/29/1765.
Preparing cert. for Susanna Train who is removed to Thirdhaven MM.

9/22/1768 Report of marriage of Baptist Lay and Philenea Moss.
Samuel Hanson Jr requests certificte in order for marriage with a young woman belonging to Third Haven MM.

10/22/1768 Complaint agnst Obadiah Dingee for accomplishing marriage by assistance of Priest with woman not of our society.

11/26/1768 Jonathan Neal produced a cert. from Thirdhaven MM dated 9/29/1768 on behalf of himself, wife and two children (to wit) Ann and James Neal.
Drawing cert. for Susanna Cowgill - removed within the compass of Awchland(?) MM, Chester County.
Alice Manlove dau of Ebenezer Manlove with concurrence of Little Creek Preparative mtg, requested to come under the care of Friends.

12/24/1768 Benjamin Harris produced cert. from Wilmington MM.
John Bostick produced a few lines from Cecil MM in Maryland informing us that he had a birthright among Friends, dated 9/14/1768.
Complaint here agnst William Farson for drinking strong liquor to excess and quarelling and accomplishing his marriage by the assistance of a Priest.

1/23/1769 James Fisher and Alice Manlove - intentions of marriage.
Complaint agnst Samuel Starr for accomplishing his marriage by assistance of Priest to young woman belonging to our Society.

2/25/1769 Benjamin Needham acknowledged his out going in marriage.
Joshua Spencer offered an acknowledgement for his outgoining in marriage.
John Edmundson produced a cert. from Thirdhaven MM dated 3/31/1768 on behalf of himself and wife and two children (to wit) Elizabeth and Ann Edmundson.
Rachel Edmundson produced a cert. from the same MM dated 7/30/1767.
Lydia wife of Samuel Harrison produced cert. from same MM dated 1/26/1769.

6/24/1769 Levi Spencer offered a paper condemning his outgoing in marriage.
Drawing a Testimony agnst Sarah Liston (that was) now wife of John Townsend for outgoing in marriage after being precautioned.
The Women Friends request our assistance in dealing with Mary Farson (that was) now wife of Samuel Starr.

8/26/1769 Drawing up a Testimony agnst Elizabeth Hanson Jr (that was) now the wife of James Bellah for marrying a man not of our Society by the assistance of a Priest being precautioned.
Drawing a Testimony agnst Hannah Harris (that was) now the wife of William French for accomplishing her marriage in like manner.
Drawing up Testimony agnst Mary Corbitt Jr (that was) now wife of David Willson and Sarah Ivory (that was) now wife of (blank) Dukes the cases of both which are the same with those last.

11/25/1769 Levi and Reuben Oliver requested for themselves, wives and children to come under the care and notice of friends.

12/23/1769 Request for cert. for Jonathan Rowland, bound apprentice at Wilmington.

1/27/1770 Phebe Offley (that was) now the wife of Nathan Newlin offered a paper of acknowledgment for her outgoing in marriage.
Deborah Dawson (that was) now the wife of Edward Skidmore in like manner offered an acknowledgment for her outgoing in marriage.
Coolspring Prep. mtg complains agnst Samuel Rowland for selling negroes.

4/28/1770 Elizabeth Lewis produced a cert. from Kennett MM dated 12/14/1769.
Timothy Hanson produced a cert. from Wilmingotn MM dated 4/11/1770.

5/26/1770 Susanna Cowgill produced a cert. Unchland (?) MM in behalf of herself and dau Sarah Cowgill dated 2/8/1770.

6/23/1770 David Asbridge produced a cert. from Goshen MM dated 6/9/1769 as also his wife produced a cert. from Chester MM dated 7/26/1769.
Complaint agnst Ezekiel Needham son of Ralph Needham for accomplishing his marriage by assistance of Priest with woman not of our Society.

7/28/1770 Daniel Powel Cox a youth now an apprentice to Isaac Cox produced a cert. from Thridhaven MM dated the 22nd of the first month last.

12/22/1770 Application was made here for a cert. for Benjamin Mifflin, his wife and children, who have removed back to Phila.

1/26/1771 Georges Creek Preparative mtg complains agnst Thos. Starr for his disorderly practices such as drinking to excess, quarrelling and fighting and complains agnst John Starr for drinking to excess, other scandalous practices.
Duck Creek Preparative mtg complains agnst Joseph Nock and Sarah his wife, members of our Society for accomplishing their marriage by the assistance of a Priest after being precautioned.

2/23/1771 A cert. produced from Thirdhaven MM in behalf of Nicholas, Edward and Sarah Cox children of Powel Cox and Ann his wife dated 1/31/1771.

3/23/1771 David Jones produced a cert. from Goshen MM dated 4/13/1767.

4/27/1771 Coolspring Preparative mtg brought a complaint here agnst Thomas Fisher for horse racing, swearing and keeping unprofitable company.
Application for a cert. for Timothy Hanson to Wilmington MM.

5/25/1771 Sarah Clark produced a cert. here from Kennett MM dated 2/14/1771.

6/22/1771 Solomon Dawson and Ann Offley - intentions of marriage.
Jonas Preston who having to a former mtg sent a cert. from Chester MM held at Providence 6/26/1769, recommending himself, his wife and children (to wit) Mary Pennall, Hannah Lea, Ann Lea, Thomas Lea, and Jonas Preston Jr.

Elizabeth Berry dau of John Berry decd produced a cert. from Thirdhaven MM in Maryland dated 3/28/1771, recommending her to the care of this mtg.

8/24/1771 Mary Humphries that was but now the wife of Israel Corbitt produced a cert. from Salem MM in Jersey dated 1/28/1771.

Georges Creek Prep. mtg complains agnst William Corbitt - puchasing a negro. Same mtg complains agnst Daniel Corbitt Jr for joining in unprofitable company in a Publick House and being guilty of that vain and inconsistant pracice of dancing therein.

9/28/1771 Israel Corbitt and Mary his wife produced a paper condemning their outgoing in marriage.
Drawing a cert. for Elizabeth Hanson and her children (to wit), Lydia, Susanna and Ann Hanson to Wilmington MM.
As also a cert. for Ann Farson dau of Henry Farson to the same mtg.
Likewise a cert. for Sarah Clarke who is removed into the verge of Salem MM.

10/26/1771 Coolspring Preparative mtg brought a complaint here agnst Sam'l Rowland for the too frequent use of spiritous liquors and sometimes taking excess and abusive language to his people and neighbours.

11/23/1771 Israel Allston with concurrence of Little Creek Preparative mtg requested to be joined in membership with us.
Jacob Jamey requests a cert. for his son Abel Jamey to Wilmington MM.

12/24/1771 Daniel Corbitt and Mary his wife with concurrence of Georges Creek Preparative mtg offered their acknowledgement for their outgoing in marriage.
Susanna Train produced a cert. here from Thirdhaven MM in Maryland dated 9/26/1771, signifying attendance and clearness from marriage engagements.
Rebeckah wife of Jabez Jenkins with concurrence of Coolspring Prep. mtg requests for herself and two children, to wit, Ruth and Rebeckah Stout, to be taken under the care of Friends.
Duck Creek Preparative mtg complains agnst Samuel Syreney(?) who appears to have had a birth right amonst Friends for his disorderly life and neglect of attending our religious mtgs and leaving these parts in a manner importing a design of defrauding his creditors.

1/25/1772 Jacob Starr by a Friend requested a cert. on behalf of himself, wife and niece (to wit) Sarah Price, to New Garden MM in Chester County.
Drawing cert. for Rachel Edmundson wife of Francis Edmundson to Thirdhaven MM.
2/22/1772 James Nock offered a paper condemning his disorderly marriage.
John Edmondson requested a cert. in order for marriage with a Friend belonging to Third haven MM in Maryland.

4/28/1772 Report of orderly marriage of Israel Allston and Mary Ozbourn.
Enquiring and drawing cert. for Mary Preston and her children (to wit), Mary Penal, Hannah Lea, Ann Lea, Thomas Lea and Jonas Preston to Wilmington MM.

5/23/1772 Andrew Haviloe requested membership with us as also for his children (to wit) Daniel, Isaac, Sarah, Jane and Ruth Havilock.
John George produced a cert. from Thirdhaven MM dated 4/30/1772 for himself, Rachel his wife and children (to wit) Joseph, Rachel, James, John, Sarah and Mary George, signifying attendance of mtgs and settlement of outward affairs.

6/27/1772 David Ashbridge (by a Friend) requested our cert. to Goshen MM in behalf of himself, wife and child.
Daniel Derborough with the concurrence of Little Creek Preparative mtg requested for himself and children (to wit) Hugh, Sarah, Lydia and Elizabeth Derborough to be joined in membership with us.

8/22/1772 Esther wife of John Edmondson produced a cert. from Thirdhaven MM dated 6/25/1772.
William Millard with the concurrence of Coolspring Preparative mtg requested to be joined in membership.
Coolspring Preparative mtg complains agnst Samuel Darby for accomplishing his marriage by the assistance of a Priest with a woman not of our Society.

9/26/1772 Mary Guest produced a cert. from Phila MM dated 7/-/1772.

10/24/1772 Phebe Cropper, Naomi McKey, Tabitha Wood and Mary Fleetwood offered papers of acknowledgement for their outgoing in marriage.
Robert Register produced a cert. from Thirdhaven MM dated 5/8/1772.

11/28/1772 Report of marriage of William Millard and Mary Guest.
Duck Creek Preparative mtg complains agnst Thomas Nock of Duck Creek Hundred for totally neglecting our religious mtgs, unnecessary frequenting of taverns and unprofitable company and using strong drink at times to excess.

1/23/1773 A cert. produced here from Wilmington MM in behalf of Ann Farson dau of Henry Farson dated the 18th Instant.

2/27/1773 A cert. produced from Third haven MM in Maryland in behalf of John Dickinson and Lydia his wife dated 9/25/1772.
Thomas Nock (by a Friend) requested cert. in order for marriage with Mary Caulk a member of Cecil MM in Maryland.
Timothy Jenkins and Ellen Cowgill - intentions of marriage.

3/27/1773 Complaint agnst William Corse - using spiritous liquors to excess, almost entirely absenting himself from our religious mtgs and conniving(?) at his dau's marriage by the assistance of a Priest.

4/24/1773 Drawing cert. for Elizabeth wife of Joseph Davenport to Cecil MM.
John Bowers, by a Friend, requested cert. for marriage with Mary Ann Powell, a young woman belonging to the Thirdhaven MM.
Dealing with Mary Webb (that was) now the wife of Henry Martingdale for going out in her marriage with one not of our society.

5/22/1773 Application being made by a Friend for cert. on behalf of Eli Few son of Daniel Few who is an apprentice at Phila.

6/26/1773 Tabitha Wood produced paper condemning her outgoing in marriage.
Elizabeth Corse produced a paper here condemning her offence in coniving(?) a her dau's marrying contrary to the rules established in our society.
Joseph Smith and Sarah Pugh Jr - intentions of marriage.
Dealing with Elizabeth Draper (formerly Mifflin) for accomplishing her marriage by the assistance of a Priest with one not of the same society.

7/24/1773 Rachel wife of Francis Edmundson produced a cert. from Third haven MM in Maryland dated 6/25/1772.
Duck Creek Preparative mtg brought a complaint agnst Samuel Morris for not offering his cert. and totally absenting himself from our religious mtgs.
Application for cert. for William James who some time past removed within the verge of Cecil MM in Maryland.

8/28/1773 Mary Ann Bowers wife of John Bowers produced a cert. from Third Haven MM in Maryland.
Mary Nock wife of Thomas Nock produced cert. from Cecil MM dated 11th inst.
John Mott appeared a cert. here from Cecil from Cecil MM dated as above.

9/25/1773 Susanna Cowgill (that was) but now wife of John Smedley of Chester County offered a paper condemning her outgoing in marriage.
Louisa wife of Joshua Spencer appeared requested to be joined in membership with us, having the concurrence of Murtherkill Preparative mtg.

10/23/1773 Alexander McKey at different times requested to be joined in membershhip, now having the concurrence of Murtherkill Preparative mtg.
James Starr produced a cert. here from Gwyned MM dated 1/20/1770.

(4 pages of the original book missing)

Drawing up a Testimony agnst Mary Hunn.
Isaac Starr requested cert. for himself, wife and children (to wit), Isaac, Aquilla, Elisha and Phebe Starr to Wilmington MM.

5/28/1774 Report of marriage of Benjamin Stokesley and Susanna Train.
Mary Martingdale offered a paper condemming her outgoing in marriage.
Murtherkill Preparative mtg brought a complaint agnst George Willson for going out in his marriage with a woman not of our Society.
Also a complaint agnst Joseph Spencer for being reputed father of a Bastard Child as appears by the Testimony of the mother thereof (to wit) Sarah Richardson before Nehemiah Draper a Justice of the Peace in Sussex County and he the said Joseph Spencer having absented himself on the account.

A cert. from Thirdhaven MM in behalf of Priscilla Naul(?) dated 10/29/1774.

6/28/1774 Alexander McKey desires himself and youngest children, Alexander, Ann, Naomi, Phebe and Spencer McKey to be taken under the care our Society.

7/23/1774 John Hand offered his paper condemning his outgoing in marriage.
A cert. in behalf of our Ancient friend Elizabeth Lewis from Kennett MM in Chester County.
John Bostick offered a paper condemning his past conduct in keeping bad company, drinking to excess and going out in his marriage.

8/27/1774 Jesse Willett produced cert. from Exeter MM, Pa, dated 5/25/1774.
Abel Jamey produced a cert. here from Wilmington MM dated 6/15/1774.

9/24/1774 Mary wife of John Bostick requested for herself and son Lardner Bostick to be joined in membership with this mtg.

Drawing up a Testimony agnst Priscilla Hutchinson (formerly Neal) for going out in her marriage with a man not of our Society.

10/22/1774 Susanna Edmondson (wife of Solomon Edmondson) produced a cert. from Thirdhaven MM in Maryland in behalf of herself and three children (to wit), Samuel, Mary and Solomon Edmondson dated 4/27/1774.

11/26/1774 Duck Creek Preparative mtg brought a complaint agnst William Hall, William Corbitt and William Liston for going out in marriage.
Jacob Starr produced a cert. in behalf of himself, wife and their niece, Sarah Price, from Newgarden MM in Chester County dated 6/4/1774.

1/28/1775 Paul Saunders produced a cert. from Salem in West New Jersey in behalf of himself, wife and children (to wit) James, John, Paul, Samuel and Rebeckah Saunders dated 4/26/1775.
Joshua Boon produced a cert. from Exeter MM dated 8/31/1774.
Robert Regester and Ruth Stout - intentions of marriage.
Murtherkill Preparative mtg brought a complaint agnst Jonathan Hunn for having purchased a negro about three years ago.

2/25/1775 Drawing cert. for Elizabeth Jamey dau of Jacob Jamey to Cecil MM.
As also for Mary Nock dau of Ezekiel Nock decd to Phila MM.
Application for a cert. for Abel Jamey son of Jacob Jamey to Cecil MM.
Complaint agnst Daniel Derborough for going out in his marriage.
Application for cert. for Joseph Knock son of Ezekiel Knock to Phila MM.

3/28/1775 Report of the marriage of Robert Regester and Rebeckah Stout.
Application for cert. for Thomas Jenkins and John Jenkins (minors) who are apprentices gone to Phila.
Dealing with Jane Braington (formerly Brock) for going out in her marriage and having a child born in about one month after the same.

4/22/1775 Drawing up a Testimony agnst Esther Latchem (late widow of Reuben Oliver) for going out in her marriage after being precautioned.

5/27/1775 Phebe Dickinson produced a cert. here in behalf of herself from Wilmington MM dated 3/15/1775.
Mary wife of William Corbitt produced cert. from same mtg dated 5/10/1775.
Application for cert. for Solomon Dawson and Ann his wife to Cecil MM.
Application for cert. for Daniel Powel Cox to Wilmington MM.

6/24/1775 Elizabeth Ferguson offering a paper condemning her outgoing in marriage dated the 28th of the 2nd mo last.
Mary McGear requests to be joined in membership.
Anthony Woodcock and Elizabeth Mollaston (widow of Jonathan Mollaston) - intentions of marriage.

7/22/1775 John Pennall produced cert. from Chester MM at Providence dated 2/27/1775.

8/26/1775 Elizabeth the wife of James Morris offering a paper condemning her outgoing in marriage.

Complaint agnst John Corse son of William Corse for neglecting the attendance of our religious mtgs, gaming and training for military service.
Complaint agnst John Rowland for outgoing in marriage with a woman not of our Society, by a magistrate.
Treating with Susanna Willson (formerly Holliday) for going out in marriage with a man not of our religious Society and accomplishing the same by the assistance of a Priest. As also Lydia McDaniels (formerly Offley) for the same offense.

9/23/1775 Luke Spencer offered paper condemming his outgoining in marriage.

Katharine Pennall wife of John Pennall requested for herself and children (to witt), Jonas Preston Pennall, Mary Pennall, Thomas Pennall, Rebeckah Pennall and Joseph Pennall to come under the care and notice of Friends.

John Smith son of Samuel Smith with the concurrence of Little Creek Prepartive mtgs and requested to be joined in membership.

Our Friend Jonathan Neal having sometime past gave way to his wife sending a negro woman to Carolina to be disposed of as a slave and not timely exerting himself to prevent it and being conscientiously concerned to go that part of the country in order to release her from bondage and may proceed on his journey before our next mtg.

10/28/1775 Thomas Shepherd produced cert. from Hopewell MM, Virginia dated 3/6/1775.
Dealing with Tabitha York, former Tabitha Crispin Jnr, going out in marriage with a man not of our society, accomplishing same by assistance of a Priest.
Jesse Spencer offered a paper condemning his outgoing in marriage.

11/28/1775 Mary wife of David Willson offered a paper condemming her outgoing in marriage.
Samuel Rowland with the approbation of Coolspring Preparative mtg requested cert. in order for marriage with a Friend belonging to Third haven MM.

1/27/1776 Application for Jesse Willetts to Exeter MM in Pennsylvania.
Cert. for Nicholas Cox (son of Powel Cox) who sometime past was sent from here to Wilmington School.

4/27/1776 Mary Willson offering paper condemning her outgoing in marriage.

Esther Myers widow of Sussex County with concurrence of Coolspring Preparative mtg, requested to be joined in membership.
Coolspring Preparative mtg brought a complaint agnst Peter Fretwell Wright for absenting himself from our Religious mtgs.
Murtherkill Preparative mtg brought a complaint agnst Samuel Oliver for bearing of arms in millatary service and Inlisting himself as a soldier in one of their companies.
The same mtg also complains agnst Daniel Dingee for going out in his marriage with a woman not of our Religious Society which he accomplished before a magistrate.

Thomas Edmondson produced a cert. from Third Haven MM in Maryland for himself, wife and six children (to witt) John, Edward, Elisabeth, Sophia, Thomas and Margarett Edmondson dated 1/25/1776.

5/25/1776 Sarah Edmondson dau of Peter and Sarah Edmondson produced a certifcate from Third haven MM in behalf of herself dated 2/29/1776.

6/22/1776 Susanna Willson offered paper condemning her outgoing in marriage.
Complaint agnst John Mott for going out in his marriage with one not of our society, accomplishing same by assistance of Priest.
Murtherkill Prep. mtg - complaint agnst James Train son of James Train decd for neglect of attending mtgs and enrolling to learn millatary art.

7/27/1776 Sarah wife of Joseph Nock offered a paper condemning her outgoing in marriage for which she was disowned.
MM Duck Creek Prepartative mtg brought a complaint here agnst John Meriss, Clement Hall (son of William) and Paul Saunders for associating for Carnal War and training to learn the millitary art as also the neglect of attending our Religious mtgs.
Sarah Reynolds (late Antrum) outgoing in marriage with man not of our society.

8/24/1776 David England offered a paper condemning his marriage with a woman not of our Society by the assistance of a magistrate.

10/26/1776 Those of the Society owning slaves: John George and wife; Alexander McGee and wife; Thomas Hanson, his wife; Thomas Nock; James Morris; Tabitha Crispin, widow; Samuel Hanson the younger; John Hall and wife; Mary Jones; Margaret Newel, wife of Henry Newel who is not a member; John Hunn.
Piercey Spencer wife of Luke Spencer requested to be joined in membership.
Complaint agnst Benjamin Needham for going out in marriage with a woman not of our Society and accomplishing the same by the assistance of a magistrate.

12/28/1776 Mary Shepherd who during her residence was prevented attending by a lingering indisposition of body the greatest part of the time which as occasioned her removal within the verge of Nottingham MM.
David Willson requests to be joined with and come under the care of friends.
Same mtg informs that Joshua Boon and Joshua Browning some time back joined to learn the art of war.

1/25/1777 Dealing with Susanna Caldwell (that now is) late Mifflin for going out in her marriage with a person not of our Society by the assistance of a Priest.
Thos. Sharples produced a cert. from Chester MM dated 6/28/1773 for himself, wife Martha, and four children (to witt) William Preston, Jonas and Jane.

2/22/1777 Sarah Neal offered a paper condemning her conduct at sending off the negro (who is since got back and set free).
A Certificate was produced by Hannah Rowland wife of Samuel Rowland from Thirdhaven MM in Maryland dated 8/29/1776.

3/22/1777 Mutherkill Preparative mtg informs that Thomas Bowman and his wife Elizabeth requests to come under the care of Friends with her child.

4/26/1777 Martha Smith dau of Samuel Smith requests to be joined.

5/24/1777 Murtherkill Preparative mtg informs that Angelo Bennett requests to be joined in membership with us.
A cert. in behalf of Jonathan Rowland from Wilmington MM dated 3/15/1776.

6/28/1777 A paper signed by Joshua Browning concerning his conduct for joining with the people to know carnal war.
Complaint agnst John Carrey for wholly neglecting the attendance of our Religious mtg and Inlisting himself a Soldier for carnal War.
Complaint agnst Jonathan Rowland for almost wholly neglecting the attendance of our Religious mtgs as also for very unbecoming abusive behaviour to his step father likewise keeping company with and marrying a woman not our religious society by the assistance of a Priest.
Likewise agnst William Molleston for almost wholly neglecting the attendence of our Religious mtgs joining with the People in warlike preparation, gaming and unprofitable company keeping.
Thomas Shepherd and Esther Rowland - intentions of marriage.
To visit Rebeckah Weldon on her request to be joined in membership with us.

7/26/1777 Sarah Willson produced a cert. to this mtg on her own behalf from Chester MM dated 4/28/1777.
Drawing a cert. for Ann Correy a minor to Goshen MM in Chester County.
Jacob Alston requests to be joined with and come under the care of Friends.
Complaint agnst Thomas Parry for drinking strong liquor to excess and being in the spirit of War and Fighting.
A cert. in behalf of Robert Evans from the MM of the Southern District of Phila dated 5/26/1774, he having settled in Accomack County, Va, at least 60 miles from another of our Preparative mtgs and he having since married a woman not of our society by the assistance of a Priest.

9/27/1777 Sarah Mellachaps requests to come under the care of Friends.
Complaint agnst Vincent Emerson for his long neglect of attendance.

10/25/1777 Complaint agnst William Course son of William for neglecting of attending mtgs and associating with the people in outward war.

11/22/1777 Ann Corbitt wife of Daniel Corbitt appeared with a cert. from Wilmington MM dated 6/11/1777.
Cert. produced for Benjamin Mifflin and wife from Phila MM dated 4/23/1777.

12/27/1777 Mary Dickinson wife of John Dickinson produced a cert. on her own behalf from the MM of Northern District of City of Phila dated 4/22/1777.
Complaint agnst John Hunn for wholly neglecting the attendance of our Religious mtgs, loose and unprofitable company keeping and for going out in his marriage with a person not of our Society.
Jesse Newport and wife requests for themselves and seven children (to witt) David, Jesse, Benjamin, Richard, Mary, Ann and Elizabeth to be joined with

and come under the care of Friends; as also their two sons (to witt) Thomas and Aaron, of age, capable to judge for themselves.
Complaint agnst David Rowland for Beating his step father and neglecting the attendance of our Religious mtgs.

1/24/1778 A cert. behalf of Thomas Starr and wife Jane and children, John, Jane, Jacob and Thomas, from the MM of the City of Phila dated 11/28/1777.

2/28/1778 Complaint here agnst John Palmer for going out in his marriage with a woman not of our Society and accomplishing it by a Priest.

4/25/1778 Complaint agnst Hannah Mills (formerly Corry) for outgoing in marriage with a person not of our Society by the assistance of a Priest.

5/25/1778 Cert. in behalf of Gamaliel Turner from Goshen MM dated 3/8/1778.
As also from Bradford MM on behalf of Caleb Kirk dated 1/17/1778.
Complaint agnst William Smith for neglecting attendance of our mtgs.
Request for cert. in behalf of Benjamin Dawson Jr to Cecil MM in Maryland.

6/27/1778 Complaint agnst Ann David (late Farsons) for going out in her marriage with a person not of our Society by the assistance of a Priest.
Sarah Berry widow of of Benjamin Berry produced a cert. on behalf of herself and dau Mary from Thirdhaven MM in Maryland dated 6/25/1778.
Complaint agnst Benjamin Mifflin for neglect of attending mtgs and being in the spirit of war and fighting and taking a Test to the present government.

7/25/1778 Bathsheba Bates requests to come under the care of Friends.
Sarah and Phebe Draper request to be joined with Women Friends.

8/22/1778 Daniel Mifflin Jr requests cert. in order for marriage with a woman who is a member of MM of the Northern District of the City of Phila.
Katharine Lightfoot produced a cert. to this mtg from Third haven MM.
Mary Preston widow of Jonas Preston likewise produced a cert. in behalf of herself and son Jonas Preston from Wilmington MM dated 8/2?/1778.

10/24/1778 Duck Creek Preparative mtg complains agnst Edmund Liston for neglect of attending Religious mtgs, loose and unprofitable company keeping.

11/28/1778 Sarah Register produced cert. from MM of Friends of Third Haven.
Also Hannah Canby on her own behalf from Wilmington MM dated 11/11/1778.
Likewise Thomas Lesone on his own behalf from same mtg dated 11/12/1778.
Also Charles Green produced one on his own behalf from the northern district of Phila MM dated 8/25/1778.

12/26/1778 James Harlan produced a cert. on his behalf, from Kennett MM.
Duck Creek Preparative mtg complains agnst Joshua Browning for joining a company of men engaged in warlike measures (he now residing in Maryland).

1/23/1779 Debbie(?) Mifflin produced on her own behalf a cert. from the MM of the Northern District of Phila dated the 24th of the 11th mo last.

2/27/1779 Complaint agnst Sarah Boice (late Wilson) for outgoing in marriage with a man not of our Society by the assistance of a Priest.
William Dawson produced a paper of condemnation setting forth his inadvertently having paid a muster fine.
Duck Creek Preparative mtg complains agnst John Farsons for keeping unprofitable company and being concerned in horse racing and taking a test to Government in the present unsettled state of affairs.
Cert. produced by Hannah Turner dau of Isaac and Hannah Turner on behalf of herself and three brothers (viz.) Isaac, John and Joseph Turner, from the MM of Third haven in Maryland dated 11/26/1778.
Mary Shepherd also produced a cert. on own behalf from Nottingham MM (Pa.)
Joshua Vansant produced cert. on behalf of self and five children (viz) Cornelia, Sarah, Elisabeth, Joshua and Margaret Vansant, from Cecil MM.
Complaint agnst Jacob Emerson for neglect of attending our Religious mtgs.
Ephraim Turner requests to come under the notice of Friends.
Isaiah Rowland and Ann Holliday signified their intention of marriage, she having children by a former husband, Robert Holliday.

3/27/1779 Complaint of Donnovon Spencer for almost totally neglecting the attending of Religious mtgs and Inlisting himself a soldier in Carnal War.

4/24/1779 John Edmondson requests our cert. in order for marriage with Margaret Johnson a member of Nottingham MM.
Request cert. for Edward and Sarah Cox, minor children of Powel Cox, who are removed within the verge the MM of Third haven in Maryland.
Benjamin Dawson Jr produced a cert. on his own behalf from Cecil MM.

5/22/1779 Sarah Dawson appeared with cert. from Cecil MM in Maryland.
Complaint agnst Mary Walker (late Hall) and Susanna Crow (late Mariss) for outgoing in marriage with men not of our society by assistance of a Priest.
Complaint agnst Gamaliel Turner for neglect in attending mtgs, outgoing in marriage with a woman not of our society by assistance of a magistrate.
James Harlan requests our cert. to Kennett MM.

6/26/1779 Thomas Sharpless has removed within the verge of Chester MM.
Hugh Derborough (son of Daniel) much neglecting the attendance of our Religious mtgs as also his outgoing in marriage with a woman not of our Religious Society by the assistance of a Priest.
Complaint agnst Nathan Spencer for neglect of attending our Religious mtgs and for marrying a woman not of our Society by the assistance of a Priest.
Treating with Mary Caurdray (late Shepherd) for outgoing in marriage with a man not of our society by the assistance of a magistrate.
Drawing cert. for Katharine Lightfoot, Sarah Berry and dau Mary Berry, who have removed to Wilmington MM.

8/28/1779 Preparing cert. for Mary Preston, son Jonas Preston and dau Hannah Canby who are about to remove to within the verge of Chester MM.
Treating with Elizabeth Fidday (late Edmondson) for outgoing in marriage with a man not of our society by the assistance of a magistrate.
Complaint agnst John Hall for an almost total neglect of attending our Religious mtgs.

Jacob Starr intends removing from his present place of abode withal desiring this mtg's adice and counsel previous thereunto.

9/25/1779 Application being made here for a cert. for William Dawson and wife and John Saunders then apprentice boy, who have removed within the verge of Cecil MM in Maryland.
Margaret the wife of John Edmonson produced a cert. from Nottingham MM.

10/23/1779 Complaint agnst Manlove Emerson - neglect of attending our mtgs, keeping unprofitable company and being concerned in horse racing.
Elizabeth Maxwell with concurrence of her husband, not a member or our society, requests that her two sons, Edmondson and Nimrod Maxwell be taken under the care of Friends.
Sarah and Mary Spencer -- almost totalling neglecting addendance of mtgs.

11/27/1779 Murtherkill Preparative mtg complains agnst Isaiah Spencer for almost total neglect of attending our Religious mtgs.

12/25/1779 Rachel Downham (late George) outgoing in marriage with a man not of our Society after being precautioned, by the assistance of a Priest.

1/22/1780 William Brown produced here a cert. for himself, Dorcas his wife, and two children, viz., Elizabeth and Mary Massey Brown from Wilmington MM.
Jacob Starr requests our cert. for himself, wife and Sarah Price dau of Jonathan Price and Sarah Price, a minor dau of Joseph, to Wilmington MM.

2/26/1780 Lydia Hall (late Russell) much neglecting attendance of our mtgs, keeping company with and marrying a man not of our society by the assistance of a person acting as a magistrate, after being precautioned.
Rebecca Corse (late Stoutt) and Elizabeth Enloe (late Crispin) outgoing in marriage with men not of our Society by the assistance of Priests, the latter also almost in total neglect of attending our religious mtgs.

5/27/1780 John Crapper and wife request for themselves and two children, Elizabeth and Nathaniel Crapper to be taken under the care of Friends.

6/24/1780 Complaint agnst Mary Jones (whose husband Benjamin Jones still continues to be absent) for continuing to hold a slave.
Complaint agnst Benjamin Dawson the younger for joining a --- company in besetting the house of Hopkins Skinneman (Skinner?) of Talbot County, Maryland, contrary to the peaceable principals we profess.
Drawing a cert. for Mary Dingee dau of Daniel Dingee now of the Southern District of Phila.

7/22/1780 Drawing a cert. for Rachel Vansant who when some years back as a minor was removed within verge of Northern District mtg of city of Phila.

8/26/1780 Jabez Jenkins son of Jabez decd, hiring and disposing of a slave.

9/23/1780 Phebe Galbraith (late Antrum) going out in marriage with a man not of our society, accomplishing it by the assistance of a Priest.
John Smith and Sarah Millechop - intentions of marriage.

10/28/1780 Abner Allston requests to be joined in membership with Friends.

12/23/1780 Sarah Anderson (late Durborow) marrying a man not of our society by the assistance of a Priest.
A cert. is produced for Rebecca Porter from Chester MM dated 11/27/1780.
Joseph Price requests a cert. for his son Samuel Price who is placed out an apprentice within the verge of Newgarden MM. William Brown and Jabez Jenkins, son of Timothy, are appointed to prepare one.

1/27/1781 Complaint agnst Charles Green for accomplishing marriage with a member of our Society by the assistance of a magistrate.
Complaint agnst Joseph Holiday for much neglecting the attendance of our religious mtgs and continuing in his house Elizabeth Train as a housekeeper.

2/20/1781 Complaint agnst Mary Hudson (late Pugh) for marrying a man not of our Society by the assistance of a Priest.

3/24/1781 ... Offley by a Friend requests a cert. in order to marriage with Elizabeth Wallis (dau of Samuel Wallis) a young woman of Cecil MM.
Testimony agnst Elizabeth Luff (late Fisher) for outgoing in marriage with a man not of our Religious Society, by the assistance of a Priest.
Complaint agnst Edward Fisher for conniving at marriage of his dau (above).
Complainst agnst Joseph Nock for marrying a Young woman belonging to our Society by the assistance of a Priest after being precautioned.
Joshua Fisher son of Jabez - total neglect of attending our Religious mtgs.

4/21/1781 Henry Newell requests for himself and three children, viz., Ann, Tabitha and Lydia Newell, to be joined in Society with us.

5/26/1781 Joseph George - keeping company with and marrying a woman not of our religious society, accomplishing the same by the assistance of a Priest.

6/23/1781 George Taylor requests to be joined in membership.
Bathsheba Nock (wife of Joseph) late Train outgoing in her marriage with him (then a member of our society), by the assistance of a Priest.

7/28/1781 Report of marriage of Samuel Howell son of Samuel decd and Susanna Hanson (dau of Thomas), he a member of Phila MM.
Duck Creek Preparative mtg complains agnst Joseph Smith for marrying a woman belonging to our Society by the assistance of a Priest.
Same mtg requests a cert. for David Farson, son of Henry, to Wilmington MM, he being place an apprentice there.
Applications of Mary Chicken and Sarah Downham to be joined in membership.

8/25/1781 Report of marriage of Nathaniel Hunn and Mary Mifflin (dau of Daniel Senior), having consent of parents.
Susanna Emerson (late Blundell) outgoing in marriage with a man not belonging to our society, with the assistance of a Priest.
Sarah Crispin neglecting attendance of our religous mtgs.
William Wilson requests our cert. (for Removal) to the MM to Hopewell in Virginia for himself, wife Elizabeth, and six children, viz, Israel, Sarah, Jonathan, William, Elizabeth and Rachel Wilson.

Preparing a like cert. for Martha Smith to the same mtg.
Complaint agnst Thomas Hand for much neglecting the attendance of our Religious mtgs, paying military demands, attending a Muster, unprofitable Company keeping and horse racing.
Request made for a cert. on behalf of Joseph Turner who is placed an apprentice to a Friend within the verge of Cecil MM in Maryland.
To visit to Jane Rees on her application to be joined in membership with us.

10/27/1781 Treating with Mary Russell for neglecting the attendance of our religious mtgs and frequenting places of diversion.

11/24/1781 William Corbit acknowleges his disorderly accomplishment of marrige by assistance of magistrate, and purchasing a negro man as a slave.
A cert. is presented by Elizabeth Offley (wife of Michael from Cecil MM).
Ann wife of Daniel Corbit, requests that her dau Ruth Corbit be taken under the care of Friends, her husband consenting.

12/22/1781 Cert. produced for Samuel Howell from Phila MM dated 10/26/1781.
Cert. produced for Peter Edmondson from Third Haven MM dated 11/29/1781.
Jonathan Hunn and Susann Cox - intentions of marriage.

1/26/1782 Complaint agnst Ezekiel Smith for much neglecting the attendance of our religious Meeting and paying military substitute taxes.
Murtherkill Preparative mtg informs that Rachael George a widow of that mtg requests advice and counsel re the affairs of her decd husband.

2/28/1782 James Lundergin requests to be joined in membership with Friends.
Mary McGear much neglecting the attendance of our religious mtgs deviating from plainness of speech and use of vain compliments.
Jabez Jenkins son of Jabez and Patience Hunn - intentions of marriage.

3/23/1782 Duck Creek Preparative mtg complain agnst Isaac Dawson for incontinency, a young woman said to be now pregnant, alledged to be by him.
Peter Edmondson and Mary Newport - intentions of marriage.

4/27/1782 Abner Allston and Anna Jenkins - intentions of marriage.
Little Creek Preparative mtg informs that David Regester requests a few lines by way of cert.of Removal to Third Haven MM in Maryland - As also one for George Corse a minor bineg placed apprentice within the verge Cecil MM.

6/22/1782 Joshua Vansant requests cert. for self and children: Cornelia, Sarah, Elizabeth and Joshua Vansant, to be joined to Cecil MM in Maryland.

7/27/1782 Agatha Needham requests to be received into membership.

8/24/1782 To treat with Susanna Pugh for keeping house for a single man, as also for too much neglecting the attendance of our religious mtgs.
Application for a cert. of Removal for Rachel Byrnes to Wilmington MM.

12/28/1782 To treat with Sarah Gordon (late Heaverlo) on her outgoing in marriage with a man not of our Society by the assistance of a Priest.

1/28/1783 Mary Dickinson requests cert. in order to be united to Phila MM.

2/22/1783 Murtherkill Preparative mtg informs that Angelo Bennett requests that his three children, John, William and Mary Bennett may be taken under the care of Friends, they being young, his wife concurring.
Coldspring Preparative mtg informs that William Millard requests our cert. for himself, wife Mary and children, viz, Ann, Mary, Joseph and Sarah Millard to the Falls MM in Bucks County.

3/22/1783 Our Book for recording Births and Burials and Marriage certificates, since the death of our ancient Friend Jacob Jamey not being in the special charge of any Friend for that service Joseph Jenkins is nominated to receive and record therein.

4/26/1783 Joseph Price requests our cert. in order for marriage with Rosanna Ashbournham a member of Wilmington MM.
Thomas Newport and Rebecca Train - intentions of marriage

5/24/1783 Complaint agnst Samuel Jenkins for Fornication with his first cousin she now having an illegitimate child which he acknowledges.

6/20/1783 Cert. produced by Jacob Thomas Jr from Goshen MM.
William Baker requests to be joined in membership with Friends.
Benjamin Dawson requests a cert. for his son James Dawson to Cecil MM in Maryland he being placed an apprentice within the verge thereof.
Samuel Hanson requests a cert. for his grandson James Cox to Wilmington MM he being placed an apprentice within the verge of that mtg.
Coldspring Preparative mtg complains agnst Isaac Turner for marrying a woman not of our religious Society, by the assistance of a Priest.

8/23/1783 Cert. produced by Susanna Wilson from Cecil MM in Maryland.
Aaron Newport requests our cert. to Hopewell MM in Virginia.
Elizabeth Morris requests that her children Ann, James, Rebecca and Deborah Morris be taken under care of Friends (her husband not a member, uniting therein).
Susanna Edmondson requests that her two youngest children not heretofore received (viz) Margaret and Sarah Edmondson may be joined to Friends her husband not being a member. And requests a cert. for herself and children (viz) Samuel, Mary and Solomon with above two, to MM of Hopewell, Virginia.

9/27/1783 Duck Creek Preparative mtg complains agnst Mary Meris, wife of John, for the total neglect of attending our religious mtgs and appearing in the disposition of holding slaves.
Rebecca Porter requests our cert. to join her to the Chester MM.

10/25/1783 Report of marriage of James Smith and Sarah Regester, he being a member of Cecil MM in Maryland.
Rosanna Price produces a cert. for herself and dau Hannah Ashburnham for Wilmington MM dated 8/13/1783.

11/22/1783 Treating with Hannah Acton (late Hall) for outgoing in marriage with a man not of our Society accomplished by the assistance of a Priest - Also on the same complaint against Olivia Eves (late Meris).

2/28/1784 Murtherkill Preparative mtg informs that Eleazer Jarrell hath revived his applications formerly made to be joined in membership.
Coldspring Preparative mtg complains agnst Samuel Rowland for the excessive use of spiritous liquors and frequent use of unbecoming abrasive language.

4/24/1784 A cert. is produced from Phila MM dated 1/31/1783 recommending Lydia, Anna and John Tuckny to the care of this (mtg).
Preparing cert. for Sarah wife of James Smith to join her to Cecil MM within whose verge she with her husband hath sometime back gone to reside.

5/22/1784 Lydia Train (late Smith) accomplishing her marriage with a man not of religious society by the Assistance of a Priest and having too early issue since marriage.
Cert. from this mtg for John Jenkins then a minor directed to the Northern District mtg of Phila having thro' neglect lain in a Friends Hands until lately... he hath since returned to reside within the verge of this mtg.
Phoebe Jones (late Offley) accomplishing marriage with a man not of our Society by the assistance of a Priest.
Sarah Townsend offered a paper condemming her misconduct for which she has heretofore been disowned.

6/26/1784 Copy of the last will and testament of Mary Mifflin decd, read respecting her donation to this mtg.
Bathia Hazle requests that her granddau Bathia Nock, a minor, may be received under the care of Friends.

8/28/1784 Murtherkill Preparative mtg complains agnst John Jenkins for the use of Spirituous liquor to excess, unprofitable company keeping and profane language, as also for joining a rude tumultuous company and at an unseasonable time to disquiet the family of Nimrod Maxwell.

9/25/1784 Complaint agnst Jno. Bostick - involving himself in debt as not able to pay his creditors, leaving his habitation in a clandestine manner.
Complaint agnst Henry Farson for fornication, keeping unprofitable company and the neglect of attending our religious mtgs.
Cert for Rebecca Antrum to Crosswick MM Burlington County, West Jersey and cert. for Mary Bostick (the wife of John) and children, Lardner, Mary and John Bostick to Wilmington MM.

10/23/1784 Thomas Lee requests our cert. to Wilmington MM.
Thomas Newport requests a cert. for himself and wife Rebecca to join them to Hopewell MM in Virginia.
A cert. for Mary Dingle from the southern district MM of the City of Phila.

11/27/1784 Report of marriage of Peter and Unice Edmondson, Junr.
William Corbett and Sarah Fisher - intentions of marriage.

3/28/1785 Complaint agnst Jabez Jenkins son of Jabez, decd, for a neglect in attending mtgs, giving way to excess of Passion and treating a friend with abusive language.

6/25/1785 Complaint agnst James Holiday for neglecting attendance of our religious mtgs and an unbecoming behavour and conduct in companying women.
Jno. Edmondson requests our cert. for his son John who is put an apprentice within the verge of Third Haven MM.
Priscilla Lowber (now wife of Jno. Sipple) and Sarah George (now wife of William Wilson) accomplishing their marriages contrary to the discipline.

7/23/1785 Elizabeth Ansley and Mary Fountain (former Dingee, daus of Daniel Dingee) outgoing in marriage, the first by magistrate and the other by a Priest.
Sarah Townsend requests that her children, to wit, Mary, John, James and Samuel Townsend, all minors be taken under the care of Friends.

8/27/1785 Complaint agnst Samuel Smith for almost totally neglecting the attendance of our religious mtgs and marrying a woman not of our religious Society some considerable time back by the Assistance of a Magistrate.

9/24/1785 Preparing a cert. for Bathia Nock (a minor) who is going to reside with a Friend within the verge of Notingham MM.

10/22/1785 Cert. prepared for Rebecca Antrum directed to Crosswick MM is now returned and this mtg informed she again resides within our verge.
Isaac Dawson and Priscilla Cox - intentions of marriage

12/24/1785 Murtherkill Preparative mtg informs that Jno. Edmondson requests our cert. in order for marriage with Martha Wales, Friend of Cecil MM.

2/25/1786 Cert. being prepared for Mary Pennell as directed is approved.
Jesse Newport and wife request cert. for selves and children, to wit, David, Jesse, Benjamin, Richard, Ann, Elizabeth and Lydia, to Abington MM, Pa.

3/25/1786 Cert. produced by Susanna Crispin(?) from Southern District of Phila and Phebe Pugh from Chester MM.

4/22/1786 A cert. is now produced for Jesse Newport, wife and children, viz, David, Jesse, Benjamin, Richard, Ann, Elizabeth, Lydia and Mary an infant born since request was first made.
Mary the wife of William Lyston with the consent of her husband requests that herself and children, to wit, Ann, Sarah and William, may come under the care of friends.
Preparing a cert. for Mary Hanson relict of Thomas Hanson to the MM of Friends of Wilmington.

5/27/1786 A cert. is now produced from Third Haven MM recommending Quinton Kemp, Lovey his wife and Elisha their child to our care dated 1/26/1786.

6/24/1786 Report of marriage of Joseph Russell and Jane Heaverlow.

A cert. is now produced from Friends of Phila MM dated 5/20/1786 recommending Solomon Dawson, Mary his wife and son Benjamin.
Jabez Jenkins son of Timothy Jenkins decd and Tabitha Ozburn - intentions of marriage.
Complaint agnst Benjamin Oliver for outgoing in marriage with a person not of our religious Society by the assistance of a Priest.

7/22/1786 A cert. was prepared as directed for Thos. Newport containing a statement of his case directed to friends of Westland MM.
John Antrum expresses an inclination to become a member of another society.

9/23/1786 William Millard produced a cert. from the MM of Friends of the Northern District of Phila dated 5/23/1786 recommending him, his wife Mary and children, Ann, Sarah and Mary who are in their minority to our care.

Complaint agnst James Fisher for too much neglecting the attendance of our religious mtgs and entering into Trade and Business beyond his ability to manage, to bring exercise on his Brethren and Distress on his family.

10/28/1786 Complaint agnst Roger Pugh for neglect of attending our mtgs, gaming, excessive use of Spirituous Liquors and outgoing in marriage with a person not of our society by the assistance of a Priest.
John Edmondson requests that his nephew Sam'l Edmondson a minor (to whom he stands guardian) may be taken under the care of Friends.
Hannah Acton requests a cert. to join her to Salem MM, West Jersey.

11/25/1786 Elizabeth Smith (that was) now McGuire, hath gone out in her marriage by assistance of a Priest with a man, not of our religious Society.

12/23/1786 Request for cert. for Joseph and Jacob Price, minor sons of Joseph Price to Friends of Wilmington MM, also one for Hannah Ashburnham dau of Rosannah Price to Friends of Phila MM.

1/27/1787 Elizabeth McGear appeared with paper condemning her outgoing in marriage.
Complaint agnst Jno. Pennell for marrying a woman not of our religious Society by the assistance of a Magistrate.
Cert. requested for Needham Parry son of Thomas Parry to Nothingham MM.

2/24/1787 Elizabeth Roberts (formerly Durborough) outgoing in marriage by the assistance of a Priest.
Preparing a cert. for Margaret Parry dau of Thomas (a minor) who lives with a Friend within the verge of Nottingham MM.
Jacob Thomas requests our cert. to Friends of Goshen MM.

3/24/1787 Report of marriage of Isaac Caulk (of Cecil MM) son of Oliver Caulk decd of Maryland and Elizabeth Molliston dau of Jon'a Molliston decd.
Report of marriage of Jno. Turner and Rachel Vansant.
Treating with Martha Dyer (late Emerson) for outgoing in marriage with a man not of our Society by the Assistance of a magistrate.
Dealing with Ann Sipple (late Newall) for outgoing in marriage with a man not of our Society by the Assistance of a Magistrate.

4/28/1787 Isaiah Rowland and Ruth Emerson - intentions of marriage.
Elizabeth Caulk requests cert. to Friends of Cecil MM in Maryland.

5/26/1787 A cert. was produced by Samuel Price from Friends of Newgarden MM dated 3/3/1787 recommending him to our care.
A cert. was also produced by Thomas Folk from Friends of Wilmington MM dated 4/11/1787 recommending to our care.
Mary Roman (late Oliver) outgoing in marriage with a man not of our religious Society by the assistance of an hireling Priest.
Murtherkill Preparative mtg complains agnst Samuel Holliday for indecent and disreputable company keeping with a woman of lewd character at unseasonable hours and practicing vain and unprofitable diversion.

(2 pages of book missing)

Samuel Edmondson produced a cert. from Third Haven MM dated 4/26/1787.
Thomas Stroud also produced a cert. from Wilmington MM dated 6/13/1787.

8/25/1787 Marriage cert. of Isaiah Rowland and Ruth Emerson (the parents on both sides being expressed to the satisfaction of Friends) is not yet brought to this mtg (in the hands of Friends).
A cert. was not produced for Mary Bickham.
Isaac Lamb produced a cert. from Friends of Cecil MM, dated 8/8/1787.

9/22/1787 A cert. being sent to us from friends of the MM of the southern District of Phila dated 7/28/1787 for Elizabeth Harlan and her dau Sarah.
Cert. requested for Richard and Sarah Meris (minors) to Friends of Darby MM.
Elizabeth Morris wife of James Morris with consent of her husband requests that her dau Elizabeth, a minor, be received under the care of Friends.
Sarah Nock with concurrence of her husband, Joseph, requests that their children, to wit, Jos., Sarah and Ann (minors) come under care of Friends.

10/27/1787 Complaint agnst George Taylor for almost total neglect of mtgs and outgoing in marriage with a woman not of our Society.
Sarah Gordon with concurrence of her husband, Coe, requests for herself and children, Sidney and John Gordon, minors, to be taken under care of Friends.
Sarah Rowland wife of Jno. Rowland requests to come under the care of Friends together with five children, viz. Joshua, Ann, Tabitha, Jane and Sarah,(her husband consenting).
John Rowland with concurrence of Coldspring Preparative mtg appeared here and offered a paper condemnming his outgoing in marriage many years since.

11/24/1787 David Wilson requests that himself and two children, to witt, Daniel, and Rachel Wilson may come under the care of Friends.

12/22/1787 A cert. is requested for Israel Corbett Jr son of Israel, who is placed an apprentice within the verge of Wilmington MM.

2/23/1788 Joab Allston requests our cert. to Cecil MM in order to accomplish his marriage with Hannah Lamb a member of that mtg.
Thomas Corse and Ruth Regester - intentions of marriage, the man friend being a member of another mtg (Cecil MM).

Complaint agnst James George for almost total neglect of Meetings, unprofitable company keeping, gaming and giving way to excess of Passion.

3/22/1788 Susanna Crispin Jr appeared here and produced a cert. from Friends of the Southern District MM Phila dated 12/26/1787.

4/26/1788 Jane Park produced a cert. from the MM of Phila dated 11/30/1787.
Report of marriage of Thos Corse and Ruth Register.
Motherkill Preparative mtg informs that Skidmore Wilson requests our cert. to Third Haven Mm in order to accomplish marriage with Sarah Dickinson.
Dealing with Phebe McGear late Pugh, for outgoing in marriage by the Assistance of a Priest with a man not in membership with us.

5/24/1788 David Wilson requests that he and his children, to wit, Daniel, Rachel and David Wilson (an infant) to come under the care of Friends.
Complaint agnst James Saunders for much neglecting the attendance of our mtgs and outgoing in marriage with assistance of a Priest.
Ruth Corse requests our cert.for herself and Children, viz., Rebecca and Sarah Regester, to join them to Cecil MM.

6/28/1788 Walter Williamson produced cert. from Goshen MM dated 4/11?/1788.
Hannah, wife of Joab Allston, produced cert. from Friends of Cecil MM.

7/26/1788 John Edmondson requests our cert. to New Garden MM in order to accomplish marriage with Lydia Miller a member of that mtg.

(2 pages of old book missing)

11/22/1788 Walker Mifflin and Sarah Blundell declared intentions of marriage, the young man being a member of Motherkill MM (his father and near connections consenting).

12/27/1788 Complaint agnst Mary Rogers, formerly Pennell, for outgoing in marriage with a man not of our Society with the assistance of a Priest.

1/24/1789 Jane Park wife of Thomas Park requests Friends to take her children under their care, namely, Ann Park, Thomas Park, Susanna Hudson Park, Samuel Emlen Park, Hudson Emlen Park.

2/28/1789 Hannah Ashburnham produced a cert. from Phila MM directed to Wilmington MM dated 10/31/1788 indorsed to us by that mtg dated 2/11/1789.
Isaac Dawson requests cert. to Cecil MM in order to accomplish marriage with Rachel Lamb a member of that mtg.

4/28/1789 Cert. produced for James Cox from Wilmington MM dated 3/11/1789.

5/23/1789 Rachel Gruwill (widow) requests for her children, namely Elizabeth and John Gruwill to come under the care of Friends.

6/27/1789 Susanna Townsend requests for her two children namely Sarah and Ann to come under the care of Friends.

Appquinimick Preparative gives complaint agnst Sarah Scott (formerly Harbin) for outgoing in marriage.

7/25/1789 Duck Creek Preparative complains agnst Susanna Wells (late Crispin) for outgoing in marriage & having a child too soon after marriage.

8/22/1789 Complaint agnst Quinton Kemp for almost total neglect of attendance of mtgs, moving away without settling with his creditors.
Elizabeth Thorp (with the consent of her husband) requests for her children (namely) Joseph, Jabez, Mary, Thomas, Ann, James and Elizabeth Thorp, to come under the care of Friends.
James Cox (by a friend) requests our cert. to join him to Motherkill MM.

10/24/1789 David Davenport - outgoing in marriage.
Rachel Dawson wife of Isaac Dawson produced cert. from Cecil MM.
Complaint agnst Ann Redgrave (late Holliday) for outgoing in marriage.

11/28/1789 John Irons and Elizabeth his wife with their two children, John and William, request to be joined in membership with friends.

12/26/1789 Apoquinimick Preparative informs that Joab Allston requests our cert. for himself, wife and son Joshua (a child) to be joined to Cecil Mm.
Little Creek Preparative mtg complains agnst Walter Williamson for outgoing in marriage with a woman not of our Society with the assistance of a Priest.

1/23/1790 William Corbit request a cert. for Thos. Pennell to be joined to Wilmington MM and also one for Joseph Pennell to Phila MM (both minors and son of John Pennell, decd).

2/27/1790 Martha Edmondson produced cert. from Motherkill MM.
Women Friends produced a certificate for Lovey Kemp and children.

3/27/1790 Preparing cert. for Hannah Acton and Sarah Hall, to Salem MM.

5/15/1790 Paul Saunders requests cert. to the MM of Southern District MM of Phila.
Complaint agnst Samuel Smith - neglecting attendance of our Religious mtgs, marrying woman not of our Society by the assistance of a Priest.
William Levick and Susanna his wife request for themselves and children (namely) William, Manlove, Richard, Susanna and Ann Levick to be taken under the care of friends. Their dau Sarah hath requested for herself.

6/26/1790 Sarah Emerson widow of Jacob Emerson requests to be taken under the care of Friends.
Lydia Howell (late Tuckness) for her outgoing in marriage.

7/24/1790 Duck Creek Preparative mtg informs that David West requests for himself and his dau Sarah (a child) to come under the care of friends.

8/28/1790 Preparing a cert. for Ann Tuckness to join her to Phila MM.

9/25/1790 Complaint agnst Rebecca Truit formerly Pennell for her outgoing in marriage with a man not of our Society, by the assistance of a Priest.

11/27/1790 Francis Hopkins produced cert. from Third Haven MM.
Application made for a cert. for Isaac Dawson and Rachel his wife to join to Cecil MM, as also one for Isaac Cox to Motherkill MM.

1/22/1791 Rachel Byrns produced a cert. from Wilmington MM dated 12/25/1790.

2/19/1791 Complaint agnst Francis Hopkins for outgoing in marriage.

3/26/1791 Apoquinimink Preparative mtg requests cert. for: Joseph Corbit to the Northern District MM of Phila; one for Abigail Corbit Urchland MM; one for Lydia Corbit to Goshen MM; and one for Mary Ann Corbit to Chester MM, all minors and children of Daniel Corbit, decd.

4/23/1791 Cert. for Hannah Ashburnham to Southern District MM of Phila.

5/28/1791 Report of marriage of William Corbit and Mary Cowgill Jr.

6/25/1791 Michael Offley and Jane Smith Jr - intentions of marriage.
Henry Covington requests to be taken into membership with us.

7/23/1791 Received information from friends of Phila MM that Susanna Alricks, late Derrah, neglecting to produce a cert. to be joined to this (mtg), also marrying a man not of our society whilst within our verge.

9/10/1791 Little Creek Preparative mtg complains agnst Peter Edmondson for leaving his family under deception and without settling with his creditors.

10/8/1791 Israel Wilson produced a cert. from Westland MM dated 5/28/1791.
Cert. requested for Thomas Allston and Israel Wilson to Westland MM.
Little Creek Preparative mtg requests a cert. for Joseph Cowgill to the Southern district MM of Phila, an apprentice within the verge of that mtg.

11/12?/1791 Complaint agnst Benjamin Meris for neglecting attendance of our mtgs, keeping unprofitable company, drinking to excess.
Jane Park (with the consent of her husband) hath requested for her son Joshua Park (an infant) to be taken under the care of friends.

12/10/1791 Joseph Price Jr produced a cert. from Wilmington MM.

1/7/1792 Treating with Susanna Blackiston (late Holliday) for outgoing in marriage with a man not of our Society, by assistance of hireling minister.

2/11/1792 Apoquinimink Preparative informs that John Irons and Elizabeth his wife request for themselves and son John to be joined in membership.

3/10/1792 Henry Covington requests a cert. to be joined to Cecil MM.

4/7/1792 Isaac Lamb requests a cert. to Cecil MM.
Cert. for Rebecca Regester, a minor, from Cecil MM dated 3/17/1792.

5/12/1782 Cert. requested for Pennell Corbit, minor, son of Wm Corbit, an apprentice within the verge of the Northern District MM of Phila.
Jabez Griffin requests to be joined in membership with us.
--- Saunders requests a cert. for his brother Abraham Saunders who is placed an apprentice with the verge of Phila MM.

6/9/1792 Daniel Nock produced a cert. from Motherkill MM dated 3/3-/1792.
Peter Havin(?) produced a cert. from Cecil MM dated 5/19/1792.
Clayton Cowgil requests a cert. in order for marriage with Elizabeth Mifflin Jr a member of Motherkill MM.

7/7/1792 John Pemberton requests to be joined in membership with us.

8/11/1792 Joseph Bush requests to be joined in membership.
Lydia Palmer requests for herself and children (to wit) Joseph, Daniel, Levick and Mary Palmer to be joined in membership with us.

9/8/1792 Mary Fisher (wife of Thomas) requests for herself and children, Susanna, Henry, Jabez and Finwick Fisher to be joined in membership.
Complaint agnst Elizabeth Saunders for her total neglect of meetings.
Lydia Drain acknowledged her outgoing in marriage as also having issue before the usual time after marriage.

10/6/1792 Report of marriage of Jabez Griffin and Sarah Levick.
Sarah Wilson produced a cert. from Third Haven MM dated 9/14/1792.
Complaint agnst John Cowgill for keeping company with and marrying a woman not of our Society by the assistance of an hireling minister.
Cert. to be prepared for Mary Hall, a minor, to Salem MM.

11/10/1792 Alexander McFarlin requests to come under the care of friends.
Mary Corbit requests a cert. for her son Isaac to Wilmington MM who is placed an apprentice within that verge.
William Dawson requests a cert. for himself, Sarah his wife and two Children, to wit, Elizabeth and George Dawson, to Cecil MM.
Martha Edmondson requests a cert. to Cecil MM.

12/13/1792 Israel Corbit, son of Israel, produced cert. from Wilmington MM.
Elizabeth Cowgill wife of Clayton Cowgill produced cert. from Motherkill MM.
Lydia Train requests for her three children to come under the care of friends, to wit, Mary, Rebecca and James Train.

1/12/1793 Duck Creek Preparative Meeting requests cert. for Samuel and Jacob Starr both minors and sons of Samuel Starr, decd - who are placed apprentices within the verge of Wilmington MM.
Complaint agnst Sarah Caldwell, late Gordon, marrying a man not of our Religious Solciety by assistance of an hireling minister.

2/9/1793 Charles Green acknowledged of his outgoing in marriage, also having issue too soon after marriage.

3/9/1793 Joseph Price Jr requests cert. to Southern District MM of Phila.
Rebecca Williamson wife of Walter Williamson requests membership with us.

4/6/1793 Jane Green wife of Charles Green requests membership with us. Charles Green requests for his three children to come under the care of friends (to wit), William, Hannah and Daniel Dawson Green.

5/11/1793 Report of marriage of Jesse Newport (member of another mtg) and Elizabeth Saunders; also marriage of David West and Lydia Cowgill.
John Saunders and Hannah Corbit - intentions of marriage.
Daniel Cowgill and Sarah Emerson - intentions of marriage.

6/8/1793 Elizabeth Newport requests a cert. to Abington MM.
Request for cert. for John Tuckness, a minor, to Salem MM.

8/10/1793 Benjamin Mott produced a cert. from Cecil MM dated 8/18/1792. Drawing a Testimony agnst Mary Liston for having an illigitimate child.

9/7/1793 Drawing a cert. for Abigail Pennell, a minor, and dau of John Pennell decd to Bradford MM.

10/12/1793 William Corbit is appointed in room of Michael Offley decd, in drawing testimony agnst Ann Carter.

7/12/1794 Complaint agnst Daniel Nock for keeping company with and marrying a woman not of our Society by the assistance of an hireling minister.

8/9/1794 Complaint agnst Sarah West, late Wilson, for outgoing in marriage with a man not in membership with us by assistance of an hireling minister.

9/6/1794 Complaint agnst Israel Corbit for neglecting attendance of Meetings, keeping unprofitable company, Gaming, profane swearing.
Abner Allston requests our cert. in order to accomplish marriage with Hannah Lamb a member of Cecil(?) MM.

11/8/1794 Apoquinimink Preparative Meeting informs that William Corbit requests a cert. for himself, Mary his wife, and three children, Edward, William Fisher and John Cowgill Corbit to the southern district MM of Phila.

1/10/1795 Complaint agnst Jonathan Emerson for keeping company with and marrying a woman not of our society by assistance of a hireling preacher.
Requests for cert. for Joseph Palmer, minor, an apprentice within the verge of Wilmington MM.

2/7/1795 Ann Sipple wife of Thomas Sipple produced cert. from Wilmington MM.
Complaint agnst Susanna Mitchel late Fisher for neglecting attendance of meetings deviating from plainess of dress, marrying man not of our society.

3/7/1795 Hannah Allston wife of Abner Allston produced cert. from Cecil MM.
Request for cert. for Sarah and Ann Townsend minors, Sarah to Wilmington and Ann to Darby MM.

4/11/1795 Thomas Sipple produced a cert. from Motherkill MM dated 2/10/1795.
Request for cert. for Osbourn Allston, minor, to Northern District MM of Phila.

Request for a cert. for Thomas Parry, a minor, to Nottingham MM.
Rachel Wilson produced a cert. from Third Haven MM, dated 1/15/1795.
Little Creek Preparative Meeting complains agnst Sidnely Caldwell, late Gordon, for outgoing in marriage with a man not of our society.

5/9/1795 Apoquinimink Preparative Meeting complains agnst Mary Chattin, late Corbit, marrying a man not a member of our Religious society.
Same meeting requests a cert. for Hannah Allston, widow of Abner Allston to be again joined to Cecil MM.

7/11/1795 Complaint agnst Elizabeth Cary, late Nock, keeping unprofitable company, outgoing in marriage by the assistance of an hireling minister, and for having issue too soon after marriage.

9/12/1795 A cert. for Samuel Marshall from Wilmington MM, dated 7/16/1795.
A cert. produced for Timothy Hanson Jr from Motherkill MM, dated 6/9/1795.

10/10/1795 Lydia Wilson produced cert. from Third Haven MM, dated 8/13/1795

12/12/1795 David West requests a cert. to Cecil MM in order to accomploish marriage with Mary Brown, a member of that meeting.

1/9/1796 Request for a cert. for Daniel Palmer, a minor, to the Southern District MM of Phila.

2/6/1796 Apoquinimink Preparative Meeting complains agnst Jacob Starr for marrying a woman not of our Society by assistance of an hireling minister.

6/11/1796 A cert. being produced here from Yorkshire in old England, Puckering(?) MM, dated 1/26/1796 for John Bellerby, Hannah his wife, together with their children, John, Elizabeth, Susanna and Ann Bellerby.

10/8/1796 Rachel Gilpin the wife of George Gilpin with the consent of her husband hath requested for herself and three children, namely, Joseph Dreskill, George, and Mariah Gilpin to be joined in membership with Friends.

11/12/1796 George Gilpin requests to be taken into membership with Friends.

12/10/1796 Pennell Corbit produced cert. from Phila MM, northern district.
Duck Creek Preparative Meeting complains agnst Henry Starr, for absenting himself from his apprenticeship since which he has married a woman several hundred miles distant not of our religious Society by the assistance of a Magistrate; and he being about to return to the place of his abode in a short time.

2/11/1797 Preparing a cert. for Mary Palmer a minor and dau of John Palmer to the southern district MM of Phila.
Apoquinimink Preparative Meeting complains agnst Sarah Dereckson late Liston - marrying a man not of our Society with assistance of hireling minister.

3/11/1797 Susanna Hunn produced a cert. from Motherkill MM dated 1/10/1797.

5/6/1797 Apoquinimink Preparative complains agnst Rachel Thomas, late Wilson, marrying man not of our Society by assistance of hireling minister.

6/10/1797 Nathan Lord produced a cert. from Salem MM, New Jersey.
Walter Williamson requests a cert. for himself and two children, namely, John and Rebecca, to be joined to Goshen MM.
Jane Parke requests a cert. for her son Thomas Parke to Phila MM.

7/8/1797 Lydia Caulk produced a cert. from Cecil MM, dated 6/7/1796; to pay a visit to the several families which constitute this MM.
Andrew Harman requests to be received into membership with friends.

8/12/1797 Complaint agnst Ann Rothwell (late Morris) for outgoing in marriage with a man not of our Society by assistance of an hireling minister and agnst the advice of her mother, as also her superfluity in dress.
Duck Creek Preparative complains agnst Jane Woodall, late Nock, for outgoing in marriage with a man not of our Religious Society by the assistance of an hireling minister, as also having issue too early after marriage.

9/9/1797 Joseph Nock produced paper condemning his outgoing in marriage with a woman belonging to our Society by assistance of a hireling minister.

11/11/1797 Complaint agnst Samuel Marshall for keeping unprofitable company and having having an illigitimate child laid to him, which he does not deny.
Abraham Saunders hath removed from Phila MM for several years past and has not applied for a cert.
Susanna Cox produced a cert. from Motherkill MM, dated 10/10/1797.

12/9/1797 Joshua Boone acknowleded joining the militia to learn the art of War (a considerable number of years past), producing paper of recommendation from friends of Exeter MM where he has resided for a considerable time.
Joshua Boone requests a cert. to Exeter MM.

1/6/1798 Sarah Biven produced a cert. from Salem MM in New Jersey.
Bathia Griffin requests to come under the care of friends.
Apoquinimink Preparative Meeting complains agnst Susanna Jones late Bellerby for marrying a man not of our Society by assistance of hireling minister.

2/10/1798 Daniel Chicken requests to be received into membership.

3/10/1798 Jesse Fells produced a cert. from Buckingham MM, Buck County.
Elizabeth Bellerby requests a cert. to the Southern district MM of Phila.
Ann Sipple requests a cert. for herself and dau Elizabeth Sipple to Wilmington MM.

4/7/1798 James Iddings produced a cert. from Wilmington MM for himself, a minister in good esteem, Mary his wife and their children, Ann, Hannah, Joseph and Caleb.
William Walker requests for himself and children, James, William Samuel and Joshua Walker, to be joined in membership with friends.
Joseph Corbit and Elizabeth Cowgill Jr declared their intentions of marriage, the man being a member of another Meeting (Phila MM).

Duck Creek Preparative Meeting complains agnst Elizabeth Gray, late Grewell, for her outgoing in marriage, by the assistance of an hireling minister.

5/12/1798 Jacob Allston produced cert. from Cecil MM for himself, wife and children, Joshua, Abner, Hannah, John and Thomas Allston, dated 4/14/1798.
Joseph Nock requests for his 4 children, namely, James, Warner, Ezekiel and David T. Nock to come under the care of friends.
Ann David acknowledged outgoing in marriage with a man not of our society by assistance of an hireling minsiter and having issue too soon after marriage.
Apoquinimink Preparative Meeting complains of Deborah Gill, formerly Corbit for her outgoing in marriage.

6/9/1798 Committee appointed to see that the rights of Jane Offley's step dau and her son were secured.
Benjamin Mott hath removed from within the limits of this meeting for a considerable time and hath not applied for a cert.

7/7/1798 Margaret Taylor wife of John Taylor produced cert. from Wilmington MM.
Marriage cert. of Joseph Corbit and Elizabeth Cowgill is handed to recorder.
Report of marriage of John Register (member of Third Haven MM) and Jane Offley.
Complaint agnst James Fisher for keeping company with and marrying a woman not of our religious society by the assistance of an hireling minister.
Jane Register requests cert. for self and son Michael Offley to Third Haven MM.

8/11/1798 Apoquinimink Preparative Meeting brings a complaint agnst John Bellerby for launching out in business beyond his ability to manage.
John Bennett produced a cert. from Motherkill MM, dated 1/9/1798.
Susanna Wilson requests a cert. to Cecil MM.
Elizabeth Corbit requests a cert. to the southern district MM of Phila.

9/8/1798 Joseph Nock requests cert. in order for marriage with Rachel Register, a member of Third Haven MM.
Charles Green also requests our cert. to Wilmington MM in order for marriage with Hannah Squib, a member of that meeting.

10/6/1798 Ruth Walker produced cert. from southern district MM of Phila.
John Bellerby being decd, his case discontinued.

11/10/1798 Elizbeth Wilson produced a cert. from Third Haven MM.
William Black produced a cert. for himself and wife Acsah from Cecil MM.

12/8/1798 Martha Cowgill wife of John Cowgill hath requested to be received into membership with her three children, Ezekiel, Jacob and Daniel Cowgill.

1/12/1799 A cert. from Ann Emerson, minor, from Motherkill MM, 4/10/1798.
Sarah Offley requests a cert. to Cecil MM.

2/9/1799 Sarah West requests for her two children, to wit, Lydia and David West (this copy does not indicate what she requests).

Certificates were read, one from Rachel Nock from Third Haven MM dated 1/17/1799 and one for Esther Stokely from Motherkill MM dated 11/13/1799.

3/9/1799 Duck Creek Preparative Meeting informs that Ann David requests for four of her children to come under the care of friends, viz, Mary, Nancy, Henry and Lydia David.
Susanna Hunn and her dau Susanna Cox each request a cert. of removal to the MM of Rahway in East Jersey.

4/6/1799 Jesse Fell requests a cert. to Buckingham MM.

5/11/1799 Cert. being handed here for Abraham Saunders from Phila MM dated 1/25/1799 but he being since removed within the verge of Third Haven MM.

6/8/1799 A cert. for Ludawick Laws, Ann his wife, and their children: James, William, John, Elizabeth, Robert and Thomas Laws, from Motherkill MM.

7/6/1799 Martha Daniels produced a cert. from Greenwich MM, New Jersey.

10/12/1799 Cert. requested for John Gordon, an apprentice in Wilmington.

11/9/1799 Duck Creek Preparative Meeting requests a cert. for Clark and William Saunders (minors) to Red-Stone MM.
Little Creek Preparative Meeting informs that John Cowgill requests a cert. to accomplish marriage with Susanna Mifflin, member of Motherkill MM.
Ann Bellerby requests a cert. to the Southern district MM of Phila.
Complaint agnst Deborah Derrah, late Moore, for her outgoing in marriage.

12/7/1799 John Register produced a cert. from Third Haven MM for self, Jane his wife and their two minor children Joshua Regester and Michael Offley.

1/11/1800 Complaint agnst Mary Sharp for having an illigitimate child.
Complaint agnst against Ann Ford (late David) for outgoing in marriage.

2/8/1800 Report of marriage of William Levick Jr and Rebecca Register, having consent of parents.
Apoquinimink Preparative Meeting complains agnst William Black for going away in a clandestine manner without settling with his creditors.
Ann Smith requests to be received into membership with friends and William Denny requests for himself and three children, to wit, Mary Collins and Daniel Cowgill Denny to become members of our Religious Society.
Little Creek Preparative Meeting informs that John Bellerby requests to become a member of our Religious Society.
Little Creek Preparative informs that Ruth Nicols requests to become a member of our religious society.

Duck Creek Monthly Meeting - Births, deaths and marriages, 1686-1800

Recorded with the Duck Creek Monthly Meeting Minutes. The microfilm copy of the original is held by Friends Historical Library, Swarthmore, Pennsylvania (Swarthmore College).

Children of Thomas Parke and Jane his wife: Ann Parke their first dau b 5-18-1778; Thomas Parke their first son b 6-13-1780; Susanna Hudson Parke their second dau b 8-13-1782; Samuel Emlen Parke their second son b 3-2-1787; Hudson Emlen Parke their third son b 1-4-1789, died 8-4-1789

Children of Coe Gordon and Sarah his wife: Sidney Gordon their 1st dau b 11-27-1778, died 10-13-1799; John Gordon their 1st son b 6-7-1782

Children of William Levick and Susanna his wife: Sarah Levick 1st dau b 9-23-1773; William Levick their 1st son b 11-5-1778; Manlove Levick second son b 1-7-1781; Richard Levick their 3rd son b 8-27-1783; Susanna Levick their second dau b 1-15-1785; Ann Levick their third dau b 5-28-1787; Ebenneazer Levick their 4th son b 7-16-1791; Mary Levick their 4th dau b 2-12-1795; Deborah Levick their 5th dau b 12-20-1797

Children of John Hirons and Elizabeth his wife: John Hirons their first son b 10-17-1785; William Hirons their second son b 10(?)-26(?)-1789; d 2-26-1790

Children of Michel Offley and Jane his wife: Elizabeth Offley 1st dau b 7-29-1792; Michel Offley their 1st son b 11-18-1793

Children of Jabez Jenkins and Tabitha his wife: Timothy Jenkins 1st son b 8-2-1789; Jonathan Jenkins 2nd son b 8-28-1790; Jabez Jenkins their 3rd son b 10-29-1792; Elizabeth Jenkins their 1 dau b 9-3-1794

Children of Thomas Sipple and Ann his wife:; their dau Eliza T. Sipple b 9-6-1795 and died 1865

Son of Walker Mifflin and Sarah his wife, Jonathan Walker Millfin b 1-2-1790

Children of Jabez Griffin and Sarah his wife: their son William Griffin b 12-12-1793; their dau Ann Griffin b 4-12-1796; their dau Susanna Griffin b 3-22-1800

Children of Clayton and Elizabeth Cowgill: 1st dau Mary Cowgill b 5-7-1798; died 12-11-1795; 2nd dau Anna Cowgill b 10-27-1796; 1st son Warner Mifflin Cowgill b 1-2-1799
Elizabeth Cowgill wife of Clayton Cowgill and mother of the above children died 12-6-1807.

Children of Daniel Chicken and Elener: John Chicken their son b ---; Daniel David Chicken and Ann, twins b 1-16-1804

Children of William Denny and Ann his wife: 1st son Edward Denny b 10-7-1798; d 6-26-1799; 2nd son Daniel Cowgill Denny b 12-22-1799
The above William Denny hath two children by his former wife (who are members) to wit, their births, Mary Denny b 8-6-1786

Collins Denny b 8-28-1795

Children of Daniel Nock and Rachel wife; Sarah Nock, their 1st dau b 11-16-1795; Susanna Nock, their 2nd dau b 1-10-1798; Joseph Nock their 1st son b 5-15-1800

Children of Samuel Hanson and Lydia his wife:; Timothy their first son b 8-19-1769; Sarah and Priscilla, their twin daus, b 8-26-1770; Sarah and Thomas their twins, b 10-28-1771
The aforesaid Priscilla died 11-7-1770; 1st Sarah died 1-26-1771; 2nd Sarah died 11-27-1772; the aforesaid Thomas died 11-29-1788
Lydia Hanson mother of the aforesaid children died 3-21-1794
The above Timothy died 5-5-1814, aged 44 yrs, 8 mo, 16 days

Children of Samuel and Rachel Thomas: David W. Thomas their 1st son b 11-29-1799; Rachel Thomas wife of Samuel Thomas died 7-8-1816

Children of Jonathan Emerson and Ann his wife: Govey Emerson their first son b 8-4-1795; Mary Emerson their first dau b 7-31-1799

Children of Joseph Corbit and Elizabeth his wife; their dau Eliza Ann Corbit b 5-27-1799; their son Henry Cowgill Corbin b 11-6-1800

Children of David Burton and Ann his wife: Mary Burton their first dau, belonging to the society of Friends, b 9-15-1797; Ann Burton b 12-2-1799

Children of John Cowgill and Marthy his wife:; 1st son Ezekiel Cowgill b 9-12-1792; 2nd Jacob Cowgil b 8-15-1794; 3rd Henry Cowgill b 8-18-1796; 4th Daniel Cowgill b 5-18-1798; 5th Charles Cowgill b 4-27-1800
Their 3rd son Henry died 9-21-1797
Their 1st son Daniel Cowgill died 11-20-1799
their son Jacob Cowgill died 9-15-1800
Their second son Daniel Cowgill died 2-15-1811

Michal Offlay b 9-18-1718
Caleb Offlay b 4-9-1723

Children of John and Judith Chicken: John Chicken b 8-19-1731; Martha Chicken b 5-24-1733; Ann Chicken b 12-26-1735; Sarah Chicken b 11-12-1738

William and Mary Maries children:; John Maries b 3-14-1732; Judith Maries b 7-22-1736; Jane Maries b 12-20-1739

Richard Humphris the son of Abraham Humphries and Hannah his wife b 7-3-1748
Nathan Humphris son of the above Abraham and Hannah Humphris b 12-13-1749/50
Mary Humphris dau of above Abraham and Hannah Humphris b 25 Nov 1757 (1751?)

James Crawford son of James Crawford and Sarah his wife b 12 Dec 1712 about Cock Crowing

Hannah Prime dau of Ralph(?) and Martha Prime b 5-4(?)-1704
Caleb Prime their first son b 9-21-1709

Mary Shaw dau of Thomas and Hannah Shaw b 12-18-1695
Thomas Shaw son of Thomas and Hannah Shaw b 4-7-1702
William Shaw son of above Thomas and Hannah b 3-4--1705
All at Duck Creek in Newcastle County

Silvanus Wood son of John and Jane Wood his wife b 2-30-1702
Susanna Wood dau of John and Jane Wood his wife b 6-6-1705

Children of Benjamin and Susanna Gumley, all Black Bird Creek in New Castle County upon Delaware: Tabitha Gumley b --5---; John Gumley b 4-25-16--; James Gumley b 14 Dec 168-; Benjamin Gumley b 2-7-1687; Sarah Gumly b 8-2-1689; Rachel Gumly b --20-1692; Susanna Gumley b 10-31-1694; Ruth Gumley b 10-20-1697; James Gumly b 2-2-1701; William Gumly b 7-23-1703

Born all at Duck Creek in Newcastle County upon Delaware, children of Joseph and Rebekah England: Isaac England b 9-7-1690; Philip England b 8-11-1692; Elizabeth England b 9-11-1694; Joseph England b 2-2-1697; Martha England b 2-18-1699; Bathsheba England b 2-18-1702; Abraham England b 5-22-1704; William England b 6(?)-8-1706; died 14th of same month; Ebeezer England b 9-1-1707; Rebeca England b 8-7-1710; Philip England b 2(?)-11-1713

Saxby England son of Joseph England and Luce his wife b 4-20-1717

Jacob Cuff son of Absalom and Martha Cuff b 4-6-1702
Esther Cuff b 7-9-1704; died 1712
Patience Cuff b 11-9-1706/7
Rebekah Cuff dau of above Absalom and Martha Cuff b 12 Dec 1709
Dinah Cuff dau of Absalom Cuff and Martha Cuff b about 15th or 16th of 3rd mo 1712 and died March about the 7th 1714(?)
Esther Cuff dau of Absalom Cuff b 5-8- 1715 about afternoon
Elizabeth Cuff and Martha Cuff twin dau of William Cuff b ---blank

Children of John and Elinor Robbison, born att ---murd Creek in Kent County: William b 10-4-1686 and died 8-16-1696; Anna Robbison b 7-3-1690; John Robbison b --30-1693 and died 8-27-1695; Mary Robbison b 3-21-1705

Martha Steel wife of James Steel died 5th of -- 1709
Elizabeth Cuff dau of Absalom and Martha Cuff died 11-19-1719
Jacob Cuff son of do died 11-26-1719
Absalom Cuff died 1-23-1719/20

Mary Piggot dau of John and Rebekah Piggot b 2-6-1706

Children of Thomas and Mary Ellot of Georges Creek: ---eph Ellot b 3-2-1722(?); ---n Ellot b 6-3-1722(?)

Elizabeth Ashton dau of John and Ann Ashton b 12mo 1711
John Ashton son of John Ashton and Ann his wife b 10-16-1716

Thomas Adams eldest son of Alexander Adams b 1-9-1686 at Piscatoway in county of Middlesex in Province of East Jersey

Alexander Adams 2nd son to Alexander Adams b 10-16-1688 in co and prov afsd
Cornelius Adams third son to said Alexander and Marthia his wife b 11-9-1690
Mary Adams eldest dau to said Alexander and Magret (sic) his wife b 2-9-1693
Margret Adams second dau to sd Alexander and Margrett his wife b 7-20-1695
Their 6th child Margrett Adams b 8-22-1696 in town of Freehold in co of Monmouth and province of East Jersey
Their eldest dau Mary Adams died 2-30- 1698 being 5 yrs and 3 weeks old
Their second son Alexander died 3-26-1698 being 9 yrs 5 months and 9 days old
Their fourth son Alexander b 10-3-1699
Their fifth son James b 9-2-1701 in the aforesaid town and county of Monmouth
The 4th dau of Alexander Adams b 11-198-1703 at Appoquinamink Couunty of Newcastle in the Territory of Pa and died 7th mo 1705
Their 5th dau Mary b att Appquinamink in co and terr afsd 2-22-1706
Their 6th dau Ann Adams b 8-12-about 11 of the clock at night 1710
James Veal b 11-5-at one of the clock in the morning 1715
Samuel Veal b 2-6-1717
John Veal b 12-17-at 10 at Night 1718
Thomas Veal b 5-25-1724
Ann Sawier dau of Thomas Sawier deceased, and Jane his widdow b 1-3-1698
Thomas Sawier son to said Thomas Sawier b last day of 10th mo 1700
Mary Sawier b 12-4-1703 all in Newcastle Co, Pa
Richard Hompres son to Elias Hompres and Ann his wife b 4-16-1699
Elias Hompres son to Elias and Ann his wife b 12-9-1703
L... Hompres .... b ..6th mo 17603(?)
Susanna Hanson dau of Timothy and Sussanna Hanson b 7-9-1705
Barbara Hanson dau of above Timothy and Susanna Hanson b 1-16-1707/8
Mary Hanson dau of Timothy and Susannah Hanson b 7-7-1710
Timothy Hanson son Timothy and Susannah Hanson b att Littell Cree(?) in Kent Co 5-27-1712
William Hanson son of Timothy and Susanna Hanson died 12-1-1715
Renier Herman Vanburklo died 9-22-1713
William Vanburklo son of above Renier Herman and Mary Vanburklo b 2-20-1704
Herman Vanburklo son to Renier Herman and Mary Vanburklo b 10-27-1705
Jacob Vanburklo son to above Renier and Mary Vanburklo b 14 Dec 1707
Samuel Vanburklo son to Renier Herman and Mary Vanburklo b 12-24-1709
Rebekkah Vanburklo dau to Renier Herman and Mary Vanburklo b 1-29-1713
Edmund Liston son of Morris and Jane b 5-2-1694 at Cedar Creek

Grace Ashton dau of Joseph and Mary Ashton his wife b 3-24(?)-1710
Robt Ashton son to Joseph and Mary Ashton b 10-23-1715
Mary Ashton dau of Joseph and Mary Ashton b 3-3-1712
Joseph Ashton son of Joseph and Mary Ashton b 12-23-1720
died 1-15-1721/22
Joseph Ashton (brother to Jno. Ashton of Georges Creek) died 9-6-1722

Joshuah Prime dau of Ralph and Martha Prime b 1-17-1710/11
Moses Prime son of Ralph and Martha Prime b 1-29-1715/16 about 10th hour.
Ralph Prime deceased 11-28-1719
Caleb and Joshua Prime son of Ralph and Martha Prime deceased nere the same time

Michael Offley son of Caleb and Elizabeth Offley b 9-18-1718
Caleb Offley son of Caleb and Elizabeth Offley b 4-8-1723
Daniell Offley son of above said Caleb and Elizabeth Offley b 5-24-1725

Mary Paxton dau of Wm. and ... Paxton dau of Wm. and Abigail Paxton died 4-20-171-
M...abeh Paxton dau of Wm. and Abigail Paxton died 9-30-1719

Wm. Hales son of John Hales and Sarah his wife b 12-19-1713

Children of Fenwick Fisher and Mary his wife: Sarah first dau b 1-26-1758; Joshua Fisher b3-18-1762; Mary Fisher b 1-27-1765; Susanah Fisher b 7-30-1767; Esther Fisher b 1-5-1772; James Fisher b 9-23-1774
Mary Fisher afsd died 8-24-1770
Esther Fisher afsd died 9-22-1788

---Gouldsmith died 6-13-1708
--of Absalom Cuff of Duck Creek in Newcastle Co
Elizabeth England wife of Philip England died 3-16-1708 and was bur at Phila 17th of same
Phillip England died 7-9--- and bur at our burying place at Duck Creek
Hannah Warwick grand dau to Phillip England died 12-15-1708/9 at house of Thomas Swan att Duck Creek in Newcastle Co, bur at meeting bur ground
Philip England son of Joseph and Rebekah England died 10-24-1709, bur at our burying place at Duck Creek

Rebeckah (?) Pigot wife of John Piggott died 7(?)-20-1711 and her infant son died 8-20- he being born same day that his said mother dyd.
Bathia Hales dau of John and --- Hales b 8-26-1712; died 10-29-1712
Barthia Hales dau of John and Sarah Hales b 8-22-1716
Elizabeth Hales dau of John and Sarah b 11-17-1718
Joseph Hales b 1-27-1721
Sarah Hales b 2-6-1723

Children of Daniel and Barthia Nock: Thomas Nock b 9-4-1737; Daniel Nock their second son b 7-10-1739; Ezekiel Nock their third son b 7-25-1741; died 1734; Ann Nock their first dau b 1-19-1744; died 2-11-1752; Mary Nock their second dau b 1-18-1746; died 1748; Sarah Nock their third dau b 1-18-1747; died 3-22-1749; Joseph Nock their fourth son b 6-15-1750

--- Richardson dau to Richard and ---n Richardson b 9-13-1710
Elinor Richardson dau of Richard and Anna Richardson b 8-30-1712
Elizabeth Richardson dau to Richard and Anna Richardson b 7-9-1714

Jacob Janney son of Abel Janney and Elizabeth his wife and Elizabeth Lewis dau of William Lewis and Elizabeth his wife married 8-13-1740; had fol issue: William first son 9-29-1741; Amos second 12-28-1744; Levis the third son 6-13-1747; Eliza their first dau b 11-29-1749; Abel 4th son 9-17-1752; Sarah second dau b 7-29-1755; Jacob fifth son b 1-20-1760
William Janey first son of Jacob Janney and Elizabeth his wife died 2-7-1774, aged 32 yrs, 2 mon, 1 week and 2 days

Amos Janney second son of Jacob and Elizabeth Janney died 9-20-1762, aged 17 yrs, 6 months and 3 weeks
Sarah Janney their second dau died 11-26-1766, aged 11 yrs, 7 months, wanting 3 days
Jacob Janney their 5th son died 3-30-1770, aged 10 yrs, 2mo 10 days
Elizabeth Janney wife of Jacob Janney and mother of the above children died 11-3-1770, in the evening aged 49 yrs, about 4 days

Elizabeth Richardson dau of Richard ... and Anna Richardson died 11-9-1714
Elinor Richardson dau of Richard ... and Anna Richardson died 3-6-1722

Children of Timothy Hanson and Elizabeth his wife: John their 1st son b 6-3-1744; died 11-20-1746; William second son b 11-9-1745; died 8-25-1747; Tindley 3d son b 22-2-1747; died 9th fol; Sasana first dau b 11-23-1748; she died 30 of same mo; Elizabeth the second dau b 12-23-1749; Lydia third dau b 5-3-1752/3; Ann 4th dau b 3-15-1755; died 9-21-1758; Susana fifth dau b 11-14-1756; Ann 6th dau b 12-31-1759

Mary Jenkins dau of Jabesh and Elizabeth Jenkins b 11-16-1709
Elizabeth Jenkins dau of Jabesh and Elizabeth Jenkins b 12-17-1711 bout 8 in the evening
Jonathan Jenkins son of Jabesh and Eliz. (Elin?) Jenkins b 1-23-1715
Timothy Jenkins son of Jabez Jenkins and Elizabeth Jenkins b ---
Jabez Jenkins and Mary Jenkins son and dau of Jabez Jenkins and Sarah Jenkins b twins 11-20-1727; the former died soon after birth the latter Jabez Jenkins deceased 6-20-1773
Jonathan Jenkins died 10-10 1730(?)
Jabez Jenkins husband of Sarah Jenkins died 11-14-1732

Ann Nock dau of Thomas and Sarah b 11-26-1706
Sarah Nock b --26-1708
Ezekiel Nock b --15-1710/11
Daniel Nock b 9-2-1712/13
Patience Nock b 8-8-1715
..annah Nock b 1-14-1717/18
Thomas Nock husband of Sarah Nock died 8-30-1721

Barbary Hanson mother to Timothy and Samuel Hanson Jenkins and Mary Barrat died 11-6-1718 and bur --8- by Little Creek Meeting House Kent Co
Elizabeth Jenkins wife of Jabesh Jenkins died 2-12-1722
Susana wife of Timothy Hanson died 11-30-1740 and bur at the place afsd
Timothy Hanson died 9-18-1754 bur same place
...na Hanson dau of Timothy and .anna Hanson b 7-9-1705
Barbara Hanson b 1-16-1707/8
Mary Hanson b 7-7-1710
Timothy Hanson b 5-27-1712
Freeland Hanson b j9-13-1717
Samuel Hanson b 19-22-1719
Mary Hanson dau of Samuel Hanson b 11-11-1730

William Farson son of Henry and Mary Farson b 12-19-1744; died 1-20-1745
William Farson second son of Henry and Mary Farson b 5-31-1746

Mary and Rachel Farson dau of Henry and Mary Farson b 1-3-1748/9
Henry Farson son of Henry and Mary Farson b 1-28-1751
John Farson son of Henry Farson b 8-15-1753
Jane Farson b 10-14-1755
Ann Farson b 11-1-1757
The said Henry and Mary Farson first son William died 9-25-1753

Burial of Timothy and Susan ... children
William Hanson son of Timothy and Susa...
died being about 5 weeks old and buried Little Creek in 1714
William Hanson another son of do Hanson died 12-1-1715

Mary Hanson wife of Samuel Hanson died 6-22-1723

Children of Govey Emmerson and Sarah his wife: Susan their first dau b 9-20-1747; died 29th or 30 of same; their second dau Susanna b 1-2(?)-1748; died age 3 yrs, 7 mo; Jacob first son b 6-2-1751, old style; died 1789(?); John second son b 2-?-1754, new style; Govey third son b 7-21-1756; Manlove fourth son b 3-14-1759; Sarah third dau b 10-4-1762; died 10-26-1767; Jonathan fifth son b 7-17-1764; Vincent sixth son b 2-6-1767
Sarah Emmerson wife of Govey Emmerson above, and mother of the above said children died 3-9-1767

Children of Rueben Oliver and Elizabeth his wife: Samuel Oliver their sirst son b 9-15-1757; Gallaudett Oliver the second son b 10-5-1759; died 4-3-1846, aged 86, 6 mo, 9 days; Elisha Oliver their third son b 9-13-1762; Mary Oliver their first dau b 3(?)-2-1765; Deborah Oliver their 2nd dau b 11-15-1767; Thomas Oliver their fourth son b 5-23-1770

Children of Ezekiel Cowgil and Mary his wife: their son Daniel Cowgil b 5-13-1754; their dau Elizabeth Cowgil b 8-10-1760
Mary Cowgil mother of the above died 8-22-1788; bur Little Creek Meeting house on the 23rd
The above Elizabeth Cowgill died 12-31-1789; bur at afsd meeting hse
Ezekiel Cowgil father of the above died 9-8-1792; bur Little Creek Meeting house on the 10th of sd mo.

Children of Thomas Hanson and Mary his wife: Elizabeth Hanson their first dau b 6-30-1759; died 8-17-1760; Susanna Hanson their second dau b 7-17-1761
Thomas Hanson father of the above died 4-18-1783 about 3 oclock in the morn; bur at Little Creek Mtg hse on the 19th
The above Susanna wife of Samuel Hanson died 1-7-1791

Children of Levi Oliver and Jane his wife: Benjamin Oliver their 1st son, b 9-16-1762; Mary Oliver first dau b 1-10-1766; Ann Oliver their second dau b 4-13-1768; Rachel Oliver third dau b 5-6-1770; died 11-27-same year; Aaron Oliver their 2nd son b 2-21-1772; Joseph Oliver 3rd son b 6-6-1774; died 1-14-1782; James Oliver their 4th dau b 8-18-1776; Levi Oliver their 4th son b 9-8-1778; Reuben Oliver their 5th son b 2-22-1781

Children of Henry Farson and Mary his wife: William Farson 1st son b 12-19-1744; died 1-20-1745; William Farson second son of Henry and Mary Farson b 5-31-1746; Mary & Rachel Farson their daus being twins b 1-3-1748/9; Rachel died 10-26-1767; ---Farson 3rd son b 4-20(?)-175-; died 9-25-175-; John Farson their 4th son b 8-15-1753; Jane Farson their dau b 10-14-1755; Ann Farson their dau b 11-1-1757; Sarah Farson their dau b 1-9-1760; their second son Henry Farson being their 5th son (sic) b 3-3-1762(?); Joseph Farson their 6th son b 3-22(?)-1764; died 4-7-next fol; David Farson their 7th son b 3-29-1766

Mary Farson wife of the above sd Henry Farson and mother of said children, died 4-21-1769 about 11 oclock at night, having been for about 7 yrs in a poor state of health, very weak and low.

Children of William and Elizabeth his wife: Israel Willson the 1st son b 6-12-1765; Sarah Willson first dau b 11-29-1767; Jonathan Willson their second son b 9-3-1770

Births and deaths of friends of Three Runs:
Naomi McCay wife of Alexander McCay died 9-22-1778
Alexander McCay died 11-2-1783
Luke Spencer son of Samuel and Catharine Spencer b 2-5-1743
Phebe Spencer dau of Luke Spencer and Piersea his wife b 12-24-1773
Isaac Spencer son of afsd Luke and Piersea Spencer b 9-20-1779
Lydia Spencer dau of afsd b 4-29-1782
Eunice Spencer dau of 9-10-1785
Samuel Spencer father of afsd Luke died 4-6-1772
Catharine widow of above said Samuel Spencer died 7-31-1776
Mary Spencer wife of Donvon Spencer died 1-8-1778
Donavon Spencer died 1-28-1778
James Blundel and Susan... his wife:
Sarah Blundel first dau b 1-6-1761; died 6-7-1845, aged 84 yrs, 5 mon, 1 day
Susanna their second dau b 1-8-1764
James Blundell their son b 1-27-1767
Mary their third dau b 8-8-1769; died 12-2-same year 1769
The above mentioned James Blundel father of the above mentioned children died 2-8-1770
James Blundel son of the above died 2-20-1807

Children of Warner Mifflin and Elizabeth his wife: Mary Mifflin their first dau b 4-21-1768; died 2-23-1783; Elizabeth their 2nd and third dau b 2-14-1770; died -- day of same; Sarah Mifflin their 4th dau b 4th mo 1773; died 7th mo 1773; Ann Mifflin their 5th dau b 9-20-1774; Warner Mifflin their son b 4-6-1777

Baptist Lay and Philenea Moss married 8-30-1768; their issue: Edward Lay 1st son b 12-12-1769; Mary Lay their first dau b 1-9-1772; died 3-9-1774; Joshua Lay their second son b 5-7-1774; died 12 54-1776; Elisabeth Lay second dau b 3-10-1777
Above Elizabeth Lay died 2-12-1807

Children of Jonathan Ozburn and Eunice his wife: Elizabeth Ozburn their 1st dau b 12-28-17511; Sarah second dau b 5(?)-5-1753; died same year; Mary

their third dau b 3-4-1755; Clayton Ozburn their first son b 7-28-1757; died 1758; Jonathan Ozburn their second son b 11-14-1759; Eunice Ozburn their 4th dau b 5-28-1763; Tabitha their fifth dau b 8-14-1765

Children of Israel Allston and Mary his wife: Jonathan Allston first son b 7-8-1773; Elisabeth first dau b 2-24-1775; Sarah second dau b 3-22-1777; ---------- 1779; Mary third dau b 7(?)-2-1781; Israel 3rd son b 3-2-1783; Eunice 4th dau b 11-24-1784; Susanna Alston 5th dau b 1-10-1787; Anna Alston their last dau b 5-27-1793

Dorothy Smith dau of Robert and Ann Smith b 2-22-1712

Children of Samuel Starr and Mary his wife: Rachel Starr first dau b 10-27-1769; Margaret & Henry Starr being twins b 2-27-1772; d 8-13-1773; Moses Starr their second son b 5-3-1774; Samuel Starr their third son b 5-26-1777; Jacob Starr fourth son b 6(?)-7-1779; Mary and Isaac being twins b 10-22(?)-1781

Children of Daniel Smith and Jane his wife: Ezekiel Smith their first son b 5-26-1748; Joseph Smith and Benjamin, twins b 8-1-1750; Sarah Smith their first dau b 5-11-1752 before the new style before took place; William Smith their fourth son b 7-11-1754; Daniel Smith fifth son b 3-30-1756; Jane Smith the second dau b 3-5-1758; Mary Smith third dau b 2-24-1760; Lydia Smith fourth dau b 11-30-1761; Elizabeth Smith fifth dau b 6-29-1764; Samuel Smith 6th son b 11-8-1766; Daniel Smith the father of the above children died 2-27-1769
Benjamin Smith one of the twins above mentioned died 11-4-1784
Mary Smith died 4-16-1799
Sarah Nock the wife of Joseph Nock and dau of above Daniel and Jane Smith died 10-17-1790
The above Lydia, twin, died 3-14-1814

Children of Samuel Hanson and Priscilla his wife: Susanna their dau b 6-14-1744; Samuel Hanson their first son b 3-14-1747; Timothy Hanson their second son b 11-19-1749

Children of Timothy Jenkins and Elizabeth his wife: Timothy Jenkins 1st son b 10-18-1751 old style; died third year of his age; Jabez Jenkins their 2nd son b 8-24-1754 new style; Elizabeth Jenkins thir dau b 3(5?)-9-1756; Samuel Jenkins their 3d son b 7-7-1758
Sarah Jenkins dau of Timothy Jenkins and Ellen his second wife b 10-24-1775
Above said Sarah Jenkins died 16-24-1789

Children of Robert and Phebe Holliday: John Holliday b 11-20-1753 at 12 oclock at night; Susannah Holiday b 2-29-1756 about 9 oclock in the morning; James Holliday b 6-13-1758; about 5 oclock in the afternoon; Robert Holliday b 9-27-1760 at 1 oclock in the morning; died 12-3-1767 after 6 weeks of illness of nexues Collect (as was supposed) in the bowels; Mary Holliday b 9-24-1763 about 3 oclock in the morning; died 7-1-1766; Susanna Wilson dau of Robert Holliday died 3-15-1815

Children of Benjamin Dawson and Elizabeth his wife: John Dawson their first son b 4-3-1745; Susana their first dau b 7-2-1746; Deborah 2nd dau b 1-1-1748; Solomon their 2nd son b 2-12-1749; Sarah their 3d dau b 2-1-1751

All the above born in Phila and before the alteration of style; these following are in the new style (of date).

Benjamin their 3d son was b 1-13-1753; William their 4th son b 3-15-175; Elizabeth b 11-24-1760; Isaac (?) their 5th son b 7-18-1763; Jacob their 6th son b 12-8-1765; James their 7th son b 4-23-1767; Elizabeth their 5th dau b 3-5-1769

Elizabeth their 4th dau died 9-8-1763; Jacob their 6th son died 3-19-1766; Sarah 3rd dau died 12-8(?) 1766; John 1st son died 10-10-1767; Elizabeth their 5th dau died 8-15-1778

Children of Thomas Willson and Ruth his wife: Sarah their first dau b 10-18-1758; Ezekiel Willson their first son b 1-3-1758; John Willson their second son b 3-10-1760; James Willson their son b 1-27-1763; Mary their second dau b 8-13--1765; Susanna their third dau b 3-11-1768; Thomas Willson their fourth son b 11-18-1770

Children of Andrew Heaverlo and Sarah his wife: Daniel Heaverlo their son b 4-26-1753; Isaac Heaverlo their second son b 12-22-1735; Sarah their dau b 6-29-1758; Jane their dau b 2-6-1761; Ruth their dau b 9-25-1765

Andrew Heaverlow father of the above children died 12-31-1785

Children of William Millard and Mary his wife: Anna Millard their first dau b 8-7-1773; Mary Millard their second dau b 10-161775; Joseph Millard their first son b 12-5-1779; Sarah Millard their 3rd dau b 8-6-1785

Children of Thomas Parry and Sarah his wife: Margaret Parry their first dau b 12-12-1764; died 8-11-1766; Phebe Parry second dau b 12-27-1766; Needham Parry their first son b 9-24-1768; Sarah Parry their third dau b --- 1770; died 10-25-1771; --- Parry their fourth dau b 9-?-1772; Thomas Parry their second son b 7-9(?)-1775

Sarah Parry wife of Thomas Parry and mother of the above named children died 10-11-1778

John Edmondson son of John Edmondson and Mary b 9-9-1769

Children of said John Edmondson and Esther his second wife.

Joseph Bartlet Edmondson their son b 2-28-1773

Children of John Cowgil and Mary is wife: Lydia Cowgil their first dau b 7-20-1759; died 12-3-1759; Mary Cowgill their second dau b 5-13-1764; Elizabeth their third dau b 10-11-1763; died 19th instant; Clayton Cowgill their first son b 11-6----; John Cowgill their second son b 2-13----; died ---1767; John Cowgill their third son b 6-25-1768; Sarah Cowgill their fourth dau b 1-21-1771; Joseph Cowgill their fourth son b 11-8-1773; Worrell their 5th son b 1777

Children of Samuel Hanson Junr and Lydia his wife: Timothy their first son b 8-19-1769; died 5-5-1814, being 44yrs, 8 mo, 16 days old

Richard Holliday and Ann --- Johns married 10-3-1764 and had issue: Elizabeth their first dau b 16-17-1765; died 11-16-1766; Samuel Holliday their son b 10-21-1767; Susanna their second dau b 11-7-1770; Ann their third dau b 7-3-1772
Richard Holliday the father of the above mentioned children died 4-20-1774; Elizabeth Holliday the 4th dau of the said Richard and Ann Holiday b 10-15-1774

Roger Pugh and Sarah his wife: Judah Pugh their first son b 9-24-1738; dyed at Sea; Gideon their second son b 8-3-1740; died 5-10-1765; William their third son b 9-26-1742; died 11-22-1769; Ellis their fourth son b 10-18-1744; died 5-29-1748; Jane Pugh their first dau b 12-12-1746; died 5-15-1748; Hannah their second dau b 8-25-1749; died 7-25-1751; Sarah their third dau b 2-5-1752 in which year the date was altered by act of Parliament and that month to be deemed and called the 4th mo.; Mary their fourth dau b 1-5-1755; Susanna their fifth dau b 2-26-1758; Roger Pugh their fifth son b 4-8-1761

Children of Joseph Price and Lydia his wife: Samuel Price their first son b 3-17-1764; Joseph their 2nd son b 1-19-1767; Isaac their third son b 12-6-1768; Jacob their fourth son b 2-25-1771; Sarah their dau b --4-1773
Lydia Price wife of Joseph Price and Mother of the above children died 10-27-1776

Children of Jesse Newport and Elizabeth his wife: Thomas their first son b 12-6-1759; Aaron their 2nd son b 9-7-1761; Mary their first dau b 9-25-1763; David their third son b 9-17--1765; Jesse their fourth son b 7-17-1767; Anne their 2nd dau b 12-16-1769; Benjamin their 5th son b 4-6-1772; Elisabeth their 3rd dau b 7-24-1773; Richard their 6th son b 9-27-1775; Lydia their 4th dau b 1-27-1778; Sarah their 5th dau b 12-16(?)-1780; died 9-9-1781
Mary Edmondson wife of Peter and dau of Jesse and Eliza Newport died on 6-15-1783; interred on Friends Burying Ground at their Meeting House in Murtherkill

Children of Peter Edmondson and Sophia his wife: Sarah Edmondson their first dau b 2-18-1756; Peter their first son b 9(?)-4-1759; John their first son b 12-12-1762; Edward their second son b 2-1-1765; Edward their second son b 2-1-1765; Elisabeth their first dau b 9-18-1767; Sophia their second dau of 10-10-1769; Thomas their third son b 3-23-1772; Margaret their third dau b 4-25-1774

Sarah Fisher dau of Finwick Fisher and Mary his wife b 1-26-1758: Joshua Fisher b 3-18-1762; Mary Fisher b 2(?)-27-1765; died 8-24-1770; Susanah Fisher b ?-30-1767; Esther Fisher b 1-5-1772; James Fisher b 9-23-1774; Esther Fisher afsd died 9-22-1788
Sarah Fisher afsd who had become the wife of William Corbitt of Appoq. Tanner died 2-28-1789, leaving two children to wit.
Esther Corbit b 6-21-1787
William Fisher Corbitt b 1-13-1789

Children of Israel Corbit and Mary his wife: Israel Corbit their first son b 8-2-1772; Hannah their 1st dau b 10-23-1773; Abraham their 2nd son b 4-6-1775; Isaac their 3rd son b 11-6-1777; Mary their 2nd dau b 7-4-1778; Deborah their 3rd dau b 11-17-1780; Richard and Jonathan Corbitt, Twins, b 11-25-1782; the latter died 12-6-1782; Elizabeth Corbitt b 2-15-1785; Jonathan and Ann Corbitt twins b 4-13-1787

Children of Garrett Sipple and Elisabeth his wife: Sarah Sipple their first dau b 4-13(?)-1764; Thomas Sipple their first son b 12-1-1765; Waitman and James being twins 2nd and 3rd sons b 11-29-1768; Waitman Sipple above mentioned died 2(?)-8-1769; Lydia and Waitman 2nd dau and 4th son, twins, b 9-14-1771; Waitman Sipple, the 2nd, 4th son, died 5-19-1778; Elizabeth Sipple their third dau b 5-12-1776; John Sipple their 5th son b 7-1-1779

Children of Warner Mifflin and Elisabeth his wife: Mary Mifflin first dau b 4-21-1768; died 2-23-1783; Elisabeth their second dau b 2-14-1770; died same day; Elisabeth the 2nd, third dau b 1-26-1771; Sarah their fourth dau b 4th mo 1773; died same day; Ann their fifth dau b 9-20-1774 Warner Mifflin their first son b 4-6-1777; Susanna Mifflin their 6th dau b 8-24-1779; Hannah Mifflin their 7th dau b 10-30-1781; Sarah Mifflin their 8th dau b 12-9-1784; Eliza. Mifflin mother of the above said children died 6-3-1786

Children of Jonathan Emerson and Ruth his wife: John Emerson their first son b 1-?-1769; died 10-15-1776; Govey Emerson their second son b 12-16-1770; Jonathan Emerson third son b 6-17-1772; Rachel Emerson their first dau b 9-30-1776; John Emerson the 2nd, 4th son, b 2-4-1779; Jacob Emerson b 4-20-1781; Ruth Emerson b 1-3-1784
Jonathan Emerson father of the above children died 4-1-1784 about 8 o'clock in the morning and interred at Murtherkill meeting house on the 8th.

Children of Michael Offley and Elizabeth his wife: Sarah Offley their first dau b 3-12-1782
The above Elizabeth Offley died 6th (?) mo 1784

Issue of Jonathan and Sarah Neal: Ann Neal b 3-5-1764; James Neal b 21-21-1765; Sarah Neal b 4-1-1768; Hannah Neal b 3-19-1770; Rachel Neal b 8-26-1762; died 9-15-1772; Mary Neal b 10-29-1773; Jonathan Neal b 10-16-1775; Ruth Neal b 7-15-1778; Elizabeth Neal b 1-3-1780; Samuel Neal b 10-14-1781; died 4-15-1846(?); Daniel Neal b 1(?)-24-1784; Francis Neal b 11-7-1785
Jonathan Neal father of the above said children died 5-22-1787, at New Garden, where he was interred, it being the day after our quarterly meeting at London Grove, the attendance of which he had just performed the preceding day which was his last service in this world, his illness was short and disolution very unexpected to his friends, he was far from his tender wife and children ... he died at the house of his friend Daniel Thompson.

Children of Joshua Spencer and Louisa his wife: Ara Spencer b 7-17-1771; Sarah Spencer b 3-24-1774; Joshua Spencer b 1-5-1777; Mary Spencer b 4-17-1780; died 9-4-1781; John Spencer b 1-13-1783

Children of Daniel and Debbe Mifflin (the certificate of their marriage recorded in Phila); Daniel Mifflin their 1st son b 9-30-1779; Ann Mifflin their next isssue b 7-28-1781; Samuel Mifflin their 2nd son b 1-16-1784; Joshua Howell Mifflin their 3rd son and 4th issue b 8-28-17861 Edward Mifflin b 6-5-1789; Mary Mifflin b 8-25-1791; Debby Mifflin b 1/26/1794; Thorndron Mifflin b 7/13/1796

James Fisher and Alice Manlove intermarried 2-28-1769 and had following issue: John Fisher their first son b 2-12-1770; Sarah their first dau b 1-13-1772; Elisabeth their second dau b 3-26-1774; Ebenezer their second son b 10-16-1776; Rachel their third dau b 9-17-1779; Ruth their fourth dau b 8-28-1780

Children of William and Sarah Dawson: Benjamin Dawson b 11-20-1780; died 11-1-1781; George Dawson b 10-17-1782; died 10-10-1783; John Dawson b 12-11-1784

Children of Joseph Smith and Sarah his wife: Ezekiel their 1st son b 6-20-1774; Jesse 2nd son b 7-7-1776; Joseph their 3rd son b 10-9-1778

Children of Robert and Ruth Regester: Peter Regester their 1st son b 5-7-1776; Rebecca Regester b 6-10-1779; Sarah Regester b 3-30-1782
Robert Regester afsd father of the above died 1784

Children of Henry and Margaret Newell: Ann Newell 3rd dau of Henry and Margaret afsd b 3-17-1768; Tabitha the 6th dau of Henry and Margaret afsd b 11-27-1777; Lydia Newell 7th dau of Henry and Margaret afsd b 5-13-1780

John Smith died 4-11-1783 about 2 o'clock in the morning

Samuel and Susanna Howell:
Mary Howell b 9-30-1782; Abigail Howell 2nd dau of above b 4-24-1784, 10th hour at night; Thomas Hanson Howell son of above b 2-11-1786 at 2 oclock in the morning; died 3-29-following 1786, aged 1 mo, 18 days, buried at Little Creek

Children of Nathaniel and Mary Hunn: Daniel Hunn b 5-27-1782; died 11-27-1784; Ann Hunn b 7-4-1785
Mary Hunn mother of 2 above named children died 11-4-1785

Children of Jabez and Patience Jenkins: Jonathan Jenkins b 1-20-1783 about 2 oclock in the morning; Joseph Jenkins 2nd son of above b 9-14-1784 about 6 oclock in the morning; Jabez Thomas (twins) 3 and 4th sons of above b 7-24-1787 of whom Jabez died 30th of same month and Thomas on 7th day of 8th ensuing and were buried at Murtherkill Meeting House; Robert Holliday Jenkins b 10-14-1788; died 3-30-1814(?); Thos Jenkins b 2-15-1790; died 11-18-1821; Ann Jenkins b 11-17-1791; Jabez Jenkins b 10-14-1793; died 2-5-1799; George W. Jenkins b 2-25-1796; died 4-2-1833; Hunn Jenkins b 3-12-1799; Ezekiel Jenkins b 6-21-1802; Nathaniel Jenkins b 11-1-1804; died 11-14-1841
Jabez Jenkins father of above died 1-29-1814
Patience Jenkins mother of the above children died 2-11-1808

---Edmondson dau of Peter and Mary Edmondson b 6-9-1783; died 1783
Mary Edmondson wife of Peter afsd died 1783

Children of Abner and Hannah Allston: Mary their 1st b 3-9-1783; died 11-25-same year; Hannah their 2d b 11-5-1784; Sarah their 3d b 1-4-1787
Hannah Allston mother of above children died 2-1-1787, about 2 occlock in the morning and interred at Friends Meeting House at Appoquinimink

Children of William and Tabitha Wilson: Skidmore Wilson son of abov b 4-24-1759

Child of Thomas and Rebecca Newport: Mary their 1st dau b 2-28-1784; died 10-14-1784

Children of John and Lydia Dickinson: Thomas Dickinson b 4-25-1773; Jonathan Dickinson b 3-6-1776; Elizabeth Dickinson b 3-5-1778; Rachel Dickinson b 4-15-1780; died 9-7-1780; Mary Dickinson b 9-2-1781; died 11th mo 1781; Lydia Dickinson b 2-5-1783; died 6-21-1784; Harrison Dickinson b 1-26-1785

Children of Jabez and Hannah Jenkins: Joseph Jenkins b 8-31-1753; died 2-27-1788, aged 34 yrs, 5 months, 27 days; Jabez Jenkins b 4-7-1756; Thomas Jenkins b 10-2-1758; John Jenkins b 4-24-1761; died 4-3-1785; Hannah Jenkins dau b 1-18-1764
Hannah Jenkins mother of the above children died 2-7-1764
Jabez Jenkins father of afsd children died 6-16-1773

Jonathan Mollaston and Elizabeth his wife: Mary Molliston b 6-9-1762; died 4-29-1779; Elizabeth Molleston b 10-18-1764; Jonathan Molleston b 9-9-1766; died 5-10-1779

Children of Daniel Corbett and Ann his wife: Maryann Corbett their dau b 12-22-1784; Tamima Corbett their 2nd, b 12-20-1786

Children of Ezekiel Nock and Eliza. his wife: Sarah Nock their 1st b 5-25-1743; Ann Nock their 2d b 11-6- 1745; Thomas Nock their 3rd b 3-29-1748
Eliza. Nock mother of the afsd children died ---

Children of Ezekiel Nock and Sarah his 2nd wife: Joseph Nock their 1st son b 5-15-1757; Mary Nock their 2nd b 3-31-1759; Ezekiel Nock their 3rd b 3-26-1762; died 11-15-1762; Daniel Nock their 4th b 9-29-1766
Sarah Nock mother of above children died 10-8-1773
Ezekiel Nock father of the abvoe children died 11-8-1773

Children of John Brown and Sarah his wife (dau of Ezekiel Nock above said): John Brown b 3-22-1765; Thomas Brown b 7-18-1767
John Brown father of afsd children died 2-17-1769
Sarah mother of the above children died 1-6-1773

Children of Thomas Nock (son of Ezekiel) and Mary his wife: Phebe Nock their 1st b 9-1-1775; Ezekiel Nock their 2nd b 4-11-1778; Thomas Nock their 3d b 3-18-1780; Oliver Nock their 4th b 5-1-1783

Thomas Sharp sone of Thomas and Rachell Sharp b 11-8-1725/6 at 6 o clock in the morning

Sarah Cowgill dau of Henry Cowgill and Mary his wife b 2-28-1725

Danell Needam sone of Ralph and Pheby(?) Needam b 6-19(?)-1722
Joshua Needam b 11-12-1724/5
Rachal Needam b 6-14-1727
Bengamin Needam b 3-6-1731
Sarah and Lydia Needham being twins b 5-8-1733

Thomas Sharp's family's burials:
Rachal Sharp wife of Thomas Sharp died 10th of 12th month, being dau of John and Rachel Cowgil in the 23d year of her age. 178/9 (sic)

William Cureton's children: Margaret dau of William and Martha Cureton b 10-12-1730; William son of said William and Martha Cureton b 12-6-1734/5; Richard son of said William and Martha Cureton b 6-10-1737; Elizabeth dau of said William and Martha Cureton b 9-7-1740

John Cook senr died 12-3-1719

John Lewis died last day of 12th month 1712/13

John Howell died 11-3-1712

---late wife of Joseph ~~and~~ Rebeckah England died 1-1-1714
Isaac England son of Joseph and Rebecca England died 11-20-1712
Rebekah England dau to Isaac England died 11-28-1719

Mary Offley late wife of Caleb Offley died 9-5-1713
Elizabeth Offley second wife to Caleb Offley died 11-21-1719

Lucea England 2nd wife of Joseph England died 11-21-1719
Rebekkah England died 11-20-1719
Philip England died 11-22-1719
Ebenezer England died 11-28-1719
These three children of Jos. England by his wife Rebeckkah
Saxby England son to Jos. England and Lucea his late wife died 11-26-1719
These, all buried in the burial place at Salisbury

Isaac Cox and Susanna his wife: Priscilla Cox their first dau b 1-21-1764; Samuel Cox their first son b 4-26-1765; died 10-25-1774; James their second son b 12-28-1766; Isaac their third son b 10-6-1768; Thomas Hanson Cox their fourth son b 8-27-1770; died 9-13-1772; Susanna Cox their second dau b 4-13-1773
Isaac Cox the father of the above named children died 12-28-1773

Children of Richard and Dorothy Empson: Thomas Empson b 5-26-1707; Cornelious Empson b 7-29-1708; Richard Empson b 12-16-1710; Jonathan Empson b 1-26-1713
Mary Empson b 3-4-1714; Ebenez'r Empson b 5-14-1715; The second Eben'r Empson b 12-14-1716

Children of William and Rachel Farson: Henry Farson b 6-20-1720; Martha Farson b 3-10-1722; Rachel Farson dau of William and Sarah Farson b 5th month 1726

Burials of the children of Richard and Dorothy Empson
Jonathan Empson died 3-10-1713
Ebenez'r Empson died 5-10-1716
Second Ebenez'r died 7-15-1717
Mary Empson died 10-26-1719
Richard Empson senr died in 49th year of his age 1(?)-7-1728
Dorothy Empson died in the 48th year of her age 7(?)-26-1729

Burial of William Farson's family
Rachell Farsons wife of William Farsons died 8-23-1722
Martha Farsons died 8-23-1722
Sarah Farson wife of william Farson died 1-27-1748
William Farson died 5-2-1762

Children of Jonathan Hunn and Ann Hunn his wife: Mary Hunn b 8-25-1754; Reynear Hunn b 2-22-1756; died about 2 1/2 yrs old; George Hunn b 10-10-1757; died about 1 year old; Nathaniel Hunn b 9-28-1759; Durdin Hunn b 4-10-1762; died 2-15-1782; Jonathan Hunn b 1-22-1764; Patience Hunn b 1-9-1766; Sarah Hunn b 3-24-1768; died 9-16-same year; Caleb Hunn b 2-10-1770; died an infant; Ann Hunn b 3-1-1772; died an infant; Ezekiel Hunn b 3-1-1774
Ann Hunn wife of Jonathan Hunn died 7-28-1780
Durdin Hunn son of Jonathan Hunn and Ann Hunn died 2-13-1782

Children of Jonathan and Susannah Hunn: Joseph Hunn b 1-21-1784; John Hunn b 9-9-1785

Burials of Friends somme not having brought certificates with intent to abide here - only and under the care of this meeting.
Nathaniel Clemens died 11-18-1712
Sam'll Wetherill died 11-18-1719
Robt. Vessey died 11-23-1719

Children of John Meris and Mary his wife: Benj. their first son b 8-30-1770; Richard their 2nd son b 4-19-1775; Sarah their 1st dau b 9-5-1779

Children of Edmond Liston and Rachel his wife: Sarah Liston b 2-22-1748; William Liston b 1-16-1752; Mary Liston wife of afsd Wm. Liston b 4-12-1755

Children of Wm and Mary Liston: Ann Liston b 5-11-1776; Sarah Liston b 2-4-1778; William Liston b 7-4-1781

Children of John and Sarah Townsend (dau of Edmd Liston): John Townsend b 11-16-1774; James Townsend b 11-16-1780; Samuel Townsend b 2-23 1783

Marriages

Daniel Dingee son of Charles Dingee and Mary his wife of the county of Sussex on Delaware, decd, and Esther Fisher dau of James Fisher and Elizabeth his wife of the same place, decd, 4-25-1763, at Duck Creek.

Daniel Mifflin of Accomack Co, Va, farmer, and Ann Walker of the same place, having consent of parents and parties concerned, 10-17-1757, at Little Creek Meeting House, Kent Co.

Finwick Fisher and Mary Holliday both of Kent Co upon Delaware, 8-19-1756, at meeting house at Duck Creek

John Vansant son of Joshua Vansant and Catherin his wife of Kent Co in the province of Maryland and Jane Rowland dau of Saml Rowland and Tabith (sic) his wife of the county of Sussex Co on Delaware, 7-2-1761, at the Meeting house in Colspring, Sussex Co.

John Cowgill and Mary Worrel both of county of Kent on Delaware, 12-22-1756, at the dwelling house of Joshua Clayton of county afsd.

Jacob Starr son of Isaac Starr late of the Township of Goshen in county of Chester Pa, decd, and Hannah Price dau of Isachar Price, late of the City of Phila, decd, 3-1-1764

Thomas Perry of Little Creek Hundred in Kent Co, Delaware and Sarah Needham, dau of Ralph Needham of Little Creek, decd, 3-8-1764, in publick meeting at Little Creek

Fretwell Wright of Sussex Co, Tanner, and Mary Moore of said county, spinster, 10-5-1763, wit: Peter Fretwell Wright, Jonathan Wright, John Harminson, Lydia Harminson, Saml Rowland, Mary Wiltbank, John Fisher, Cornelias Turner, Saml Russell, James Fisher, Ephraim Russell, Elizabeth Fisher, Ann Russell, Sarah Wiltbank, Elizabeth Fisher, Mary Millard, Sarah Wiltbank

Christopher Dingee of Sussex Co, Joyner and Ruth Eldrige dau of Joseph Eldrige of said county, 3-30-1739

James Berry of Talbot Co, and Susanna Maxfield of Kent Co, Delaware, 3-29-1768, at publick meeting at Murderkill, Kent Co

Baptis Lay of Sussex Co, Delaware and Philena Moss of Accomack in Va, 8-30-1768, at Murtherkill Meeting house

Peter Fretwell Wright of Lewis Town Hundred, Sussex Co, son of Frettwell Wright of Burlington Co, West Jersey, and Elizabeth Fisher dau of John Fisher of Sussex Co, 7-8-1768, at Cool Spring Mtg house, Sussex Co

James Fisher of Sussex Co, Delaware and Alice Manlove of Kent Co Delaware, 2-29-1769,

Israel Alston and Mary Ozburn both of Kent Co, Delaware, 3-31-1772 at the house of Jonathan Ozburn, in Little Creek Hundred

William Millard of Sussex Co, Delaware, son of John Millard late of same place decd and Mary Guest late of Phila, dau of James Guest late of county afsd decd, 10-26-1772, Little Creek mtg house

Timothy Jenkins and Ellen Cowgill both of Kent Co Delaware, 3-31-1773

Joseph Smith of Duck Creek Hd, Kent Co, blacksmith, and Sarah Pugh dau of Roger Pugh of Hd and county afsd, 7-28-1773, at meeting at Duck Creek

Benjamin Stokesley of Murderkill Hd , Kent Co Delaware, and Susanna Train of same place, 4-27-1774, at Murderkiln mtg house

Robert Regester and Ruth Stout, both of Kent Co, Delaware, 3-1-1775, Little Creek mtg house

Anthony Woodcock of Murtherkill Hd, Kent Co, Pa, and Elisabeth Molleston of Mispillion Hd, county afsd, 7-27-1775

Thomas Shepherd of Kent Co on Delaware, fuller, and Esther Rowland dau of William Rowland decd of county afsd, 7-30-1777

Isaiah Rowland son of Samuel Rowland of Lewis Town Hd in Sussex Co on Delaware and Ann Holliday widow of Richard Holliday of Duck Creek Hd in Kent Cop on Delaware, 4-7-1779, Duck Creek mtg house

John Smith and Sarah Mellechops both of Kent Co on Delaware, 11-1-1780, in a publick meeting in Murtherkill

Samuel Howell of the City of Phila, Pa, son of Samuel Howell, late of same place, hatter, decd and Ann his wife , and Susannah Hanson dau of Thomas Hanson of Kent co on Delaware, 6-28-1781, at public mtg at Little Creek

Nathaniel Hunn of Kent Co , on Delaware, son of Jonathan Hunn, the same place, and Ann his wife decd, and Mary Mifflin dau of Daniel Mifflin and Ann his wife of Accomack Co, Va, 8-1-1781, publick meeting at Murtherkill

Jonathan Hunn of Kent Co on Delaware, farmer, and Susanna Cox of the same place, 1-31-1782, publick mtg at Little Creek

Jabez Jenkins son of Jabez Jenkins late of Kent Co, on Delaware and Hannah his wife, both decd, and Patience Hunn dau of Jonathan Hunn of the same place and Ann his wife decd, 4-3-1782, at publick mtg at Murtherkill

Peter Edmondson son of Peter Edmondson late of Caroline Co, Md, decd, and Sophia his wife, and Mary Newport, dau of Jesse Newport and Elizabeth his wife of Kent Co, Delaware, 5-1-1782, publick mtg at Murtherkill

Abner Alston son of Israel and Sarah Alston, late of Kent Co, on Delaware, decd, and Hannah Jenkins dau of Jabez and Hannah Jenkins late of same place, also decd, 5-29-1782, meeting at Duck Creek

Thomas Newport son of Jesse and Elizabeth Newport of Kent Co, on Delaware and Rebeccah Train dau of James and Rebeccah Train, late of the same place, decd, 5-28-1783, publick mtg at Murtherkill

Peter Edmondson son of Peter Edmondson late of Caroline Co, Md, decd, and Sophia his wife and Eunice Ozbourne dau of Jonathan Ozbourne late of Kent Co, Delaware, decd and Eunice his wife, 10-25-1784, publick mtg at Little Creek

James Smith of Kent Co, Md, and Sarah Regester of Kent Co, on Delaware, 10-9-1783, public mtg at Little Creek mtg house

William Corbit of St. Georges Hd, Newcastle Co, and Sarah Fisher dau of Finwick Fisher of Duck Creek Hd, Kent Co, on Delaware, having consent of friends and relations, 12-29-1784, publick meeting at Duck Creek mtg house

Isaac Dawson son of Benjamin Dawson of Duck Creek in Kent Co, on Delaware, and Priscilla Cox dau of Isaac Cox, decd, of Joneses Hd, county afsd, 12-8-1785, Little Creek mtg house

Jabez Jenkins son of Timothy and Elizabeth Jenkins late of Kent Co, upon Delaware, decd and Tabitha Ozbourn dau of Jonathan Ozbourn decd and Eunice his wife of same place, 7-27-1786, public mtg at Little Creek

John Turner of Lewis Town in Sussex Co, and Rachel Vansant of the same place, 2-28-1787, mtg house at Coolspring

Isaac Caulk of Cecil Co, Md, son of Oliver Caulk, decd, and Elizabeth Molleston of Kent Co, Delaware, dau of Jonathan Molleston, decd, 3-1-1787, at 3 Runs mtg house

Isaiah Rowland son of Samuel Rowland of Lewis Town, Sussex Co, and Ruth Emerson widow of Jona. Emerson, dau of John Bowers and Rachel his wife both of Kent Co, Delaware, 5-30-1787, mtg house in Murtherkill Hd

Thomas Corse of Queen Anne's Co, Md,, and Ruth Regester widow of Robert Regester, of Kent Co, Delaware, 3-27-1788, at mtg house in Little Creek

John Goodwin son of ---- township of Goshen of Chester Co, Pa, and Ann his wife and Naomi Potter, dau of Abraham Potter late of Broadkill Hd, Sussex Co, upon Delaware, decd, and Mary his late wife, 4-20-1759, at mtg house in Kent Co.

Richard Holliday and Elizabeth --- , 8-28-1760, at the house of Waitman Sipple, senr

Richard Holliday son of John Holliday of Duck Creek Hd, Kent Co, on Delaware, and Ann Johns dau of Samuel Johns of Murtherkill Hd, decd, 10-3-1764, mtg house in Murtherkill Hd

Samuel Jones of Little Creek in Sussex Co, on Delaware and Phebe Morgan dau of David Morgan decd of the same place, having consent of friends and relations, 8-3-1739, mtg house at Little Creek

Timothy Jenkins son of Jabish Jenkins of Little Creek in Kent upon Delaware, decd and Elizabeth dau of Samuel Smyth late of Duck Creek in the county afsd, decd, 7-5-1740, mtg house Duck Creek

Enock Cummings of Sussex, weaver, and Sarah Blundel widow of Samuel Blundel of the county afsd decd, 11-7-1740, mtg house Cold Spring

Daniel Nock of Kent co, upon Delaware and Barthia Hales of the same county, 5-28-1736, at the dwelling house of William Farson at Duck Creek

William Corse of Kent Co, Md, yeoman and Mary England of Duck Creek in New Castle Co on Delaware, 10-18-1733, mtg house at Duck Creek

Samuel Rowland son of Thomas Rowland of Sussex Co, and Tabitha Brock of Lewis Town, 8-20-1741, mtg house near Cold Spring, Sussex Co

Ezekiel Nock of Kent co, upon Delaware and Elizabeth Hales of same county, 11-21-1741, at mtg house at Duck Creek

Samuel Hanson son of Timothy Hanson of Little Creek in Kent co upon Delaware and Priscilla Sipple dau of Weightman Sipple of county afsd, 12-22-1741, public mtg house at Lttle Creek mtg house

Henry Farson son of William Farson of Duck Creek in Cent Co upon Delaware and Mary Hales dau of --- Hales, late of New Castle Co, decd, 2-14-1743, mtg at Duck Creek

Jacob Duhadway of Kent Co upon Delaware and Rachel Dorbitt, dau of Daniel Corbitt of New Castle Co upon Delaware, 6-31-1743, at dwelling house of said Daniel Corbitt

John Regester son of Robert Regester of Talbot Co, Md, decd and Sarah Cowgill dau of John Cowgill, Kent co, upon Delaware, at public meeting house at Little Creek

Francis Neall Jun of Talbot Co, Md and Elizabeth Cowgill dau of John Cowgill of Kent Co, upon Delaware, 3-18-1743, , Little Creek mtg house

Samuel Neall son of Francis Neall of Talbot Co, Md, and Martha Barrett dau of Benjamin Barrett of Little Creek in Kent Co upon Delaware, 11-17-1743, mtg house at Little Creek

John Clarke of Georges Creek in New Castle Co upon Delaware and Martha Curton widow of said county, 11-20-1743, mtg house at Georges Creek

James Moore of Sussex Co, Shipright and Mary Eldrige dau of Joseph Eldrige of county afsd, 8-30-1745

James Moore of Sussx Co shipright and Mary Eldrige of same county, spinster, 8-30-1745

Oliver Caulk of Kent Co, Md, and Mary Barrett of Kent Co, on Delaware, 3-20-1746, mtg house of Little Creek

Benjamin Barrat Jun of Kent Co, on Delaware and Rebecca Smith dau of Samuel Smith late of the county afsd decd, 3-8-1746, mtg house at Duck Creek

Joseph Palmer son of Daniel Palmer of Sussex Co, decd, and Mary Lay dau of Edward Lay of same place, decd, 1(?)-28-1747, near Cold Spring Sussex Co

John Bowers of Kent Co, on Delaware, yeoman, and Rachel Lowber of said county, widow, 1-24-1746, mtg house at Little Creek

Joshua Clayton of Kent Co, upon Delaware, yeoman and Sarah Cummins of Sussex Co, on Delaware, 5-21-1747, mtg house at Little Creek

Daniel Smith of Kent Co, upon Delaware, and Jane Cowgill dau of Thomas Cowgill of county afsd, having consent of parents and relations concerned, 5-21-1747, mtg house Little Creek

Joseph Hales and Susanna H---, widow, 3-19-1748, mtg house at Duck Creek

John Miers of Sussex Co, Pa, mariner, and Ann Cumings of same place, 1-2-1747/8, at dwelling house of John Miers

Thomas Brown son of Thomas Brown of West Nottingham, Chester Co, Pa, decd and Rachel Needham dau of Ralph Needham of Kent Co on Delaware, 12-21-1758/9, mtg house Little Creek

William Jacobs of Kent Co upon Delaware, labourer and Mary Correy of same place, 2-26-1749, mtg house at Duck Creek

top portion missing bottom shows bride and groom having signed as John Cowgill and Hannah Cowgill.

top portion missing bottom shows bride and groom having signed as Jonathan --- and Eunice Oz---(?)

Joseph Price son of Issachar Price of the City of Phila and Jane Merris dau of William Merris of New Castle Co on Delaware, decd, 6-5-1760, at Georges Creek, New Castle Co

John Hall of Georges Creek Hd, New Castle Upon Delaware, son of Clement Hall late of same place decd and Olivia McColl dau of William McCoole, late of the place afsd decd, 3-9-1763, mtg house in Georges Creek Hd

Isaac Cox of Little Creek Hd in Kent Co, upon Delaware, son of Isaac Cox late of Talbot Co, Md, decd, and Susanna Hanson of Jones Hd in county afsd dau of Saml Hanson of the same place, 4-7-1763, Little Creek mtg house

Rynear Hunn and Mary Wilson both of the county of Kent on Delaware, 11-28-1754, at dwelling house of George Wilson in county afsd

Solomon Dawson son of Benjamin Dawson of Kent Co on Delaware and Ann Offley dau of Michael Offley late of New Castle Co on Delaware, 7-31-1771, at Duck Creek

John Hales of Georges Creek Newcastle Co upon Delaware, yeoman, and Sarah Hill of same place but late of Kingdom of Ireland, 6-2-1711, at Georges Creek

Caleb Offley of Duck Creek Newcastle Co upon Delaware, yeoman, and Mary Markee of same place but late of Kingdon of Ireland, 2nd mo of 17--, at Duck Creek

William Brown son of William Brown of Nottingham in Chester Co, upon Delaware and Elizabeth Cowgil dau of John Cowgil of Duck Creek in Newcastle Co, 10-1-1715, at Duck Creek

John Mifflin son of John Mifflin late of Northern Liberties of Phila, yeoman and Sarah Shurmer dau of Benjamin Shurmer of Duck Creek in Kent Co upon Delaware, having consent of parents and relations concerned, 2-23-1717, at Duck Creek

George Martin of Duck Creek in Kent Co, upon Delaware, yeoman, and Rachel Cook dau of John Cook of Duck Creek afsd, yeoman, and Mary his wife, 10-25-1717, at Duck Creek

John Macoole of Georges Creek in Newcastle Co upon Delaware, cooper and Mary Hoare of Georges Creek afsd widdow, 3-9-1717, at Georges Creek

Nathaniel Amplough of Kent Co, upon Delaware, carpenter, and Abigail Paxton, spinster, dau of Abigail Paxton of Georges Creek in Newcastle Co upon Delaware, 7-17-1718, at Duck Creek

Thomas Brown son of --- Brown Senr of Nottingham in Chester Co, Pa, and Ellin Cowgil dau of John Cowgil senr of Duck Creek of Newcastle Co upon Delaware, Yeoman, having consent of parents and relations concerned -------

Edward Lay of Sussex Co, upon Delaware, and Ann Webb of afsd county spinser, having consent of relations concerned, 4-20-1730, mtg house at Cold Spring

Thomas Ellet of George Creek in Newcastle Co upon Delaware, weaver, and Mary Shaw of Duck Creek in Newcastle Co, afsd, 7-17-1718, at Duck Creek

William Farson late of the Kingdon of reland but now of Duck Creek in Kent Co upon Delaware, yeoman, and Rachel Veal of Georges Creek, New Castle Co upon Delaware, dau in law of John Kinsey of Woodbridge and dau of Grace Kinsey his wife of East New Jersey, 4-25-1719, at Georges Creek

William Farson of Duck Creek in Kent Co upon Delaware and Sarah Hales of Georges Creek in New Castle Co upon Delaware, 8-23-1724, at meeting house at George Creek

Thomas Hammans son of William Hammans of Duck Creek Hd Kent Co upon Delaware and Susanna Holliday dau of John Holliday of same county, decd, consent of parnts and relations concerned, 6-21-1753, mtg house at Duck Creek

Jonathan Hunn of Kent Co upon Delaware and Ann Wilson of same county, having consent of parents and relations, 6-28-1753, mtg house at Motherkiln

William Hammans of Duck Creek Hd Kent Co upon Delaware and Mary Potter of Sussex Co, widow, 8-30-1753, mtg house Duck Creek

Thomas Wilson and Ruth Hoskins both of county of Kent upon Delaware, 6-13-1754, at the house of Ezekiel Nock, county afsd

Samuel Nicholson of Salem Co, West New Jersey, yeoman and Elizabeth Hall of St. Georges Hd, New Castle Co upon Delaware, 4-29-1756, at Georges Creek

Joseph Russell in Sussex Co on Delaware and Jane Heaverlo dau of Andrew Heaverlo decd of same place, 5-31-1786, mtg house at Coldspring, Sussex Co

John Merris of Georges Creek in New Castle Co, upon Delaware, yeoman, and Mary McCoole of the hundred and county afsd, 3-30-1757, at Georges Creek

- found in the Camden Monthly Meeting records. Microfilm of original held by Friends Historical Library, Swarthmore, Pa.

Marriages

Walker Mifflin son of Daniel Mifflin of Accomack Co, Va, and Ann his wife, decd, and Sarah Blundell, dau of James Blundell, of Kent Co, Del, and Susanna his wife, both decd, 1-1-1789 at Little Creek Meeting

William Corbit of New Castle Co, Del, and Mary Cowgill, dau of John Cowgill, decd, and Mary his wife, of Kent Co, Del, 4-28-1791, at Little Creek Meeting

Michael Offley of New Castle Co, Del, and Jane Smith, dau of Daniel Smith, decd, and Jane his wife of Kent Co, Del, 7-27-1791, at Duck Creek Hd Meeting House

Jabez Griffin of Duck Creek Hd, Kent Co, Del, son of William Griffin and Ann his wife, both decd, and Sarah Levick of Little Creek Hd, Del, dau of William Levick and Susanna his wife, 9-13-1792, at Little Creek

Jesse Newport of Phila Co, Pa, yeoman, and Elizabeth Sanders of Duck Creek Hd, Kent Co, Del, widow, 4-7-1793, at Duck Creek

David West, son of Joseph West and Sarah his wife, both decd, of Duck Creek Hd, Kent Co, Del, and Lydia Cowgill, dau of Henry Cowgill and Elizabeth his wife of Little Creek Hd, 4-11-1793, at Little Creek

John Saunders of Duck Creek in Kent Co, Del, son of Paul Saunders, late of same place (decd) and Hannah Corbit, dau of Israel Corbit, late of Appoquinimick in New Castle Co, Del, decd, 6-13-1793, at Appoquinimick Meeting House

Daniel Cowgill son of Ezekiel Cowgill and Mary his wife, decd, and Sarah Emerson, widow, dau of Emanuel Stout, decd, and Mary his wife, both of Kent Co, Del, 6-13-1793, at Little Creek

Joseph Corbit of City of Phila, son of Daniel Corbit and Ann his wife, late of Apoquinimick Hd, New Castle Co, Del, both decd, and Elizabeth Cowgill of Little Creek Hd, Kent Co, Del, dau of Henry Cowgill and Elizabeth his wife, decd, of the same place, 5-17-1798, at Little Creek

John Regester of Talb Co, Md, and Jane Offley, widow of Michael Offley of New Castle Co, Del, 6-13-1798, at Duck Creek

William Levick of Little Creek Hd, Kent Co, Del, son of William Levick and Susanna his wife of the same place and Rebecca Regester, also of the same place aforesaid, dau of Robert Regester and Ruth his wife both decd, 1-16-1800, at Little Creek

Preston Sharples of Appoquinimick Hd in New Castle Co, Del, son of Thomas Sharples and Martha his wife, both decd, and Mary Alston of Little Creek Hd, Kent Co, Del, dau of Israel Alston, decd, and Mary his wife, 5-22-1800, at Little Creek

Births

Warner Mifflin b 8-21-1745, of Daniel and Mary Mifflin, res Accomac Co, Va

Edward Mifflin b 7-15-1747, of Daniel and Mary Mifflin, res Accomac Co, Va, decd an infant

Ann Mifflin b 10-2-1748, of Daniel and Mary Mifflin, res Accomac Co, Va, decd an infant

Sarah Mifflin b 2-10-1751, of Daniel and Mary Mifflin, res Accomac Co, Va

Daniel Mifflin b 4-7-1754, of Daniel and Mary Mifflin, res Accomac Co, Va, married Debby Howell of Phila

Walker Mifflin b 8-5-1758, of Daniel and Anna Mifflin, res Accomac Co, Va, married Sarah Blundel

Mary Mifflin b 6-11-1760, of Daniel and Anna Mifflin, res Accomac Co, Va, married Nathaniel Hunn

Ann Mifflin b 10-10-1762, of Daniel and Anna Mifflin, res Accomac Co, Va

Elizabeth Mifflin b 2-18-1765, of Daniel and Anna Mifflin, res Accomac Co, Va

Patience Mifflin b 12-17-1766, of Daniel and Anna Mifflin, res Accomac Co, Va, married Jonathan Hunn

Elizabeth Mifflin b 10-5-1769, of Daniel and Anna Mifflin, res Accomac Co, Va, married Samuel F. Howell

Sarah Mifflin b 5-21-1773, of Daniel and Anna Mifflin, res Accomac Co, Va

Eyre Mifflin b 6-26-1774, of Daniel and Anna Mifflin, res Accomac Co, married Thomas Berry of Cecil Md

Rebecca Mifflin b 4-21-1777, of Daniel and Anna Mifflin, res Accomac Co, married Joseph Galloway Rowland

Edward Lay b 12-1-1769, of Baptist and Philena Lay, res Sussex Co, Del, disowned

Mary Lay b 9-1-1772, of Baptist and Philena Lay, res Sussex Co, Del

Joshua Lay b 5-7-1774, of Baptist and Philena Lay, res Sussex Co, Del

Elizabeth Lay b 3-10-1776, of Baptist and Philena Lay, res Sussex Co, Del, disowned

Mary Hunn b 8-25-1754, of Jonathan and Ann Hunn, res Motherkiln, this Ann Hunn was the dau of George and Patience Wilson of Talb Co. Mary married Caleb Bickham of Phila

Reynear Hunn b 2-22-1756, of Jonathan and Ann Hunn, res Motherkiln

George Hunn b 10-10-1757, of Jonathan and Ann Hunn, res Motherkiln

Nathaniel Hunn b 9-28-1759, of Jonathan and Ann Hunn, res Motherkiln, married Mary Mifflin

Dwidin Hunn b 4-10-1762, of Jonathan and Ann Hunn, res Motherkiln

Jonathan Hunn b 1-22-1764, of Jonathan and Ann Hunn, res Motherkiln, married Patience Mifflin

Patience Hunn b 1-9-1766, of Jonathan and Ann Hunn, res Motherkiln, married Jabez Jenkins of Jabez and Hannah

Sarah Hunn b 3-24-1768, of Jonathan and Ann Hunn, res Motherkiln, married John Brown

Caleb Hunn b 2-10-1770, of Jonathan and Ann Hunn, res Motherkiln

Ann Hunn b 3-1-1772, of Jonathan and Ann Hunn, res Motherkiln

Ezekiel Hunn b 3-1-1774, of Jonathan and Ann Hunn, res Motherkiln, married Tabitha Newell

Govey Emerson b 12-16-1770, of Jonathan and Ruth Emerson, res Motherkiln

Jonathan Emerson b 6-17-1773, of Jonathan and Ruth Emerson, res Motherkiln, married Ann Dill, dau of Benj. and A.

Rachel Emerson b 9-30-1776 of Jonathan and Ruth Emerson, res Motherkiln, married Isaac Lamb
John Emerson b 2-8-1779, of Jonathan and Ruth Emerson, res Motherkiln
Jacob Emerson b 4-20-1781, of Jonathan and Ruth Emerson, res Motherkiln
Ruth B. Emerson b 1-3-1784, of Jonathan and Ruth Emerson, res Motherkiln, married Jona. Jenkins of J. and Patience
Benjamin Oliver b 9-16-1762, of Levi and Jane Oliver, res near Milford, disowned
Mary Oliver b 1-10-1766, of Levi and Jane Oliver, res near Milford
Anna Oliver b 4-13-1768, of Levi and Jane Oliver, res near Milford
Rachel Oliver b 5-6-1770, of Levi and Jane Oliver, res near Milford
Aaron Oliver b 2-27-1772, of Levi and Jane Oliver, res near Milford
Joseph Oliver b 6-6-1774, of Levi and Jane Oliver, res near Milford
Jane Oliver b 8-18-1776, of Levi and Jane Oliver, res near Milford
Levi Oliver b 9-8-1778, of Levi and Jane Oliver, res near Milford
Reuben Oliver b 2-22-1781, of Levi and Jane Oliver, res near Milford
Asa Spencer b 7-17-1771, of Joshua and Levisa Spencer, res near Milford
Sarah Spencer b 3-24-1774, of Joshua and Levisa Spencer, res near Milford
Mary Spencer b 4-17-1780, of Joshua and Levisa Spencer, res near Milford
John Spencer b 1-13-1783, of Joshua and Levisa Spencer, res near Milford
William Adams Spencer b 8-2-1785, of Joshua and Levisa Spencer, res near Milford
Elizabeth Spencer b 1-27-1788, of Joshua and Levisa Spencer, res near Milford
Ann Spencer b 12-8-1790, of Joshua and Levisa Spencer, res near Milford
Ann Neall b 3-5-1764, of Jonathan and Sarah Neall, res Kent Co, Del. This Sarah Neall was the dau of James Wilson of Talb Co, Md. Ann married John George.
James Neall b 12-21-1765, of Jonathan and Sarah Neall, res Kent Co, Del, disowned
Sarah Neall b 4-1-1768, of Jonathan and Sarah Neall, res Kent Co, Del, disowned
Hannah Neall b 3-19-1770, of Jonathan and Sarah Neall, res Kent Co, Del, no marriage
Rachel Neall b 8-26-1772, of Jonathan and Sarah Neall, res Kent Co, Del
Mary Neall b 10-29-1773, of Jonathan and Sarah Neall, res Kent Co, Del, disowned, married Caleb Barratt
Jonathan Neall b 10-16-1775, of Jonathan and Sarah Neall, res Kent Co, Del, disowned
Ruth Neall b 1-15-1778, of Jonathan and Sarah Neall, res Kent Co, Del, married Waitman Sipple of Waitman 1799
Elizabeth Neall b 1-3-1780, of Jonathan and Sarah Neall, res Kent Co, Del, married Defrance, a Frenchman
Samuel Neall b 10-14-1781, of Jonathan and Sarah, married 4 times, leaving a widow
Daniel Neall b 1-24-1784, of Jonathan and Sarah, married Sarah Mifflin
Francis Neall b 11-7-1785, of Jonathan and Sarah
Nehemiah Hand b 5-21-1775, of John and Alice Hand, res Sussex Co, Del, disowned
John Hand b 12-18-1777, of John and Alice Hand, res Sussex Co, Del, disowned
Mary Hand b 3-12-1780, of John and Alice Hand, res Sussex Co, Del, disowned

Hannah Hand b 6-10-1782, of John and Alice Hand, res Sussex Co, Del, disowned
James Hand b 9-28-1784, of John and Alice Hand, res Sussex Co, Del
John Emerson b 8-7-1760, of Vincent and Mary Emerson, res near Frederica
Martha Emerson b 5-1-1762, of Vincent and Mary Emerson, res near Frederica, disowned
Jacob Emerson b 5-7-1765, of Vincent and Mary Emerson, res near Frederica, disowned
Elisabeth Emerson b 8-21-1767, of Vincent and Mary Emerson, res near Frederica
Mary Emerson b 10-18-1769, of Vincent and Mary Emerson, res near Frederica, disowned
Vincent Emerson b 8-16-1773, of Vincent and Mary Emerson, res near Frederica, disowned
Unity Emerson, b 11-21-1776, of Vincent and Mary Emerson, res near Frederica
Pennel Emerson b 8-4-1779, of Vincent and Mary Emerson, res near Frederica
Ann Emerson b 2-9-1783, of Vincent and Mary Emerson, res near Frederica
Phebe Spencer b 12-27-1773, of Luke and Piersea Spencer, res Sussex Co. Piersea was the dau of Isaac Mason. Phebe disowned.
Ann Spencer b 7-28-1778, of Luke and Piersea Spencer, res Sussex Co
Isaac Spencer b 9-20-1779, of Luke and Piersea Spencer, res Sussex Co, disowned
Lydia Spencer b 4-29-1782, of Luke and Piersea Spencer, res Sussex Co, disowned
Eunice Spencer b 2-10-1785, of Luke and Piersea Spencer, res Sussex Co, disowned
Jesse Spencer b 11-4-1787, of Luke and Piersea Spencer, res Sussex Co, disowned
Luke Spencer b 2-12-1790, of Luke and Piersea Spencer, res Sussex Co
Patience Newell b 3-23-1764, of Henry and Margaret Newell, res Kent Co, Del. This Margaret Newell was the daughter of George and Patience Wilson of Talbot County, Md. Patience married J. George.
Mary Newell b 2-6-1766, of Henry and Margaret Newell, res Kent Co, Del
Ann Newell b 3-17-1768, of Henry and Margaret Newell, res Kent Co, Del
Sarah Newell b 2-11-1771, of Henry and Margaret Newell, res Kent Co
Margaret Newell b 4-10-1775, of Henry and Margaret Newell, res Kent Co
Tabitha Newell b 11-27-1777, of Henry and Margaret Newell, res Kent Co, married Ezekiel Hunn
Lydia Newell b 5-13-1780, of Henry and Margaret Newell, res Kent Co
Priscilla Lowber b 3-27-1765, of Isaac and Mary Lowber, res Kent Co, Del
Rachel Lowber b 9-12-1767, of Isaac and Mary Lowber, res Kent Co, Del
Ruth Lowber b 3-24-1769, of Isaac and Mary Lowber, res Kent Co, Del
Elizabeth Lowber b 3-24-1771, of Isaac and Mary Lowber, res Kent Co, Del
Lydia Lowber b 5-24-1773, of Isaac and Mary Lowber, res Kent Co, Del, died 9-5-1854, aged 81 yrs, 3 months, 11 days
Isaac and Mary Lowber b 5-8-1776, of Isaac and Mary Lowber, res Kent Co, Del
Margaret Lowber b 2-8-1778, of Isaac and Mary Lowber, res Kent co, married Aaron Williams, near Milford
Michael Lowber b 9-14-1780, of Isaac and Mary Lowber, res Kent Co, Del
John Lowber b 12-8-1781, of Isaac and Mary Lowber, res Kent Co
Bowers Lowber b 1-11-1783, of Isaac and Mary Lowber, res Kent Co, Bowers Lowber died 10-3-1870

Michael Lowber b 2-23-1785, of Isaac and Mary Lowber, res Kent Co, married Ann Jenkins, of Jabez
John Bowers b 10-4-1774, of John and Mary Ann Bowers, res Motherkiln Neck, disowned
Ann Bowers b 12-9-1775, of John and Mary Ann Bowers, res Motherkiln Neck
Rachel Bowers b 10-7-1777, of John and Mary Ann Bowers, res Motherkiln Neck
Mary Bowers b 3-5-1780, of John and Mary Ann Bowers, res Motherkiln Neck
Howell Bowers b 3-14-1782, of John and Mary Ann Bowers, res Motherkiln Neck
Ruth Bowers b 3-31-1784, of John and Mary Ann Bowers, res Motherkiln Neck; died 2-23-1852
James Bowers b 10-7-1786, of John and Mary Ann Bowers, res Motherkiln Neck
Hannah Bowers b 6-12-1789, of John and Mary Ann Bowers, res Motherkiln Neck; died 1852
Isaac Bowers b 3-11-1793, of John and Mary Ann Bowers, res Motherkiln Neck; married Rebecca Yarnal
Sarah Bowers b 4-3-1795, of John and Mary Ann Bowers, res Motherkiln Neck
Daniel Powell Bowers b 12-30-1797, of John and Mary Ann Bowers, res Motherkiln Neck; died 6-5-1857, then member of meeting at Denton, Md.
Phebe Nock b 9-1-1775, of Thomas and Mary Nock, res near Camden, Del, disowned
Ezekiel Nock b 4-11-1778, of Thomas and Mary Nock, res near Camden, Del, disowned
Thomas Nock b 3-18-1780, of Thomas and Mary Nock, res near Camden, Del, disowned
Oliver Nock b 5-1-1783, of Thomas and Mary Nock, res near Camden, Del, disowned
Mary Nock b 3-7-1790, of Thomas and Mary Nock, res near Camden, Del
Daniel Nock b 11-18-1793, of Thomas and Mary Nock, res near Camden, Del, disowned
Anne Millard b 8-7-1773, of William and Mary Millard, res Broadkiln, Del
Mary Millard b 10-12-1775, of William and Mary Millard, res Broadkiln, Del
John Millard b 12-31-1777, of William and Mary Millard, res Broadkiln, Del
Joseph Millard b 12-5-1779, of William and Mary Millard, res Broadkiln, Del
Sarah Millard b 8-6-1782, of William and Mary Millard, res Broadkiln, Del
Mary Millard b 12-18-1785, of William and Mary Millard, res Broadkiln, Del
Sarah Bowman b 9-12-1776, of Thomas and Elizabeth Bowman
Mary Bowman b 12-14-1778, of Thomas and Elizabeth Bowman
Rebecca Bowman b 7-8-1780, of Thomas and Elizabeth Bowman
Thomas Bowman b 6-11-1784, of Thomas and Elizabeth Bowman
Lydia Bowman b 1-1-1786, of Thomas and Elizabeth Bowman
Sarah Sipple b 4-13-1764, of Garret and Elizabeth Sipple, res Motherkiln. This Elizabeth Sipple was the dau of James and Sarah Berry, Md
Thomas Sipple b 12-1-1765, of Garret and Elizabeth Sipple, res Motherkiln
Waitman and James Sipple b 11-29-1768, of Garret and Elizabeth Sipple, res Motherkiln
Lydia and Waitman Sipple b 9-14-1771, of Garret and Elizabeth Sipple, res Motherkiln; Lydia married Doc. Luff.
Elizabeth Sipple b 5-12-1776, of Garret and Elizabeth Sipple, res Motherkiln, married Philip Hardcastle
John Sipple b 7-1-1779, Garret and Elizabeth Sipple, res Motherkiln
Fretwell Wright b 5-31-1771, of Peter Fretwell and Elizabeth Wright, res Sussex Co, Del

Samuel Wright b 4-11-1775, of Peter Fretwell and Elizabeth Wright, res Sussex Co, Del
Ellis Wright b 11-9-1776, of Peter Fretwell and Elizabeth Wright, res Sussex Co, Del
Elizabeth Wright b 9-14-1779, of Peter Fretwell and Elizabeth Wright, res Sussex Co, Del
Margaret Wright b 8-2-1782, of Peter Fretwell and Elizabeth Wright, res Sussex Co, Del
Peter Wright b 2-2-1785, of Peter Fretwell and Elizabeth Wright, res Sussex Co, Del
Sarah Wright b 12-3-1787, of Peter Fretwell and Elizabeth Wright, res Sussex Co, Del
Margaret Wright b 1791, of Peter Fretwell and Elizabeth Wright, res Sussex Co
John Fisher b 2-12-1770, of James and Alice Fisher, res Sussex Co, Del
Sarah Fisher b 1-13-1772, of James and Alice Fisher, res Sussex Co, Del
Elizabeth Fisher b 3-26-1774, of James and Alice Fisher, res Sussex Co, Del
Ebenezer Fisher b 3-26-1776, of James and Alice Fisher, res Sussex Co, Del
Rachel Fisher b 9-17-1778, of James and Alice Fisher, res Sussex Co, Del
Ruth Fisher b 8-27-1780, of James and Alice Fisher, res Sussex Co, Del
Lydia Fisher b 3-23-1785, of James and Alice Fisher, res Sussex Co, Del
Edmondson Maxwell b 3-16-1766, of Nimrod and Elizabeth Maxwell, res Kent Co, Del
Nimrod Maxwell, of Nimrod and Elizabeth Maxwell, res Kent Co, Del, disowned
Mary Mifflin b 4-21-1768, of Warner and Elizabeth Mifflin, res Motherkiln. This Elizabeth Mifflin was dau of James and Elizabeth Johns.
Elizabeth Mifflin b 2-14-1770, of Warner and Elizabeth Mifflin, res Motherkiln
Elizabeth Mifflin b 1-26-1771, of Warner and Elizabeth Mifflin, res Motherkiln
Sarah Mifflin b 4th month, 1773, of Warner and Elizabeth Mifflin, res Motherkiln
Ann Mifflin b 9-20-1774, of Warner and Elizabeth Mifflin, res Motherkiln, married Warner Rasin, Maryland
Warner Mifflin b 4-6-1777, of Warner and Elizabeth Mifflin, res Motherkiln, died 1848
Susannah Mifflin b 8-24-1779, of Warner and Elizabeth Mifflin, res Motherkiln
Hannah Mifflin b 10-30-1781, of Warner and Elizabeth Mifflin, res Motherkiln
Sarah Mifflin b 12-9-1784, of Warner and Elizabeth Mifflin, res Motherkiln, married Daniel Neall
Samuel E. Mifflin b 4-6-1790, of Warner and Anna Mifflin, res Motherkiln
Lemuel Mifflin b 3-23-1792, of Warner and Anna Mifflin, res Motherkiln
Mary Anna Mifflin b 3rd month, 1795, of Warner and Anna Mifflin, res Motherkiln
John Dolby b 8-1-1784, of William and Elizabeth Dolby, res Camden, Del, married Sarah Kemp
Susannah Dolby b 2-24-1787, of William and Elizabeth Dolby, res Camden, Del
Phebe Dolby b 6-27-1790, of William and Elizabeth Dolby, res Camden, Del
William Dolby b 2-28-1793, of William and Elizabeth Dolby, res Camden, Del, married Mary Levick
Lydia Dolby b 12-8-1795, of William and Elizabeth Dolby, res Camden, Del

Isaac Dolby b 4-9-1799, of William and Elizabeth Dolby, res Camden, Del, married Elizabeth
Mary Howell b 9-3-1782, of Samuel and Susannah Howell, res near Camden, Del
Abigail Howell b 4-24-1784, of Samuel and Susannah Howell, res near Camden, Del, married Samuel Newbold
Thomas Hanson Howell b 2-11-1786, of Samuel and Susannah Howell, res near Camden, Del
Samuel Howell b 10-3-1787, of Samuel and Susannah Howell, res near Camden, Del
Thomas Hanson Howell b 11-20-1790, of Samuel and Susannah Howell, res near Camden, married Nancy Mason, died 4-12-1859
Ann Howell b 8-5-1794, of Samuel and Elizabeth Howell, res near Camden, Del
Debbe Howell b 1-19-1797, of Samuel and Elizabeth Howell, res near Camden, Del
Daniel Mifflin Howell b 7-15-1799, of Samuel and Elizabeth Howell, res near Camden, Del
Daniel Hunn b 5-27-1782, of Nathaniel and Mary Hunn, res Motherkiln, Del
Ann Hunn b 7-4-1785, of Nathaniel and Mary Hunn, res Motherkiln, Del, married Samuel Mifflin of David
Elizabeth Hunn b 1-25-1791, of Nathaniel and Ann Hunn, res Motherkiln, Del, married J. Norris
Mary Hunn b 9-23-1792, of Nathaniel and Ann Hunn, res Motherkiln, Del, no marriage
Jonathan Hunn b 9-5-1794, of Nathaniel and Ann Hunn, res Motherkiln, Del, no marriage
Daniel Mifflin b 9-30-1779, of Daniel and Debbe Mifflin, res Camden, Del, died 12-28-1852
Ann Mifflin b 7-28-1781, of Daniel and Debbe Mifflin, res Camden, Del, no marriage
Samuel Mifflin b 1-16-1784, of Daniel and Debbe Mifflin, res Camden, married Ann Hunn of Nathaniel
Joshua Howell Mifflin b 8-28-1786, of Daniel and Debbe Mifflin, res Camden
Edward Mifflin b 6-5-1789, of Daniel and Debbe Mifflin, res Camden, Del
Mary Mifflin b 8-25-1791, of Daniel and Debbe Mifflin, res Camden, Del, married Thomas Wilson and J. W. Mifflin
Debbe Mifflin b 1-26-1794, of Daniel and Debbe Mifflin, res Camden, Del
Thomas Mifflin b 7-13-1796, of Daniel and Debbe Mifflin, res Camden, Del, married Sarah Turner of Joseph who died and married Susan M. Kemp of Robert Bartlet
James Stroud b 6-19-1790, of Thomas and Arcada Stroud
Nancy Stroud b 7-12-1792, of Thomas and Arcada Stroud
Jacob Stroud b 12-6-1793, of Thomas and Arcada Stroud
Nancy Stroud b 3-28-1796, of Thomas and Arcada Stroud
William Stroud b 10-14-1798, of Thomas and Arcada Stroud
Jonathan Jenkins b 1-20-1785, of Jabez and Patience Jenkins, res Camden, Del. This Patience Jenkins was dau of Jona. and Ann Hunn. Jona. married Ruth B. Emerson.
Joseph Jenkins b 9-14-1784, of Jabez and Patience Jenkins, res Camden, Del, married Catharine Taggert
Jabez and Thomas Jenkins b 7-24-1787, of Jabez and Patience Jenkins, res Camden Del, no marriage

Robert Holliday Jenkins b 10-14-1788, of Jabez and Patience Jenkins, res Camden, Del, no marriage
Thomas Jenkins b 2-15-1790, of Jabez and Patience Jenkins, res Camden, Del, no marriage
Ann Jenkins b 11-17-1791, of Jabez and Patience Jenkins, res Camden, Del, married Michael Lowber of Isaac
Jabez Jenkins b 10-14-1793, of Jabez and Patience Jenkins, res Camden, Del, no marriage
George Washington Jenkins b 2-25-1796, of Jabez and Patience Jenkins, res Camden, Del, married Patience Hunn of Ezekiel
Hunn Jenkins b 3-12-1799, of Jabez and Patience Jenkins, res Camden, Del, married Eliza Ann Dolby of John
Mary Edmondson b 1-7-1796, of William and Ann Edmondson, res Camden, Del
John Edmondson b 1-5-1798, of William and Ann Edmondson, res Camden, Del
William Bennett b 6-7-1774, of Angello and Ann Bennett, res Motherkiln, Del
John Bennett b 10-25-1775, of Angello and Ann Bennett, res Motherkiln, Del
William Bennett b 5-16-1778, of Angello and Ann Bennett, res Motherkiln, Del
Charles Bennett b 10th month, 1781, of Angello and Ann Bennett, res Motherkiln, Del
Mary Bennett b 7-6-1782, of Angello and Ann Bennett, res Motherkiln, Del
Angello Bennett b 2nd month, 1785, of Angello and Ann Bennett, res Motherkiln, Del
Ann Bennett b 10-29-1786, of Angello and Ann Bennett, res Motherkiln, Del
Sarah Bennett b 6-11-1789, of Angello and Ann Bennett, res Motherkiln, Del
Benjamin Bennett b 5-22-1792, of Angello and Ann Bennett, res Motherkiln, Del
Angello Bennett b 3-8-1796, of Angello and Ann Bennett, res Motherkiln, Del
Joseph Bennett b 10-18-1799, of Angello and Ann Bennett, res Motherkiln, Del
Daniel Wilson b 1-5-1791, of Skidmore and Sarah Wilson, res Motherkiln, Del
John Wilson b 10-29-1792, of Skidmore and Sarah Wilson, res Motherkiln, died same day
Mary Wilson b 10-25-1793, of Skidmore and Sarah Wilson, res Motherkiln
William Wilson b 4-29-1797, of Skidmore and Sarah Wilson, res Motherkiln, Del
Tabitha Wilson b 3-13-1799, of Skidmore and Sarah Wilson, res Motherkiln
Edward Luff b 12-30-1781, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Luff, res Mispillion, Del
George Luff b 10-14-1783, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Luff, res Jones's, Del, died in Camden
Margaret Luff b 10-25-1785, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Luff, res Mispillion, Del
Caleb Luff b 3-6-1788, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Luff, res Frederica, Del
Susannah Luff b 3-29-1790, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Luff, res Frederica, Del, married Benjamin Warren
Thomas Luff b 1-18-1793, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Luff, res Jones's Del
Nathaniel Luff b 10-1-1796, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Luff, res Wilmington, Del
Waitman Sipple Luff b 1-17-1800, of Nathaniel and Lydia Luff, res Frederica
Margaret Davis b 4-22-1798, of John and Lydia Davis, res Sussex, Del
Mary Oliver b 9-26-1789, of Gallaudit and Eleanor Oliver, res Milford, Del, died 1862

Catharine Oliver b 10-27-1791, of Gallaudit and Eleanor Oliver, res Milford, Del, married William Redden and Samuel Anthony
Joseph Oliver b 8-8-1794, of Gallaudit and Eleanor Oliver, res Milford, Del, married Margaret Ray of Phila
Thomas Oliver b 9-29-1796, of Gallaudit and Eleanor Oliver, res Milford, Del, married Ann Burton and Rebecca Burton
Ann Oliver b 9-29-1799, of Gallaudit and Eleanor Oliver, res Milford, Del
Mary Jenkins b 8-16-1791, of Thomas and Elizabeth Jenkins, res Camden, Del, died 2nd month, 1858 in Balt. Certificate sent to Baltimore.
Jabez Jenkins b 4-4-1795, of Thomas and Elizabeth Jenkins, res Camden, Del, married Rachel Wilson and Patience H. Jenkins, widow of G. W. Jenkins.
John Jenkins b 5-7-1795, of Thomas and Elizabeth Jenkins, res Camden, Del
Thomas Jenkins b 11-7-1797, of Thomas and Elizabeth Jenkins, res Camden, Del, married Jane Rider of Balt.
Richard H. Jenkins b 6-15-1800, of Thomas and Elizabeth Jenkins, res Camden, Del
Mary Edmondson b 1-3-1799, of Samuel and Susannah Edmondson, res Camden, Del
Rachel Edmondson b 11-25-1800, of Samuel and Susannah Edmondson, res Camden, Del
Walker Mifflin Hunn b 10-17-1790, of Jonathan and Patience Hunn, res Camden Del
Elizabeth Jarrell, b 10-6-1792, of Elias and Mary Jarrell, res Camden, Del, married James Kimmey
Joseph Galloway Rowland b 4-13-1780, of Isaiah and Ann Rowland, res Motherkiln, Del. This Ann Rowland was the dau of Samuel and Elizabeth Johns and widow of Richard Holliday. Joseph married Rebecca Mifflin of David of Accomac, also married Ann Stockley, of Va.
Sarah Rowland b 4-13-1780, of Isaiah and Ann Rowland, res Motherkiln, Del.
Elizabeth Rowland b 4-11-1782, of Isaiah and Ann Rowland, res Motherkiln, Del
Tabitha Rowland b 8-20-1790, of Isaiah and Ann Rowland, res Motherkiln, Del, married William W. Moore
Mary Lewis b 9-24-1797, of Adam and Ruth Lewis, res Sussex Co, Del
Jane Lewis b 12-22-1796, of Adam and Ruth Lewis, res Sussex Co, Del
John Covington b 4-24-1788, of Samuel and Hannah Covington, res Motherkiln, Del
Sam. Covington b 12-18-1790, of Samuel and Hannah Covington, res Motherkiln, Del
Ann Covington b 9-29-1798, of Samuel and Naomi Covington, res Motherkiln, Del
Joseph George b 12-11-1757, of John and Rachel George, res Motherkiln, Del
Rachel George b 8-26-1761, of John and Rachel George, res Motherkiln, Del
James George b 5-5-1763, of John and Rachel George, res Motherkiln, Del, disowned
John George b 9-29-1764, of John and Rachel George, res Motherkiln, Del, disowned
Sarah George b 6-12-1766, of John and Rachel George, res Motherkiln, Del, disowned
Thomas George b 7-12-1769, of John and Rachel George, res Motherkiln, Del, disowned
Mary George b 6-26-1771, of John and Rachel George, res Motherkiln, Del

Daniel George b 12-10-1772, of John and Rachel George, res Motherkiln, Del, disowned
Hannah George b 12-8-1775, of John and Rachel George, res Motherkiln, Del
Daniel George b 1-12-1794, of Thomas and Ann George, res Motherkiln, disowned
Mary George b 9-25-1796, of Thomas and Ann George, res Motherkiln, disowned
Joseph George b 11-24-1800, of Thomas and Ann George, res Motherkiln, disowned
Rachel George b 3-28-1782, of Joseph and Patience George, res Motherkiln, Del. This Patience George is the dau of Henry Newell
Margaret George b 9-27-1785, of Joseph and Patience George, res Motherkiln
John George b 11-20-1787, of Joseph and Patience George, res Motherkiln
Mary George b 4-20-1790, of Joseph and Patience George, res Motherkiln
Newell George b 12-26-1792, of Joseph and Patience George, res Motherkiln, died 10(?)-17-1855, a lunatic, died at Kent Co Alms House
Rachel Davis b 8-10-1792, of Benjamin and Elizabeth Davis, res Mispillion, Del, disowned
Isaac Davis b 7-2-1795, of Benjamin and Elizabeth Davis, res Mispillion, Del, disowned
Sarah Rowland b 6-13-1742, of Samuel and Tabitha Rowland, res Lewis Town, Del
Jane Rowland b 3-20-1744, of Samuel and Tabitha Rowland, res Lewis Town, Del
Elizabeth Rowland b 7-17-1746, of Samuel and Tabitha Rowland, res Lewis Town, Del
John Rowland b 11-8-1748, of Samuel and Tabitha Rowland, res Lewis Town, Del
Sarah Rowland b 5-19-1751, of Samuel and Tabitha Rowland, res Lewis Town, Del
Isaiah Rowland b 12-21-1752, of Samuel and Tabitha Rowland, res Lewis Town, Del
Joshua Rowland b 5-28-1755, of Samuel and Tabitha Rowland, res Lewis Town, Del
Ralph Rowland b 1-13-1758, of Samuel and Tabitha Rowland, res Lewis Town, Del
Isaac Bonwell (no date given) of George and Ann Bonwell
Ann Hunn b 12-11-1795, of Ezekiel and Tabitha Hunn, res near Camden. This Tabitha Hunn was the dau of Henry and Margaret Newell. Ann Hunn died an infant.
Mary Hunn b 8-21-1797, of Ezekiel and Tabitha Hunn, res near Camden. Mary Hunn died about 16 yrs of age.
Jonathan Hunn b 2-8-1800, of Ezekiel and Tabitha Hunn, res near Camden, died 7 months, 16 days old

Deaths
Mary Bowman d 9-8-1780, age 1 yr, 9 mo, res Mispillion Hd, Del
Benjamin Bennett d 8-17-1796, age 4 yrs, 2 mo. bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Motherkiln Hd, Del, son of Angello B.
John Emerson d 11-29-1760, age 3 mo., bur Family Ground, res Motherkiln Hd, Del, son of Vincent Emerson
Elizabeth Emerson d 11-13-1778, age 1 yr, 2 mo., bur Family Ground, res Motherkiln Hd, Del, dau of Vincent Emerson
Vincent Emerson died 1-9-1792, bur Family Ground, res Motherkiln Hd, Del, father of above children

Mary Edmondson d 5-2-1797, age 1 yr, 3 mo., bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Camden, Del, dau of William Edmondson
Jacob Emerson d 8-26-1798, age 17 yrs, 3 mo., bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Motherkiln, Hd, son of Jonathan Emerson
John Edmondson d 10-16-1798, age 9 mo., bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Milford, Del, son of William Edmondson
Sarah Fisher d 1788, age 16 yrs, dau of James and Alice Fisher
Elizabeth Fisher d 4th month, 1793, age 19 yrs, dau of James and Alice Fisher
Ebenezer Fisher d 1793, age 17 yrs, son of James and Alice Fisher
John George, Sr, d 5th mo. 1777, age 45 yrs, bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Motherkiln Hd, Del
Rachel George d 4-10-1788, age 51 yrs, bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Motherkiln Hd, Del, wife of John George, Sr
Joseph George d 5-8-1788, age 30 yrs, bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Motherkiln Hd, Del
Ann Hunn d 7-28 1780 age 47 yrs, bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Motherkiln Hd, wife of Jona. Hunn, Sr.
Durdin Hunn d 2-13-1782, age 20 yrs, bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Motherkiln Hd, son of Jona. Hunn, Sr.
Daniel Hunn d 11-27-1784, age 2 yrs, 6 mo., bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Motherkiln Hd, son of Nathaniel Hunn
Mary Hunn d 11-4-1785, age 25, bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Motherkiln Hd, wife of Nathaniel Hunn
Thomas Hanson Howell d 3-29-1786, age 1 mo., bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Motherkiln, son of Samuel Howell
Daniel Heavilo d 5-12-1789, bur Phila, res Sussex Co
Susannah Howell d 1-7-1791, bur Motherkiln Meeting, Motherkiln Hd, wife of Samuel Howell
Sarah Heavilo d 5-19-1790, bur Family Gound, res Sussex Co
Jonathan Hunn, Sr, d 12-3-1792, age 63 yrs, bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Motherkiln Hd, father of Jona. and Ezekiel
Mary Hunn d 9-14-1793, age 1 yr, bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Motherkiln Hd, dau of Nathaniel Hunn
Walker M. Hunn d 10-25-1793, age 3 yrs, Motherkiln Meeting, res Motherkiln Camden, son of Jona. Hunn Jr
Jonathan Hunn d 9-5-1794, age 1 yr, bur Phila, res Motherkiln Hd, son of Nathaniel Hunn
Nathaniel Hunn d 11-17-1795, age 36 yrs, bur Motherkiln, res Motherkiln Hd, son of Jona. Hunn Sr.
John Hand d 4-1-1796, age 19, bur Family gound, res Sussex Co
Naomi Hasle d 3-26-1799, age 43, bur Cold Spring Meeting, res Sussex Co
Daniel M. Howell d 5-25-1800, age 10 mo., bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Motherkiln Hd, son of Samuel Howell
Ann Hunn d 1-11-1796, age 1 mo., bur Family burial ground, farm near Forest Land, dau of Ezekiel and Tabitha Hunn
Jabez Jenkins d 7-30-1787, age 6 days, bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Camden, Del, son of Jabez and Patience Jenkins and Thomas Jenkins, twin of Jabez, d 8-7-1787, age 13 days, bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Camden, Del, son of Jabez and Patience Jenkins
Jabez Jenkins d 2-5-1799, age 5 yrs, bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Camden, Del, son of Jabez and Patience Jenkins

Mary Lay d 3-9-1774, age 2 yrs, 6 mo., bur Cold Spring Meeting, res Sussex Co, dau of Baptist Lay
Joshua Lay d 5-12-1776, age 2 yrs, bur Cold Spring Meeting, res Sussex Co, son of Baptist Lay
Michael Lowber d 11-6-1780, age 2 mo., bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Motherkiln Hd, son of Isaac Lowber
John Lowber d 12-12-1781, age 4 days, bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Motherkiln Hd, son of Isaac Lowber
Caleb Luff d 10-5-1790, age 2 yrs, bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Frederica, son of Nathaniel Luff
Baptist Lay d 2-1-1793, age 57 yrs, bur Cold Spring Meeting, res Sussex Co
Margaret Luff d 4-9-1793, age 7 yrs, bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Frederica, dau of Nathaniel Luff
Edward Lay d 10-13-1795, age 25 yrs, 10 mo., bur Cold Spring Meeting, res Sussex Co, son of Baptist Lay
Ruth Lowber d 8-2-1796, age 27 yrs, bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Motherkiln Hd, dau of Isaac Lowber
Philena Lay d 4-18-1797, age 50 yrs, bur Chichester, Pa, res Sussex Co
Sarah Mifflin d 5th mo. 1773, age 1 mo., bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Motherkiln Hd, dau of Warner Mifflin
John Millard d 1-26-?, bur Phila, res Sussex Co, son of William Millard
Mary Mifflin d 2-23-1783, age 14 yrs, 10 mo., bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Motherkiln Hd, dau of Warner Mifflin
Elizabeth Mifflin d 2-29-1785, age 13 yrs, bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Motherkiln Hd, dau of Warner Mifflin
Elizabeth Mifflin d 9th month, 1783, bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Motherkiln Hd, wife of Warner Mifflin
Mary Millard d 9-15-1785, age 9 yrs, 11 mo., bur Phila, res Sussex Co, dau of William Millard
Joseph Millard d 9-18-1785, age 5 yrs, 9 mo., bur Family burial ground, res Sussex Co, son of William Millard
Hannah Mifflin d 11-5-1785, age 4 yrs, bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Motherkiln Hd, dau of Warner Mifflin
Walker Mifflin d 3-1-1790, age 31 yrs, son of Daniel Mifflin
Elizabeth Maxwell d 2-28-1791, age 50 yrs, bur Motherkiln Meetingn, res Kent Co
Edward Mifflin d 4-24-1791, age 1 yr, 10 mo., bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Camden, son of Daniel Mifflin
Susannah Manlove d 3-27-1795, age 49 yrs, bur Family burial ground, res Kent Co
Mary Ann Mifflin d 8th month, 1795, age 5 mo., bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Motherkiln Hd, dau of Warner Mifflin
Debbe Mifflin d 10-9-1795, age 1 yr, 9 mo., bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Motherkiln Hd, dau of Daniel Mifflin, Camden
Daniel Mifflin, Sr, d 12-31-1795, age 74 yrs, bur Family burial ground, res Accomac Co, Va
Anna Millard d 3-24-1798, age 25 yrs, bur Family bur ground, res Sussex co, dau of William Millard
Warner Mifflin, d 10th month, 1798, age 54 yrs, bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Motherkiln Hd, son of Dan. Mifflin
William Millard, Sr., d 2-16-1799, age 56 yrs, bur Family burial ground, res Sussex Co

Rachel Neall d 9-15-1772, age 20 days, res Kent Co, dau of Jona. Neald
Margaret Newell d 2-7-1789, age 44 yrs, 3 mo., bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Kent Co, wife of Henry Newell
Mary Nock d 8-20-1795, age 42 yrs, bur Motherkiln Meeting, Kent Co, wife of Thomas Nock
Francis Neall d 9-26-1795, age 9 yrs, 10 mo., bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Kent Co, son of Jona. Neall
Thomas Nock d 10-5-1799, age 51 yrs, bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Kent Co
Henry Newell d 12-22-1799, age 58 yrs, bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Kent Co
Rachel Oliver d 11-27-1770, age 6 months, res Kent Co, Milford, dau of Levi Oliver
Joseph Oliver d 1-14-1782, age 7 yrs, 6 mo., bur Three Runs Meeting, res Kent Co, Milford, son of Levi Oliver
Aron Oliver d 1-24-1796, age 24 yrs, bur Milford Meeting, res Kent Co, Milford, son of Levi Oliver
Levi Oliver d 1-24-1797, age 19 yrs, bur Milford Meeting, res Milford, Kent Co, son of Levi Oliver
Levi Oliver d 11 month, 1797, age 68 yrs, bur Milford Meeting, res Kent Co, Milford, son of Levi Oliver
Sarah Rowland d 10-17-1742, age about 4 mo., bur Family ground, Lewis, res Lewis Town, Del, dau of Samuel Rowland
Joshua Rowland d 9th month, 1757, age 2 yrs, 4 mo., bur Family ground, Lewis, res Lewis Town, Del, son of Samuel Rowland
Tabitha Rowland d 11-22-1759, age 36 yrs, 6 mo., bur Family ground, Lewis, res Lewis Town, Del, wife of Samuel Rowland
Elizabeth Rowland d 12-23-1760, age 14 yrs, 5 mo., bur Family ground, Lewis, res Lewis Town, Del, dau of Samuel Rowland
Sarah Rowland d ?-30-1761, age 10 yrs, 6 mo., bur Family ground, Lewis, res Lewis Town, del, dau of Samuel Rowland
Mary Rowland d 1-3-1769, bur Family ground, Lewis, res Lewis Town, Del, 2nd wife of Samuel Rowland
Ralph Rowland d 1775, age 17 yrs, bur at Sea, res Lewis Town, Del, son of Samuel Rowland
John Rowland d 1788, age 40 yrs, bur Family burial ground, Lewis, res Lewis Town, Del, son of Samuel Rowland
Sarah Rowland d 2-12-1791, age 10 yrs, 9 mo., bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Motherkiln Hd, dau of Isaiah Rowland
Elizabeth Rowland d 2-16-1791, age 8 yrs, 3 mo., bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Motherkiln Hd, dau of Isaiah Rowland
Samuel Rowland d 1792, age about 74 yrs, bur Family burial ground, Lewis, Lewis Town, Del
Waitman Sipple d 1-30-1769, age 2 mo., bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Motherkiln Hd, son of Garrett Sipple
Waitman Sipple d 9-14-1778, age 7 yrs, bur Motherkiln Meeting bur Motherkiln Hd, son of Garrett Sipple
Ann Spencer d 2nd month, 1779, age 7 mo., bur family Ground, Cedar Neck, res Sussex Co, dau of Luke Spencer
Mary Spencer d 9-1-1781, age 1 yr, 5 mo., bur Milford Meeting, res Sussex Co, dau of Joshua Spencer
John Sipple d 12th month, 1787, age 9 yrs, bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Motherkiln Hd, son of Garrett Sipple

James Sipple d 12th month, 1787, age 19 yrs, bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Motherkiln Hd, son of Garrett Sipple
Elizabeth Sipple d 8-25-1788, bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Motherkiln Hd, wife of Garrett Sipple
Piercea Spencer d 3-29-1790, age 36 yrs, 6 mo., bur Family Ground, Cedar Neck, Sussex Co, wife of Luke Spencer
Luke Spencer d 7-2-1790, age 5 mo., bur Family Ground, Cedar Neck, res Sussex Co, son of Luke Spencer
Sarah Sipple d 9-26-1791, age 27 yrs, 4 mo., bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Motherkiln Hd, dau of Garrett Sipple
Nancy Stroud d 12-9-1792, age 3 mo., res Motherkiln Hd, dau of Thomas Stroud
Asa Spencer d 2-9-1798, age 27 yrs, bur Milford Meeting, res Sussex Co, son of Joshua Spencer
Sarah Sipple d 10-4-1799, bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Motherkiln Hd, 2nd wife of Garrett Sipple
Joshua Spencer d 3-3-1800, age 71 yrs, bur Milford Meeting, res Sussex Co
Jane Vansant d 1-8-1775, age 30 yrs, 9 mo., bur Family ground, Lewis, res Lewis Town, widow of John Vansant
Margaret Wright d 8th month, 1786, age 4 yrs, bur Family Ground, Sussex Co, dau of Peter F. Wright
Elizabeth Woodcock d 11-26-1789, age 51 yrs, res Mispillion Hd
Peter Fretwell Wright d 3-7-1791, age 48 yrs, bur Cold Spring Meeting, res Sussex Co
Margaret Wright d 1791, age 9 mo., bur Family ground, res Sussex Co, dau of Peter F. Wright
Sarah Wilson d 3-12-1800, age 38 yrs, bur Motherkiln Meeting, res Motherkiln Hd, wife of Skidmore Wilson

From an original held by the Hall of Records, Dover (MS 929.3S2g)

Sarah dau of Joseph Hazzard and Sarah his wife b Sunday Mar 25 1739; bapt May 4 following
Jane Attkins dau of John Attkins and Eleanor his wife b 1 Dec 1725
William Attkins son of John Attkins and Eleanor his wife b 4 Oct 1727
Ann Attkins dau of John Attkins and Eleanor his wife b 2 May 1730
Betty Attkins dau of John Attkins and Eleanor his wife b 2 Sep 1732
Joseph Attkins son of Isaac Attkins and Bridgett his wife b 7 Jun 1731
Dyall Pavey son of Joseph Pavey and Jane his wife b b 25 Dec 1727
Susanna Pavey dau of Joseph Pavey and Jane his wife b 26 Feb 1729
Jesse Warrington b Jan 18 1737
Mary Ryle dau of John Ryle and Elisabeth his wife b Nov 28 1728
Betty Ryle dau of John Ryle and Elisabeth his wife b 28 Jun 1730
John Ryle son of John Ryle and Elisabeth his wife b 12 Aug 1732
Sarah Ryle dau of John Ryle and Elisabeth his wife b 12 Jul 1734
Naomi dau of Thomas and Ruth his wife b Sunday morning 4 Feb 1739
Jacob son of Thomas Warrington and Catharine his wife b Feb 8 1726
Joseph son of Thomas Warrington and Elisabeth his wife b Aug 3 1734
John son of Thomas Warrington and Elisabeth his wife b Mar 11 1735
Comfort dau of Thomas Warrington and Elisabeth his wife b Dec 18 1738
Isaac son of Thomas Davis of Cedar Creek Hundred and Sarah his wife b Sunday morning Dec 31 1738
Henry son of William Spencer and Mary his wife b Monday Dec 31 1734
Catherine dau of William Burton and Frances his wife b Nov 12 1705; bapt Apr 6 1708
William son of William Burton and Frances his wife b Feb 24; bapt Apr 6 1708
Richard son of William Burton and Frances his wife b Jan 31 1708; bapt May 12 1709
John son of William Burton and Frances his wife b Jul 21 1713; bapt Jul 30 1714
Joshua son of William Burton and Frances his wife b May 31 1716; bapt Oct 16 1719
Elizabeth day of William Burton and Frances his wife b Nov 29 1717; bapt Oct 16 1719
Ann dau of William Burton and Frances his wife b Feb 11 1721; bapt Mar 18 1721
John Burton son of Woolsey Burton, Esqr. and Ann his wife b Nov 22 1711
Woolsey Burton son of Woolsey Burton and Ann his wife b Mar 9 1713/14
Ann Burton dau of Woolsey Burton and Ann his wife b Apr 16 1716
Benjamin Burton son of Woolsey Burton and Ann his wife b Jan 28 1718
Agnes dau of Woolsey Burton and Ann his wife b Oct 6 1721
Comfort dau of Woolsey Burton and Ann his wife b Apr 28 1724
Patience dau of Woolsey Burton and Ann his wife b Jul 24 1727
William son of Woolsey Burton and Ann his wife b Dec 7 1729
Mary West child of William Becket, missionary at Lewes, married William Futcher Wednesday Aug 15 1739
Henry son of Thomas Davis and Sarah his wife of Cedar Creek Hundred b Apr 1 1741
Ruth dau of Thomas Brian and Ruth his wife b 20 Sep 1741
Arthur son of Joseph Hazzard and Sarah his wife b Feb Jul 23 1742

William only son of William Becket and Mary, his first wife, having been carried to Philadelphia in May for his education, was seized with a violent, bloody flux on Monday 28 Jun and died 4 Jul, Sunday, interred Tuesday Jul 5 1742, aged 15 yrs, all but 6 weeks, in the back burying ground of Philadelphia commonly called the Church burying ground
Mary dau of Thomas Warrington and Elisabeth his wife b 27 Jan 1740
Elisabeth dau of Thomas Warrington and Elisabeth his wife b 28 Apr 1744
Thomas Warrington died Mar ---
John Abbott Warrington son of Jacob Warrington and Elizabeth b Nov 18 1752
Jacob son of Jacob Warrington and Elizabeth b Jul 4 1755
Stephen son of Jacob Warrington and Elizabeth b Sep 22 1757
Hap Hazzard son of William Hazzard and Rachel his wife b Feb ---
Jacob Hazzard son of William Hazzard and Rachel his wife b Oct 25 1741
John Hazzard son of William Hazzard and Rachel his wife b 28 Apr 1744
Powell Hazzard son of William Hazzard and Rachel his wife b 5 Nov 1746
William, son of W. M. Clark and Elizabeth dau of William Becket, b 31 Dec 1745 and died 10 Feb following
Oliver Stockley son of Woodman Stockley and Jane his wife b Jan 31 1700 married Apr 1 1725
Jane Stockley dau of Oliver Stockley and Margaret his wife b Apr 6 1726
Alexander Stockley son of Oliver Stockley and Margaret his wife b Mar 1 1728
John Stockley son of Oliver Stockley and Margaret his wife b Nov 13 1731
Sarah dau of Oliver Stockley and Margaret his wife b Jun 26 1734
Elisabeth Stockley dau of Oliver Stockley and Margaret his wife b Jan 24 1736
Oliver Stockley son of Oliver Stockley and Margaret his wife b Jan 11 1739
Benjamin Stockley son of Oliver Stockley and Margaret his wife b Nov 7 1742; buried Oct 7(?) following(?)
Prettyman Stockley son of Oliver Stockley and Margaret his wife b Oct 28 1744
Feb 11 Oliver Stockley son of Woodward Stockley died, being 44 yrs of age it being the year 1741(?)
Thomas son of Thomas Orr and Martha his wife b 1717 Sep 13; married Jan 7 174-
Frances Pope dau of Francis Pope and Margret his wife b Apr 20 1724
Lydia dau of Peter Weaples bapt St. George's Chappel Sunday 15 Sep 1745
Elizabeth dau of Thomas Steaton bapt Sunday 15 Sep 1745
Isaac son of Henry Draper bapt Sunday 20 Oct 1745
Betty dau of Joseph Stockley bapt same day
Elizabeth dau of Joseph Morgan on same day
Feb 8 Stratton of Jacob Burton bapt at St. Georges Chappel
Betty of Nathan Smith same day
Sarah of Robert Prettyman same day 1745
Dec 29 1745 Betty of Thomas Prettyman
Mar 2 1745/6 Burton of William Prettyman
Burton son of Burton Weaples
Richard son of Richard Gosley
Sarah of William Morris
Jun 15 Job of Jno. Barker
Leah of Corde Hazzard
Mary of Woodman Stockley Junr
William of Jno Jackson mulatto

Nathan of Tobias Farrell
John(?) of Henry Dave bapt Sep 7 1746
Joshua Stockley son of Joshua Stockley and Jemima b 1731 Jul 26
Hannah Stockley dau of Joshua Stockley b 1737 Jun 2
Neoma dau of Joshua Stockley b Mar 7 1739
John Stockley son of Joshua Stockley and Jemima b Mar 25 1745
Nath'l of Paul Weaples bapt Jul 13 1746
William of William Burton
Sarah of Thomas Bagwell
Hanna of Hanna Melson
Sarah of Jonathan Handson
Thomas Bodowin son of Jno Oakey bapt Aug 10 1746
Mary of Robert Prettyman Junr
Mary dau of Jacob Walker bapt Oct 5 1746
Mary of Richard Mitchel bapt same day
William son of Jno Russell Junr bapt 9br 2 1746
Lydia dau of Jno Hall same day
Thomas son of Thomas Leatherbery bapt 30 Nov 1746
Mar 15 Ann of Peter Robbisson b Jan 21 1746/7
Ebenezer of Thomas Jones b 3 Jan 1746/7
Robert of Thomas Prettyman of Maryland b 28 7ber 1746/7
Comfort of Benjamin Burton b 1 Feb 17--
Elijah of Margery Walker
Apr 12 Jacob of William Stoakley 1747
Joseph of Philip Honning
Patience of Joshua Burton
Patience of William Owens
May 16 Farabe of William Carey
Avery of Henry Draper
Sarah of Joseph Robbisson
William of Benjamin Salmon
Edwd of Edwd Norman mulatto
Ann of Jno Parsons mulatto
Priscilla Morgan, Adult
Tilney dau of William Warrington and Comfort his wife b Oct 9 1711
William son of William Warrington and Comfort his wife b Dec 23 1714
John Little son of John Little and Tilney his wife b Sep 9 174-
Betty dau of William Warrington and Sarah b 1742 Mar 28
Zekiel Reide Fowler son of Elizabeth Fowler b 5 Oct 1741
Ann Anderson dau of James Anderson and Mary his wife b Feb 25 17--
John Warrington son of William Warrington and Mary his wife b 3 May 1722
Joseph Warrington son of William Warrington and Mary his wife b 21 Mar 1724
Benjamin son of William Warrington and Mary his wife b Jul 1 1727
Sussanna dau of William Warrington and Mary his wife b Mar 3 1729
Valiance dau of William Warrington and Mary his wife b Oct 26 1731
Nanney dau of William Warrington and Mary his wife b Jan 13 1732/3
Thomas son of William Warrington and Mary his wife b Oct 26 1737
John Prittyman son of William Prittyman Junr and Elisabeth b Sep 25 1739
Ephraim son of Elisabeth Prittyman b Dec 1 1741
Warrinton Woolf son of William Woolf and Tilney his wife b Mar 23 1731
Comfort dau of William Woolf and Tilney his wife b Aug 12 1734
William Little son of John Little and Tilney his wife b Dec 3 1740

Jean Little son of John Little and Tilney his wife b Feb 2 1742/3
John Warrington who is cauld a son of John Warrington and --- Warrington b Jun 26 Sunday morning about 9 o'clock 1757
Thomas Robinson son of Peter Robinson and Cathrine b Jul 11 1729
Peter Robinson son of Peter Robinson and Cathrine b Aug 27 1734
Joseph Robinson son of Peter Robinson and Cathrine b Apr 13 1736
Burton Robinson son of Peter Robinson and Cathrine b Aug 6 1738
John Robinson son of Peter Robinson and Cathrine b Sep 29 1740
Sarah Robinson son of Peter Robinson and Cathrine b xmas day 1744
Elizabeth Robinson son of Peter Robinson and Cathrine b Dec 26 1750
Sarah Robinson son of Peter Robinson and wife of Arthor Hazzard died 30 Sep 1771 being 26 yrs, 9 months, 5 days of age
May 31 Jacob and Jonathan Rust
Leah of William Warrington Junr
Sarah of Jno Morris
Sarah of Robert Prettyman Senr
Cornelius of Jno Burton b 12 Apr 1747
William child of Philip Sempler
Jacob child of Philip Sempler
Jun 18 Agnes dau of Burton Weaples
Jun 21 Samuel and Eli children of Samuel Carey b 17 May 1747
John of Ambrose Johnson b Apr 7 1747
Patience of Francis Wolfe b Feb 6 1746
Warren of Richard Jefferson b 23 Jun 1746
Esther of Thomas Handson b 15 Apr 1746
Jul 12 William of William Lewis b Feb 14 1746/7
Esther of William Walls
Aug 2 Esther a foundling Rachel Lewis m---
Mary of William Butcher b 14 May 1747
William of Jeremiah Joseph b 27 Apr 1747
Dalilah of Thomas Walls
John of William Cole
7ber 13 William of William Wilson
Zechariah of Jno Pride
Ezekiel son of David Green b Oct 4
25 John of Gauslee(?) of Worchester Co Aug 10 1747
Sophia of Danl Andrews b 4 Jun 1747
9ber 15th William son of William Baldwin(?)
Sarah of Robert Burton
Elizabeth of Absalom Hill
Elizabeth dau of Thomas Carey
Jan 17 Levi son of Nathanl Morris mulatto
Elizabeth dau of William Mosely ditto
Feb 28 Comfort dau of Henry Anderson
Sarah dau of Jacob Burton
Elizabeth dau of Joseph Stoakly b 17 of 7ber 1746
Sarah of same b --- Feb 1747; bapt Apr 10 1748
Samuel son of Edward Jump bapt May 1 1748
Levi of George West bapt same day
May 22 Comfort dau of Robert Hill
Levin and Levi children of Thomas Walls
Ann dau of Jno Barker

Comfort dau of Doogood Paynter
Elizabeth of Robbison Andrews
Mary and Comfort children of John Rigway mulatto
Jun 12 1748 Joseph son of Peter Marsh b 16 Sep 1747
Sarah Matthews dau of Thomas Handson b Oct 28 1747
Thomas son of Jacob Walker bapt Jun 12 1748
Jul 3 1728 Elizabeth dau of William Foster b 15 May
7ber 4th Sarah of Jno Pride b 6 Aug 1742
Elizabeth of Jno Steward Junr b May 10 1748
9 ber 6 Micajah son of Joseph Houston b 12 Sep
Ann of Woodman Stoakley b Aug 9 1748
Mary dau of Woodman Stoakley and Mary his wife b 12 Mar 1735
Cornelius son of Woodman Stoakly, Esqr. and Mary his wife b 20 Mar 1740
Elizabeth dau of Woodman Stoakly, Esqr. and Mary his wife b 12 Feb 1743/4, having heard right from Mrs. Mary Stoakley's own mouth this 27th day of 9ber 1748 - Arthur Usher
John son of Isaac Messick b 13 May 1748 and bapt 27 9ber same year
Elizabeth dau of Edwd Norman 26 Aug 1748 and bapt 27 Nov same year
Mary dau of Benjamin Salmon b 4 Jun 1748; bapt 27 9ber same year
Dec 16(?) Elizabeth dau of William Adams
Jan 29 Philip son of Philip Sempler
Apr 2 John son of Thomas Foster
Ann Catherine of William Burton
Ann of Thomas Jones
Apr 24 William son of Burton Weaples b 8 Apr 1749
John son of John Oakie
May 13 William son of Jno Warrington b Apr 1 1749
Ana dau of William Davidson b Mar 13 1748/9
--- Peter son of Peter Marsh b 25 Feb 1748/9
Ann of Henry Brewington b Mar 14 1748/9
John son of John Hall b Jan 5 1748/9
Rachel dau of William Owens b Mar 11 1748/9
Letitia dau of William Stoakley Junr b Feb 20 1748/9
Richard son of Darby Collins b Nov 8 1748
David son of Corde Hazzard b May 13 1749
John son of Thomas Parsons mulatto b 18 Mar 1748/9
Prettyman son of Prettyman Day b Feb 2 1748/9
Patience(?) dau of Jno Jackson mulatto b 9ber 25 1748
William son of Thomas Bagwell b Dec 30 1748
Jul 16 Alexander son of George West b Jun 15 1749
Benjamin son of Philip Honning b Mar 30 1749
Esther dau of Jeremiah Joseph b Feb 20 1748/9
Sophia dau of Jno Jefferson b Dec 13 1748
Ann Laten of Thomas Laten, reputed father, b Feb 15 1748
James Woods son of Ann(?) Woods b Jul 20 1747
Elizabeth dau of James Rickett b Aug 16 1748; bapt 7ber 17 1749
9ber 19 Lemuel Collison son of Doogood Paynter
Sarah dau of William Hazzard b Nov 8 1749
Mary Magdalene Jefferson, a young woman
John son of Jonathan Rust b 5 Oct 1749; bapt 3 Mar 1749/50
Elizabeth dau of Robert Prettyman b 10 Dec 1749; bapt 3 Mar 1749/50
Leah dau of John Virden b 10 Jan 1749; bapt Mar 3 1749/50

Ann dau of Woolsey Burton, Esqr.
Mar 4 Woodman son of Joseph Stoakley b 23 Dec 1749; bapt 4 Mar 1749/50
Elizabeth dau of Corde Hazzard Junr 18 Sep 1749; bapt 4 Mar 1749/50
Mar 25 1750 Robert son of Joseph Warrington bapt; b 28 Jan 1749
Elizabeth dau of Littleton Abden b 4 Sep 1749; bapt 25 Mar 1750
Esther dau of Jno Stoakley b 2 Jun 1749; bapt 25 Mar 1750
Vallance dau of Samuel Burton b 18 Mar 1749/50; bapt Apr 16 1750
Jemima dau of Job Harmon bapt same day
Elizabeth dau of Peter Parker b Jan 14 1749; bapt May 6 1750
Benjamin son of Ben Salmon b 11 Feb 1749; bapt May 6 1750
Eliut(?) son of Richard Jefferson b Jan 7 1749; bapt May 6 1750
John son of John Williams b 9ber 8 1749; bapt May 6 1750
Peter son of William Adams b Dec 26 1749; bapt May 6 1750
Comfort dau of William Foster b Feb 13 1749; bapt May 6 17--
Samuel son of Thomas Carey b 4 Apr 1750; bapt Jun 17 1750
Peter son of Nath'l Milby b Feb 14 1749/50; bapt Jun 17 1750
James son of Jacob Walker b Feb 17 1749/50; bapt Jun 17 1750
John son of Paul Thoroughgood b 18 Feb 1749/50; bapt Jun 17 1750
Luke son of William Warrington b May 5 1750; bapt Jun 17 following
Ann Stockly dau of Benjamin Stockly and Patience his wife b Aug 22 1728; bapt Oct 14 1751
Jacob son of Joshua Burton and Comfort b Jul 21 1751
Sarah dau of Henry Daw and Rachel his wife b Jan 26 1750
Joseph son of Woodman Stockley and Comfort b Mar 23 1750
Woolsey son of Benjamin Burton and Hester b Apr 4 1751
Patience dau of Henry Brewerton and Elizabeth b Feb 4 1750
Parker Aleff son of Joseph Aleff and Neheomey his wife b Mar 27 1736; died 20 May 1770, aged 34 yrs, 1 month, 22 days
Mary dau of John Gray and Sarah his wife b Mar 31 175-; bapt Aug 16 1752
William son of William Carey and Ann his wife b Jun 1752; bapt Aug 16 of same year
Benjamin son of Jacob Meseck and Rosanna b Jul 17 1752; bapt Aug 16 1752
Elleanor dau of Jno Pride and Hannah b 22 7(8?)ber; bapt Aug 10 1752
Mary dau of Joseph English and Elizabeth b Apr 30 1752; bapt Aug 16 1752
Zadock son of Nathan'l and Elizabeth Morris b Dec 5 1751; bapt Aug 16 1752
Same day bapt Stephen, a grown negro

1753
Phebe dau of John and Ann Catherine Burton b Feb 24 1753; bapt Nov 18 1753
William son of Robert and Sarah Burton Aug 18 1753; bapt Nov 18
John Abbot son of Jacob and Elizabeth Warrington b Nov 18 1752; bapt Nov 18 1753
Catherine dau of Thomas & Ann Bagwell b 14 Aug 1753; bapt Nov 15 1753
Martha dau of David and Bridget Green b Jul 28 175-; bapt Nov 18 1753
Robert son of Robert and Ellender Prettyman b 23 Jul 1752
Jacob son of Jacob and Ann Burton b Sep 2 1753; bapt Nov 18 1753
--- Stockley(?) b Oct 10 175-; bapt Nov 18 1753
Betty dau of Charles and Comfort Wharton b Mar 10 1753; bapt Nov 18 1753
Levi son of William and Sarah Warrington b Jan 15 1753; bapt Nov 18 1753
Betty dau of George and Mary West b Nov 1752; bapt Nov 18 1753
Elizabeth dau of John and Mary Shield b Oct 12 1752; bapt Nov 18 1753
Sarah dau of Robert and Anne Burton b Nov 1 1752; bapt Nov 18 1753

Anne dau of Burton and Comfort Waples b May 3 1753; bapt Nov 18 1753
Woolsey son of William and Comfort Burton b Sep 6 1753; bapt Nov 18 1753
Sarah dau of John & Sarah Parker b Apr 3 1753; bapt Nov 18 1753
Nanny dau of Will. and Patience Wilton b Feb 8 1753; bapt Nov 18 1753
John son of William & Betty Morris b Sep 1752; bapt Nov 8 1753
Hester dau of Joseph and Rachel Warrington b Jan(?) 17 1753; bapt Nov 18 1753
Henry son of Henry and Elizabeth Bruerton b Jul 14; bapt Nov 18 1753
Elizabeth dau of James and Sarah Smith b Mar 2 1753; bapt Nov 18 1753
William son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Rust b May 18 1753; bapt Nov 18 1753
Aaron son of Philip and Susannah Simpler b Mar 9 1753; bapt Nov 18 1753
Hester dau of Benjamin and Helenor Solmon b May 18; bapt Nov 18 1753
James son of Edward Rachiel Rowland (sic) b Oct 10 1752; bapt Nov 18 1753
Sarah dau of Alexander and Hester West b Mar 2 1752; bapt Dec 9 1753
William son of Samuel and Edy Burton b Oct 25 1752; bapt Dec 9 1753
Job son of Thomas and Hester Hansor(?) b Jun 17 1753; bapt Dec 9 1753
William son of Benjamin and Sarah Warrington b Apr 2; bapt May 5 1754
Comfort dau of Job and Sarah Ingram b 14 Aug 1755; bapt Sunday Dec 7 1755
Sarah dau of Eharter(?) and Eliz. Verly(?) b Oct 11 1755; bapt Dec 7 1755
Sarah dau of William and Sarah Warrington b 18 Oct 1755; bapt Dec 7 1755
Arcaday dau of Jacob and Elizebeth Warrington b Dec 24 1761
Mary dau of Jacob Warrington and Elizabeth b Nov 10 1764; bapt by Revd Mathias hams Apr 19 1765
Nehemiah son of Woodman and Comfort Stockley b Oct 10 1753; bapt Nov 18 1753
Joseph Warrington son of Thomas Warrington and Elizabeth died Dec 4 1766 aged 32 yrs and 5 months
Elisabeth Titus died Dec 8 1766
William son of William and Sarah Warrington b Jun 19 1759
Paul Johnson son of William Johnson and Elizabeth his wife b 28 Nov 1761
Marah dau of William and Elizabeth Jensen b 7 Oct 1763
William son of William Johnson and Elizabeth b 19 Sep 1767
Hatton (Statton?) son of William Johnson and Elizabeth b 18 Nov 1768
Burton son of William Johnson and Elizabeth b 19 Nov 1771
Ann Robinson dau of Joseph and Esther Robinson b Mar 11 1763
Peter son of Joseph Robinson and Ester b 17 Jun 1765
Joseph son of Joseph Robinson and Ester b 27 Jan 1768
Elizebeth dau of Joseph Warrington Jun. and Sarah b 22 Jan 1758
Mary dau of Joseph and Sarah Warrington b 12 Feb 1760
Sarah dau of Joseph and Sarah Warrington b 13 May 1762
Patience dau of Joseph Warrington Junr b 29 Jul 1764
Thomas son of Joseph and Sarah Warrington b 19 Jun 1766
Mar 24 Sallay dau of John Morris and Elizabeth b Sep 11 1779(1719?)
Joseph Hazard son of Arth.(?) and Hanner b Aug --
Easter dau of Arth.(?) and Hanner b Apr -- 1757
David Hazard son of above b Nov 1 1759
Patience dau of -- and Hanner b May 9(?) 1763
Arther Dec 26 1764 (sic)
Levey son of James and Racel (sic) Rock b 9 Jun (Jan?) 1754
Cate dau of James and Racel Rock b 7 Mar 17--
William son of James and Racel Rock b -- Nov 17--
Mary dau of James and Racel Rock b 30 Jul 17--
James son of James and Racel Rock b 27 Mar 176-

Feb 7 1768 bapt Nancy dau of Arthur and Sarah Hazard b Nov 13 1767; also George Harris son of Thomas and Jean Mariner b Oct 24 1767
28(?) bapt following children:
Horatio son of John and Sophia Collins b May 30 1768
Also Hester dau of Hezekiah and Mary Cassiday b Nov 1767
Also Levin son of Edward and Jemimah Records b Aug 3 1767
Also William Brittingham son of William Brittingham and Keziah(?) Ann b Jul 25 1767
1762 Asa son of John Collings and Sophia b 31 Jul 1762
1764 Sell(?) dau of John Collings and Sophia b 7 Oct 1764
Apr 3 1764 bapt Watson son of Luke and Patience Burton b Sep 11 1767
27 bapt Jesse son of Jesse and Sarah Townsend b Dec 27 1767
Also Cornelius, son of Thomas
Priscilla Robinson b Mar 15 176-
May 15 Thomas son of Jacob and Elizabeth Warrington b Nov 16 1767
Jun 5 bapt Mary dau of Joseph and Elizabeth Burton b Mar 10 1768
26 bapt Daniel son of Charles Poynter Handson and Rebecca his wife b May 9 1768
Also Elizabeth dau of Levin and Mary, Enn b Mar 1 1768
Jul 28 1768: bapt following children:
Elizabeth dau of James and Mary Sharp b Jun 3 1768
William Dishell son of Burton and Sarah Prettyman b Jul 15 1768
Risdon son of Thomas and Rebecca Collins b Jul 4 1768
Jenny dau of George and Frances Baily b Apr 17 1768
Tabby dau of Joshua and Betty Pepper b Apr 17 1767
Darby son of John and Jenny Collins b Aug 22 1767
Nicey dau of James Steele and Eleanor b May 30 1768
Frances dau of Warrington and Patience Woolf b 29 Sep 1767
Oct 8 1768 bapt following children:
Molly dau of Mollaston and Eliz. Pettijen b Feb 2 1768
Richard son of Wilson and Rachel Lee b Jun 27 1768
John son of Isaac and Sarah Chace b Mar 18 1768
Woodman son of Jacob and Patience Stockely b Aug 19 1768
Oct 10 bapt Daniel son of Benjamin and Hester Burton b Sep 9 1768
30 bapt Mary dau of Henery Warring and Sarah his wife b 4 Mar 1768
--- bapt Jesper son of Sacker Wyat and Betty his wife b 4 Sep 1768
-- 22 bapt Mary dau of John and Jane Davis b Nov 27 1768
March 24 Polly Wesdel dau of William and Bethsheba Burton b Dec 2(?) 1768
Ann Cord dau of William and Eliz. Burton Senr b Jan 15 1769
Woolsey son of Burton and Betty Waples Junr b Dec 13 1768; bapt Apr 16
Anderson son of Anderson and Mary Simplar b Jan 14 1769
Nancy dau of Jacob Walls and Elizabeth his wife b Dec 5 1766
Williams Fisher son of John and Ann Tumey b Jan 1 1769
Luke son of Jacob and Rosanna Messeck b Mar 12 1767
-- Abdle son of William Simpler and Elizabeth b 1 Apr 1769
Anne dau of Luke Thomas and Ann his wife b 6 Mar 1769
Bagwill son of Letherbery Barker and Abigil b 5 Oct 176-
18 Bapt Mary dau of Sam'l and Mary Walls Aug 10 17--
Henry Osborne son of George and Rachel Bennuam b Jan 7 176-
Ann Burton dau of Benja. Burton and Ann his wife b 18 Sep 1744
Comfort Burton dau of Benja. and Ann his wife b 1 Feb 1746
Woolsey Burton son of Benja. and Hester his wife b Apr 4 1751

Benja. Burton son of Benja. and Hester his wife b Aug 10 1753
Joseph Burton son of Benja. and Hester his wife b Sep 12 1755
Lydia Burton dau of Benja. and Hester his wife b Jun 2 1757
Leah Burton dau of Benja. and Hester his wife b Feb 4 1759
Benja. Burton son of Benja. and Hester his wife b Sep 29 1760
John Burton son of Benja. and Hester his wife b Apr 19 1762
Elizabeth Burton dau of Benja. and Hester his wife b Feb 17 1764
William Burton son of Benja. and Hester his wife b Jan 28 1766
Daniel Burton son of Benja. and Hester his wife b Sep 9 1768
William Robinson son of Thomas Robinson and Ann his wife b 25 May 1762
Benjamin Robinson son of Thomas Robinson and Ann his wife b 26 Nov 1764
William Robinson son of Thomas Robinson and Ann his wife b 23 Dec 1766
Burton Waples b 10 Feb 1719/20
Comfort Burton wife of said Burton Waples (sic) b 28 Apr 1724
Woolsey Waples son of Burton and Comfort his wife b 11 May 1744
Burton Waples son of Burton and Comfort his wife b 18 Jan 1745/6
Agness Waples dau of Burton and Comfort his wife b 6 May 1747
William Waples son of Burton and Comfort b 8 Apr 1749; died 26 Apr 1752
Cornelius Waples son of Burton and Comfort b 29 Dec 1750
Anne Waples dau of Burton and Comfort b 3 May 1753 and died 9 Mar 1758
William Waples son of Burton and Comfort b 3 Jul 1755
Comfort Waples dau of Burton and Comfort b 8 May 1757
Patience Waples dau of Burton and Comfort b 6 Aug 1759
Amala dau of Abuckel and Elizebeth Rodgers b Oct 14 1759
Ann dau of Arbuckel and Elizebeth b Aug 12 1762
William son of John Robinson and Hanah b May 11 1763
Lody dau of John Robinson and Haner b 25 Jan 1765
Mary dau of John Robinson and Hanah Robinson b May 20 1767; bapt Aug 2 following by Rev Mr. Anders
Charles son of John and Hannah Robinson b 30 May 1769
John son of John Robinson and Hannah b 5 J-- 1772; bapt 10 May following
Sarah dau of George Hill and Sophia his wife 1 May 1769
Elizabeth dau of William and Rachel Burton (of old plan...) b 19 Mar 1769
Cady dau of William and Betty Simpler b 30 Mar ---
Sarah dau of Robert and Elizabeth b 3 Apr 1769
Charles son of John and Hannah Robinson b 30 May 1769
Love dau of Thomas and Mary Prityman b 25 Feb 1769
Aug 20 -
Mary dau of Jesse and Jamima Dean b Jun 25 1768
Levin son of Solomon and Elizabeth Paramour b Jul 3 1769
Slater son of Willm. and Eliz. Johnson b Sep 18 1768
At the same time 3 mulatto children, viz,
Abraham son of Abel Jacobs a mulatto and Sarah his wife b Jul 10 1769
Lydia dau of William Jackson a mulattoe and Nelly his wife b Oct 19 1768
Sep 10 1769 James son of Luke and Patience Burton b May 10 1769
Oct(?) 1769 Thomas son of Geo. and Esther Walker b Mar 7 1769
Isabel dau of Tho. & Eliz. Prettyman b Jan 8 1769
Comfort dau of Saml and Comfort Dickerson b 12 Jun 1769
Willm. son of James and Sophia Pride b 22 Jun 1769
Agnin(?) son of Richd. and Nancy Raynolds b 17 Oct 1767
Wilm. son of Bedo(?) and Nancy(?) Rickets b 12 Jul 1768
Betty dau of Richd. and Betty Durham b 1 Oct 1768

1769
John son of James Richisen and Agnis his wife b 18 Mar 176-
Susanna dau of Ezekiel and May Green b 16 Sep 1768(?)
--y dau of Solm. and Ann Simonds b 4 Jan 17--; --- 1769
--hn son of Levin and Molly Ennis b 2 May 1769
7 Jan 1770 were bapt the following children:
Joseph son of Joseph and Hester Robbinson b 27 Jan 1768
Sarah dau of Joseph and Hester Robbinson b 9 Aug 1769
Sarah dau of Henry and Elizabeth Brayerton b 23 Oct 1769
Polly dau of John and Patience Evans b 4 Nov 1769
8 Jan 1770 the following children were bapt:
Ela- of Elias and Sarah West b 18 Apr 1768
Nanny dau of Elias and Sarah West b 6(?) Dec 1769
18 Feb 1770 bapt following children:
David son of Arthur and Sarah Hazzard b 17 Sep 1769
21 Feb 1770 bapt fol persons:
James son of Wolsey and Mary Hathaway b 26 Nov 1769
Rhoda dau of Willm and Elizabeth Brereton b 17 Nov 1769
George son of Caleb and Margaret Harris b 21 Oct 17--
Bowan (Mulatto) son of Nathl. and Jemimy Norhood b Jun 17--
A servt. Nand.(?) Fanny(?) bapt 7 Feb 1769; b 29 Jul 17--
Servat. of Solomn Knox and Levi Robbins were bapt 9 Mar 1770 - Jacob b Jul 1768
Adult Sarah
Luke b 1 Oct 1768(?); Esther b Nov 1769; Augusta b Apr 1769

1 Mar 1770 were bapt the following children: Patience dau of Warrenton and Patience Wolf b 18--
Sally dau of James and Mary Sharp and b 19 Nov 176-

12 Mar 1770 were bapt:
Job son of William and Comfort Barker b 14 Feb
Nanny Bagwell dau of Wilm and Comfort Barker b 3 Feb 17--

19 Mar 1770 was bapt John son of Eli and Elizabeth Cary b 15 Jan 17--

1 Apr 1770 were bapt:
Polly dau of Wilm and Ann Collins b 1 Sep 17--
Nethaneal son of Levin and Nanny Miltby b 30 Sep --
Isbel(?) son of John and Sarah Atkins

13 Apr 1770 were bapt:
Nisa dau of Wilm and Esther Stephens b 4 Apr 17--
Anderson son of Riley and Sarah Prewet b 2 Feb 17--
Melatto - 15 Apr 1770 bapt Ann dau of Saml and Comfort Nanzer b 16 M---
Ester Monday Apr 16 1770 witness Burton Waples, Thos. Robinson, Church wardens

30 Apr 1770 were bapt: Sally dau of Wilm and Naomi Lingo b 10 Dec --
Wilm son of Wilm and Naomi Lingo b 21 Aug --
Saml son of Wilm and Naomi Lingo b 24 Apr

6 May 1770 were bapt Edward son of Edward and Jamima Rickets b 23 Sep 1769
Sarah dau of Thomas and Leah Simpler b 5 Oct --
Hap son of Powel and Mary Hazzard b 21 Dec
David son of Jonathan and Betty Rust b 12 Jan
Melatto Lovewell son of Sarah Game
--chel son of Joseph Darickson and Comfort his wife bapt May b 27 Mar 1770
James son of Samuel Jonson and Sarah his wife bapt 27 May; b 23 Oct 1768
Susana dau of Sacker Wyatt and Betty his wife bapt - May b 16 Feb 1770
19 Aug 1770 Aaron son of Peery Barker and Sarah his wife b 15 Feb 177-
Benjamin son of Jacob Stockely and Patience his wife b 3 Feb 1770
Mary dau of Sollomon Stockely and Mary his wife b 5 May 1770
Abslum son of John Rust and Sarah his wife b 15 May 1770
Purnal son of Ebenezer Cary and Hannah his wife b Oct 1769
9 Sep 1770 the following children were bapt:
Peter - Nathaneal and Sarah Milby b 6 Apr 1770
Zechariah, Benjamin and Leah Solmons b 1 May 1770
Melatto, Billy, John and Elizabeth Mosely b 1 Oct 17--
Comfort Latherbury, Wilm and Comfort Salmon b 4 Jun 70
The above child was bapt in St. Mat. Parrish 10 Sep 1770
David son of Isaac and Elizabeth Holland b 5 May 1769(?)
Hannah dau of William and Elizabeth Holland b 24 Jul 17--
Cornela dau of James and Margaret Stinson b 8 Jul 17--
---y dau of John and Elinor Hill b 31 Jul 17--
-- dau of Ezekiel and Jean Meers (?) b 17 Aug 1771(?)
--- children were bapt at St. George's 21 Oct 1770
Sarah dau of Arther Hazzard and Sarah his wife b 29 Sep 1771; bapt 8 Mar following
Leven son of Leven Milby and Ann his wife b 4 Nov 1772; bapt 2 Mar foll.
John son of Henry Lingo and Mary his wife b 17 Jan 1772; bapt 8 Mar fol
Salla dau of Burton Prittyman and Lear his wife b 10 Nov 1771; bapt 29 Mar fol
Mary dau of Robert Burton and Ann his wife b 26 Oct 1771; bapt 29 Mar fol
Woolsey son of Jacob Warrington and Elizabeth his wife b Dec 7 1771
James son of George and Esther Walker b 22 Sep 71; bapt 10 May 72
Elen dau of Perry and Sarah Barker b 1 Sep 71; bapt 10 May 1772
John son of John and Elenor Hill b 26 Dec 1771; bapt 10 May 1772
Comfort dau of James and Margaret Stinson Dec 1771; bapt 10 May 1772
George son of Leatherbury and Abigail Barker(?); b 13 Feb 72; bapt 10 May 1772
John son of John and Hannah Robinson b 5 Jan 72; bapt 10 May 1772
Jacob son of Wolsey and Mary Hathaway b 19 Feb 72; bapt 16 May 1772
Nancey dau of Wm Robins and Elizabeth his wife b 8 Mar 1772; bapt 12 Jul following
John son of William Gozler and Sarah his wife b 20 Mar 17--
George son of Sollomon Stockely and Mary his wife b 14 Apr 17--
Tho. son of John Rust and Sarah his wife b 7 Apr 1772
Elizabeth dau of Samuel Johnson and Sarah his wife b Aug 9(?) 1771
Betsy dau of Wilm and Esther Stephans bapt 2 Aug 1772; b 9 Feb
Warren son of John and Sarah Atkins b 25 Nov 71; bapt Aug 1772
John son of Elias and Sary West b 11 May 72; bapt 17 Aug 1772
Ann Mary son (sic) of George and Rachel Bonens(?) b 28 Oct 1772; bapt 23 Aug---

Mary(?) dau of Allen and Comfort Reed b 20 Nov(?) 69
Joseph son of Allen and Comfort Reed b 6 Jan
-- Baptism by William & Sarah Warrenton 23 Aug 1772
Leah dau of William and Betty Simpler b 23 Oct 69; bapt 23 Aug 1772
Cornelia dau of Patience Burton presented to baptism by William and Comfort Burton b Sep 177_; bapt 13 Nov 1772
Servant to Polly Hazzard
Sarah b 5 Jan 1765 (?); bapt 13 Sep 1772
Joseph son of Eli and Elizabeth Cary b 12 Feb 1772
Betty dau of Jessy and Jamimy Dean b 26 Aug 1772
John son of Thomas and Leah Simpler b 16 Mar 1772
Sarah dau of Jonathn and Sinah Marey b 27 Mar 17--
4 following are mulattoes
Rhoda dau of Saunders and Mary Oaky b 20 Oct 1771
Nisa dau of Samuel(?) and Comfort Nanzer b 18 Feb 1771 (1772?)
--ackson son of Job and Patience Friend b 19 Sep 177-
Shepherd son of Job and Comfort ---b 15 Apr 177-
James son of John and Esther Wilson b 5 Oct 1771; bapt 13 Sep 17--
William Burton son of Wm Waples Junr and Jemiah his wife b 29 Jul 1772; bapt 15 Nov following
William son of Luke Warrington and Mary his wife b 9 Sep 177-
Husey dau of Robert Warrington and Briget his wife b 29 Aug 1772
Jacob Hander son of Jonathon Hander and Agness his wife b 5 Sep 1772
Prettyman son of Ebenezer and Ann Jones b 22 Feb 2 1772; bapt 6 Dec 1772
Thomas son of Thomas and Hester Warrenton b 21 Nov 1772; bapt 17 Jan 1773
Robert son of John and Mary Burton b 15 Oct 1772; bapt 17 Jan 1773
Sarah dau of Woodman and Elizabeth Stockley b 1 Nov 1772; bapt 9 Feb 1773
Sarah dau of William and Rachel Burton; b 31 Aug 1772; bapt 7 Feb 1773
Jean dau of Jacob and Patience Stockley b and bapt 28 Feb 1773
Peter son of Anderson and Ruth Parker b 15 Aug 1772; bapt 28 Feb 1773
Elzy son of William and Ann Collins b 17 Sep 1772; bapt 9 Apr 1773
George son of Michel Scott and Sarah his wife b 8 Oct 1772; bapt 2 May fol
Thomas son of Thomas Prittyman and Mary his wife b 22 Jul 1771; bapt 2 May 1773
Mary dau of Nathanel and Sarah Milby b 29 Aug 1772; bapt 23 May 1773
Mary dau of Charles Bynls(?) Hancock and Rebeckah his wife b 16 Mar; bapt 13 Jun 1773
Manlove(?) son of Levin and Elenor Walls b 17 Apr 1773; bapt 13 Jun 1773
Neila dau of Burton and Betty Waples b 30 Apr 1773; bapt 13 Jun 1773
Canon son of Burton and Leah Prettyman b 4 Apr 1773; bapt 13 Jun 1773
Elizabeth dau of John and Sarah Stockly b 20 Apr 1773; bapt 13 Jun 1773
Jenny dau of James and Mary Sharp b 12 Jul 1772; bapt 13 Jun 1773
David son of Samuel and Mary Magee b 20 Jul 1772; bapt 13 Jun 1773
Rhoda Hill dau of William and Anne Obrion b 28 Mar 1773; bapt 13 Jun 1773
Melattos Nela dau of Joseph and Ann Sammon; b 14 Dec 1773; bapt 13 Jun 1773
George son of Andrew and Nelly Simpler bapt .. b Dec 26 1773
Jacob son of Jacob and Patience Stockley b Jan 2 1774
Jehu son of Perry and Sarah Barker b Oct 8 1773
Joshua son of William and Easter Handsor b Mar 15 1773
Elizabeth dau of Levin and Naney Milby b Oct 9 1773
David son of Robert and Elizabeth Burton Junr b Nov 25 1773
Comfort dau of Joseph and Elizabeth Burns b Aug 27 1773

Jessey son of William and Mary Jones b Feb 22 1774
David son of Anderson and Ruth Parker b Feb 25 1774
May 29 John son of Isaac and Elizabeth Holland b Jan 11 1773
Burton son of Woolsey and Mary Hathaway b Feb 22 1774
Elizabeth dau of Joseph and Elizabeth Burton b Feb 27 1774
George son of Jonathan and Rachel Rust b Jan 20 1774
Cornelius son of William &Jemimah Rust b Aug 1772
Samuel son of Eli and Elizabeth Cary b Feb 26 1774
Aug David son of William and Elizabeth Robins b Jun 16 1774
Aug David son of Elias West and Sarah his wife b Jun 28 1774
Sep Joseph son of Joseph Robinson and Hester his wife b 28 Mar 1774
Sep Jehu son of John Hill and Elener his wife b 3 Jan 1774
Elizabeth dau of John Paramore and Sarah his wife b 17 Feb 1773
Nov Miches(?) son of William and Anne Virden b 16 Sep 1774
Nelly dau of Thomas Warrington and Hester his wife b 20 Sep 1774
Sarah dau of Henry Lingo and Mary his wife b 8 Oct 1774
1775 Feb 5 Joshua son of Joshua and Sarah Morris b Sep 4 1773
Mar 19 Hazzard son of William and Ann Collins b Jan 8 1775
Luke son of William and Easter Stephens b Nov 29 1774
Hessey dau of Charles Pointer Hencock and his wife Rebecka b Dec 1 1774
Robison son of William and Edey Marriner b Mar 1 1773
Peter son of John Parramore and Sarah his wife b 17 Nov 1774; bapt 30 Apr 1775
Mary dau of John Clampit and Sephia his wife b 11 Jan 1775; bapt 3 Apr fol
Willm son of John and Ann Roach b Feb 4 177-
Mary dau of Willm and Elizabeth Frames b Oct 17 1774(?)
Jemime dau of Levin and Eliner Walls b Nov 6 1774
Ann dau of Simon and Mary Stokley b Sep 20 ---
Levi son of Luke and Mary Warrington b Sep 24 1---
Comfort dau of John and Sarah Atkins b Feb 18 ---
Ann dau of Levin and Ann Milbey
Jul 23 Betsey dau of John and Mary Burton b Jan 29 17--
Mary dau of Richard and Sarah Morgan b Aug 21 ---
Patience dau of Nathl and Sarah Milby b Nov 12 1---
Sep 24
James son of Thomas and Nancy Barcklet b Jul ---
John and Sarah Child of Lott and Elizabeth Tippin (Fippin?) b Nov 18 1768. Sarah b Mar 17--
Jacob Bracey son of Jacob and Elizabeth Walls b ---
Lydia dau of Jacob and Elizabeth Walls before mentioned; b Dec 25 1769
Nov 5 Woolsey son of Burton and Betty Waples b Aug 17 17--
Jessey son of Caleb and Rachel Dean b Sep---
William son of Samuel Lingo and Comfort his wife b 20 Sep 1775; bapt 7 Dec ---
George son of Elizabeth Hill b 16 Jul 17--
Robert son of Robert and Elizbeth Burton b Oct 6 1778
John son of Micajah and Magdalane Houston b Oct 28 1775
William son of John and Anna McGee b Sep 30 1775
Mar 10 Job Barker son of Jacob and Patience Stokley b Nov 26 1775
Elizabeth dau of John and Mary Burton b Jul 29 1775
Samuel son of Thomas Cary and Elliner his wife b 28 Dec 1774; bapt 10 May 1776

Jun 2 Eli son of Eli and Elizabeth Cary b Jan 3 1776
William son of William and Rachel Burton b Apr 17 1776
Elizabeth dau of Nathaniel and Phebe Hickman b Dec 16 1775
William son of Elijah and Mary Simson b Mar 27 1777
Sarah dau of Jessey and Jamime Dean b Sep ---
Elizabeth dau of William and Ann Bagwell b Apr ---
Woolsay Hathaway son of Woolsay Hathaway and Mary his wife; b Mar 27 1776
William son of Isaac Smith and Mary his wife b Whitsunday May 26 1776
Oct 4 Wallace son of Cornelius and Betsey Waples b Jun 14 1776
Brinklay son of William and Elizabeth Johnson b Dec 4 1776
Joice dau of John and Sally Vese b Feb 24 1776
Joseph son of Woodman and Elizabeth Stockley b (blank)
Silbey son of Samuel and Salley Green b Aug 27 1776
James son of James and Agness Richardson b Jan 5 1776
Dec 8 -
Amelia dau of Willim. and Mary Abdel b Oct 6 1776
Ruben son of John and Patience Parmer b Nov 17 1775
Patience dau of Willim. and Margret Willson b Sep 9 1776
Phillip son of Willim. and Elizabeth Simpler b Nov 29 1775
Purdey dau of George and Easter b Sep 5 1776
May 25 1777
Else (Ebse?) son of Willim. and Anne Virden b Nov 23 1776
James Price son of Lemuel and Mary Williams b Apr 14 1777
Thomas son of John and Rebecca Hall b Mar 7 1777
Elizabeth dau of John and Sarah Williams b Oct 21 1776
John son of Richard and Jane Hart b Mar 27 1777
Unice dau of Thomas and Leah Simpler b Feb 17 1777
Joshua son of John and Ann Hill b Feb 16 1777
Mary dau of John and Sarah Rust b Jun 26 1776
John son of Thomas and Rachal West bapt May 4 b 25 Feb 1777
Jun 25 James son of William and Sarah Walton b Mar 22 1777
Hannah dau of Ebenezer and Hannah Cary b Jan 4 1777
Nubal son of John and Easter Thorowgood b Dec 15 1777
Jane dau of Jonathan and Agness Hansor b Nov 23 1777
Alce dau of William and Easter Hansor b Sep 3 1777
Jul 6 Susanah dau of Levi and Bersheba Waples b May 26 1776
Eli Hazzard son of Joseph and Jamime Yoseph b Nov 21 1775
Arcadia dau of Levin&Nancy Milbey b Jan 13 1777
Richard son of Thomas and Bridget Roach b Feb 5 1777
Sep 27 Lydia dau of Nathl and Sarah Milby b Feb 2 1777
Willim. son of Willim and Precila Waples b Aug 21 1777
James son of William and Mary Handcock b Jan 10 1777
David son of Jessey and Jemima Deen b Jul 11 1777
Thomas Prittyman son of Lacey and Tabitha Mor--- b Jun 22 1777
Nancey dau of John and Rhoda Ennis b Apr 27 1777
Joseph son of Richard and Sarah Morgan b May 12 1771
Jemima dau of Richard and Sarah Morgan b Jun 10 1773
Evan Bradbury son of Richard and Sarah Morgan b May 25 1776
Moses Cornish son of Moses and Sarah Parkeson b Aug 29 1777
Nathan son of Nathan and Jemima Norwood b Feb 15 1777
Oct 19 Ann Catherine dau of John and Mary Burton b Aug 8 1777
Comfort dau of Allen and Comfort Reads (Meads?) b Aug 11 1776

Polly dau of John and Catey Oakey b Jul 7 1777
Nov 9 Polly dau of John and Elizabeth Morris b Jul 21 1777
Ealon dau of Willim. and Salley Steel b Aug 30 1777
John son of Roland and Sarah Bibbins b Sep 19 1777
Nancy dau of George and Mariam Dod b Jun 24 1777
Wingate son of James and Sophia Pride b Jun 16 1777
Jamima dau of Nathan and Mary Dod b Oct 9 1776
Nov 30 Eliza dau of Henry and Mary Lingo b Apr 14 1777
Inlis son of Joshua and Nancy Morris b Aug 29 1777
1778 Feb 1 Peter son of John and Ann Magee b Dec 6 17--
Thomas son of Micajah&Magdalen Houston b Oct 27 1777
1778 Apr 4 Polly dau of Burton and Leah Prittyman b Nov 28 1777
Betsey dau of Luke and Ann Thomas b Dec 29 1777
1778 Apr 19 Levin son of Jesse and Sarah Townsend b Feb 14 1770
William son of William and Ruth Conaway b Feb 9 1778
John son of John and Sarah Dodd b Dec 19 1777
Jun 7 1778 Betsy dau of John Field and Mary his wife b 16 Oct 1777
Jun 7 1778 Wolsey Burton son of Eli and Elizabeth Carey b 3 Feb 1778
Jun 28 1778 Poley dau of Prisgrave Steal and Elizabeth his wife b 11 Feb 1778
Jun 28 1778 Archable son of Archable Fowler and Viletto his wife b 13 Oct 1777
Jul 19 1778 Leah dau of Woolsey Hathaway and Mary his wife b 14 Mar 1778
Arther Hazzard West son of Elias West and Sarah his wife b Aug 25 1776
Jul 19 1778 John son of William Blizzard and Mary his wife b 25 Jan 1778
Aug 9 John son of John Veasey and his wife Sarah b Jan 7 1778
Aug 28 Henry son of Luke and Mary Warrington b Sep 4 1776
Sep 20
Sarah dau of Richard and Sarah Morgan b Feb 28 1778
Majour son of James and Agness Richardson b 11 Jul 1778
John son of John & Ann Hill b 5 Jun 1778
Oct 22 1778 James Stuart son of Samuel and Comfort Lingo b 4 Jul 1778
David Collings son of Matthias Collings and Tabitha Collings Sep 17 1778
Apr 9(?) 1791 Jehu son of Levi and Ann Warrington b Sep 30 1778
Apr 18 1779 Paul son of John Thoragood and Esther his wife b Nov 1778
Apr 18 1779 George son of Nathanel and Pheby Hickman b Jan 14 1779
Jun 6 1779
Lidy dau of Jacob and Patchane Stockley b Feb 9 1779
Sarah dau of William and Sarah Gorslee b 5 Mar 1779
Nehemiah son of John and Mary Zeald(?) b 5 Feb 1779
Lidy dau of Thomas Simpler and Leah his wife b Apr 19 1779
Jun 22 1779 Pheby dau of John and Mary Burton b 3 Apr 1779
Aug 8 1779 John son of Robert and Lydia Burton b 22 Jun 1779
Nov 14 1779 Asenath dau of Sacker Wyatt and Betty his wife b Aug 23 1779
Mar 19 1780 Thomas son of Woolsey and Mary Hathaway b Nov 26 1779
Hamon son of John and Mary Burton b Oct 26 1779
Jeames Fassitt son of William Fassitt and Temprence his wife b Sep 10 1779
Mar 24 Ruth dau of William and Mary Hancock b Mar 28 1778
John son of William and Mary Hancock b Dec 6 1779
Apr 30 Elon Manlove son of John and Rebecca Hall b Dec 14 1779
Polly dau of Jane Bizzard b Oct 10 1779
Thomas Wall son of Isaac Reedy Samons and Barsheba his wife b Oct 19 1779

St. George's Protestant Episcopal, Indian River

From an original held by the Hall of Records, Dover (MS 929.3S2g)

Sarah Burton dau of William and Elizabeth Frame b Jul 4 1779
Lucretia Green dau of Mary Green b Oct 24 1777
Peter son of William Burton and Leah his wife b Sep 16 1780
Jesse son of Henry and Mary Lingo b 23 Oct 1779
Henry son of Samuel and Comfort Lingo b 5 Nov 1780
Seerber son of Jacob and Patience Stockley b 15 Feb 1781
Mary dau of Calob and Rachal Deen b 16 Jan 1781
Esther Russel dau of Eli&Elizabeth Cary b 10 Sep 1780
1. Molley b Mar 15 1764. Dau of William Brittinham Ennis and Kizia his wife and bapt 1764.
2. Kizia b Jan 14 1766 dau of Do. and bapt in 1766
3. William b Jul 25 1767; bapt 1768 Do.
4. Nancy b Nov 23 1768. bapt 1769
5. Sarah b Oct 1 1771; bapt 1772
6. Betty b Mar 11 1773, dau of Do; bapt 1774
7. Hessea b Mar 11 1778; bapt 1778
8. Levin b Apr 25 1784; bapt Jun 29 1785. N. B. These eight were the children of William Brittinham Ennis and Kizia his wife

William Brittinham b Sep 23 1783, son of Spencer Lacy and Molly his wife; bapt Mar 1785
Comfort b Mar 16 1785, dau of Alexander Reed and Esther his wife; bapt Jul 9 178-
Mary b Jan 1784 dau of William Hancok and Mary his wife; bapt Jul 10 178-
Hesse b Oct 20 1784 dau of Caleb D- and Hachiel his wife bapt Jul 10 1785
Penny b Aug 22 1784 dau of Jesse Dean and Jemimi his wife; bapt Jul 10 1785
Henry b Apr 11 1785 son of Henry Lingo and Mary his wife; bapt Jul 10 1785
Sally Tindle b Aug 30 1784 dau of Isaac Readysamns(?) and Berthaly his wife bapt Jul 10 1785
Sally b Sep 22 1784 dau of Luke Thomas and Ann his wife bapt Jul 10 1785
Jesse b Mar 11 1784 son of John Allis and Mary his wife bapt Jul 10 1785
Henry b Mar 13 1784 son of Jesse Duke and Sarah his wife bapt Jul 10 1785
Lovey b Apr 21 1784 dau of Anderson Hudson and Elizabeth his wife bapt Jul 10 1785
George b Feb 2 1785 son of Taney and Mary his wife bapt Jul 10 1785 -A Black
Phoebe b Feb 28 1785 dau of Eli Carry and Elizabeth his wife bapt Jul 10 1785
Parker b Mar 11 1785 son of Thomas Robeson and Mary his wife bapt Jul 10 1785
John b Feb 10 1784 son of Levin Milby and Ann his wife bapt Jul 10 1785
Reynold b Sep 18 1784 son of William Reynold and Rachel his wife bapt Jul 10 1785
James b Dec 16 1784 son of Henry Reynold and Elizabeth his wife bapt Jul 10 1785
John b May 20 1785 son of John Hall and Rebeccah his wife bapt Jul 10 1785
William Burton b Mar 13 1784 son of John Burton and Rachel his wife bapt Jul 10 1785
Alice b Jan 12 1784 dau of Joseph Huston and Alce his wife bapt Jul 10 1785
John Warrington b Sep 26 1784 son of Moses McDowel and Arcada his wife bapt Jul 10 1785

James Hanson b Jun 10 1782 son of David Hanson and Hannah his wife bapt Jul 10 1785
George b Jan 26 1785 son of George Beanum and Sarah his wife and bapt Jul 10 1785
Elizabeth b May 20 1785 dau of Robert Burton and Lydia his wife bapt Jun 29 1785
Panter b Jun 30 1785 son of William Stockley and Hanah his wife bapt Jul 29 1785
Agnes b Jan 1 1784 dau of William Handzer and Hester his wife bapt Jul 31 1785
Mary b Feb 1 1781 dau of Jesse William and Hester his wife bapt Jul 31 1785
Bettscy b Nov 6 1785 dau of Jesse William and Hester his wife bapt Jul 31 1785
Cudger b Jan 1 1784: And Niso his wife bapt Jul 31 1785 A Black
John Hanzer b Aug 1 1747 son of Elias Hanzer and Nancy his wife bapt Jul 31 1785 a mulatta
Samuel b Aug 14 1784 son of Samuel Hanger and Mary his wife bapt Jul 31
Thomas b Apr 22 1784 son of Thomas Hanger and Priscilla his wife bapt Jul 31 1785
Hannah b Aug 15 1770 dau of David Strite and Mary his wife bapt Jul 31 1785
William Riguway and Jane his wife. N. B. their child b Aug 29 1784: they neglected in the nate(?) nameing the child and bapt Jul 31 1785
Elszeb. b Jun 26 1785 son of Custer and Cubber his wife a black child. The property of Jesse Townsend and Sarah his wife and bapt Aug 19 1785
Hester b Mar 10 1785 dau of Annias Jackson and Hester his wife bapt Jul 29 1785
Allender b Jul 15 1785 dau of Isaac Riguway and Lydia his wife bapt Sep 11 1785
Lydia b Aug 1 1785 dau of John Burton and Mary his wife bapt Sep 11 1785
Nisey b May 17 1785 dau of Edward Johnson and Elizabeth his wife bapt Sep 11 1785
Nathaniel b son of Nathaniel Milby and Sarah his wife; Nathaniel was b Feb 13 1784 and bapt Sep 11 1785
Luckey b Feb 2 1762 dau of Caleb Harris and Margaret his wife bapt Sep 24 1785
Polley b Apr 5 1785 dau of William Oakey and Sarah his wife bapt Oct 5 1785
Jacob b Jul 1 1781 son of Antoney and Rachel his wife or mother and bapt Oct 6 1785, the property of Hester Burton
1. Anna Day b Sep 20 1778 dau of Cutter and Hannah his wife bapt Oct 4 1785. And 2. Hester b Nov 1 1776, dau of Cutter and Hannah his wife. N. B. Cutter is dead
3. Reece b Apr 18 1783 son of Taney and Hanah his wife
4. Peter b Jun 8 1785 son of Taney and Hannah his wife. These are Black Children mostly.
5. Rachel b Jun 10 1785 dau of Sar-- her mother. These five are the property of John Burton and his wife in the Long Neck. N. B. By the side of Indian River.

Mary b Feb 27 1785 dau of William Fassitt and Temprence his wife bapt Oct 2 1785
William b Jul 11 1785 son of Neamiah Tumey and Comfort his wife bapt Nov 13 1785

John b Jul - 1785 son of George Green and Sarah his wife bapt Nov 13 1785
Thomas b Jul 2 1755 a melatta the property of Andrew Simply and bapt Nov 13 1785
Burton b Dec 12 1785 son of Burton Pretyman and Leah his wife and bapt Dec 30 1785 at his house
Dianah b Aug 17 1748 and Briston b Mar 26 1778 son of Diannah. Both these the properity of Joseph Robeson & Easther his wife and bapt Jan 8 1786
Charlotte b Jan 23 1783 dau of Ann Robinson and bapt Jan 8 1786
Asa b Jul 31 1782 son of John Collings and Sophia his wife
Selah b Oct 7 1764
Horatio b 30 May
Louis b Aug 2 1773
Durestus b Apr 3 1783 son of John Collings and Sophia his wife
N.B. These 5 children above are the children of John Collings and Sohpia his wife. N.B. I did not baptize them And I know not when they were baptized and the Father of them could not Till me. John Collins & Sophia's children

John b Jan 11 1785 son of Rickson Lewis and Elizabeth his wife bapt Jan 5 1786
Margaret b Nov 10 1785 dau of Job Jefferson and Sarah his wife bapt Feb 24 1786
Unice b Oct 30 1785 dau of Joseph Morris and Ede his wife bapt Feb 24 1786
Belfast b Jul 11 1786 son of Solomon and Lea his wife a Black. Lea the property of Eli Carey and Solomon the property of Arthur Harrard
Fillis b Mar 2(?) 1753 And Joshua was b Jul 21 1784. Bristor Gardner bapt at this chaple.
Whitington b Nov 13 1784 son of John Pool and Mary his wife bapt Mar 24 1786
Samson b Dec 12 1785 son of William and Drake bapt Apr 9 1786 a Black
Isaac b Jun 1785 son of Samson Burton and Roise his wife bapt Apr 9 1786. N. B. he is the property of John Burton and she is the property of Comfort Crage
James b Oct 4 1786. And Thomas b Aug 23 1783. And Elizabeth b Aug 18 178-. These three are the children of Thomas Trin---. And Elizabeth his wife bapt Apr 10 1786. N. B. By extraction an Englishman. (Elizabeth scratched through and replaced by Mary.)
Blacks Moses b 1780. And Caeser b Mar 18 1783. And Rachel b 1781. These three are the children of Fisher and Dinah his wife. And baptized Apr 10 1786. Fisher the properity of John Morris. And Dinian the properity of Thomas Robinson
Robert b Dec 14 1785 son of Joseph Houston and Comfort his wife bapt Apr 10 1786
Blacks Dinah b Dec 1785; she is the properity of Comfort Potter a widdow.
Ann b Feb 4 1784 dau of Peter and Hannah his wife Ann and Hannah the property of Joseph Houston and Comfort his wife; bapt Apr 10 1786. Blacks
Patience Hathaway b Aug 23 1784 dau of Luke Burton and Patience his wife bapt Apr 10 1786 Angolo
Sarah Watsson b Mar 3 1784. And James b Feb 14 1786. These two are the children of Jacob Warrington and Ann his wife bapt Apr 10 1786
Blacks Bett b 1764 dau of Thomas and Easter his wife: Henry b Mar 28 1784 son of Bell and Bett his wife and bapt Apr 10 1786

Rhodes b May 20 1786 son of John Field and Mary his wife and bapt Jun 17 1786
Hannah b Sep 8 1783 dau of Pugh and Nicy his wife bapt 1786
James b Sep 9 1770 And Robin b Jan 23 1776. These 2 are the negros of Ezekil West and Sarah his wife and bapt Jul 15 1786
Arcady b Jun 13 1786 dau of Samuel Johnson and Laviner his wife and bapt 1786
Eunice b Jul 23 1786 dau of John Warrington and Allithey his wife bapt Sep 10 1786
James b son of James Walls and Temperance single persons (they were not married); bapt Sep 10 1786
Harreat b Sep 17 1786 and David b Sep 17 1786. These are Tweens they are both the children of William Burton and Bithshaby his wife bapt Oct 8 1786
Inias(?) Burton b Aug 31 1786 dau of Joseph Burton and Permelia his wife and bapt Nov 1786. Sureties parents.
James b son of James Walls and Temperance both single; bapt Sep 10 1786
Maney Toomey b Nov 30 1786 dau of John Toomey and Salley his wife bapt May 24 1787
Samuel b Jan 25 1787 son of Luke Warrington and Mary his wife bapt May 25 1787
Henry b Dec 25 1787 son of Henry Lingo and Mary his wife bapt Apr 12 1788 per John Wade
Mary b Aug 19 1787 dau of John Field and Mary his wife bapt May 4 1788
John Hammon b Oct 27 1787 son of John Burton and Mary his wife bapt May 4 1788
Elizabeth b 2 Feb 1788 dau of Benjamin Robinson and Sarah his wife bapt May 4 1788/scratched through/
Elizabeth b Feb 2 1788 dau of Benjamin Robinson and Sarah his wfe bapt May 4 1788
Elizabeth b Mar 15 1788 dau of James Roach and Scharburry his wife bapt Apr 16 1788
Peter b May 27 1789 son of Stephen Blizard and Kizia his wife bapt Dec 30 1789
Sarah b Jul 15 1788 dau of Joshua(?) Willson and Naomia his wife bapt Dec 30 1789 by Rev John Wade
Sheapard b Oct 26 1789 son of Thomas Willson and Kizia his wife bapt Jan 30 1790
Tingle b Sep 4 1787 son of Thomas Willson and Kizia his wife and bapt Jan 31 1790
John b Feb 9 1789 son of William Bailey and Ann his wife and bapt Jan 31 1790
Betsy b Oct 25 1789 dau of David Marvil and Sarah his wife bapt Jan 30 1790
Betsey b Sep 23 1789 dau of George Prettyman and Levini his wife and bapt Jan 30 1790
Asa b Sep 25 1790 son of John Willson and Anna his wife and bapt Jan 30 1790
John b Jun 27 1788 son of Joseph Carson and Mary his wife bapt Jan 30 1790
Lovey b Sep 16 1787. And Lavicey b Oct 8 1789. These two are the children of Isaac Willson and Mary his wife and bapt Jan 30 1790
John b Aug 12 1790 son of William Prettyman and Anne his wife bapt Jan 30 1790

William b Nov 8 1787 son of William Houlston and Sarah his wife bapt Jan 30 1790
Polly Hines b Dec 31 1788 dau of John McCalley and Sarah his wife and bapt Jan 30 1790
Mary Bibbins b Apr 11 1788 dau of Levin Pepper and Amelia his wife bapt Jan 30 1790
Elizabeth b Sep 3 1789 dau of Burton Pretyman and Ann his wife bapt Jan 30 1790
Maria b May 7 1789 dau of Eli Warren and Amey his wife bapt Jan 30 1790
Sarah b Feb 20 1789 dau of Jonathan Steward and Margaret his wife bapt Jan 30 1790
Heasellet b Oct the about 15 1789 dau of Jerimiah Steel and Lea his wife bapt Jan 30 1790
John b Feb 12 1769. And Rachel b Feb 4 1775. And Elizabeth b Mar 2 1779. And Nancy b May 27 1786. These four are the children of Solomon Rolls(?) and Elizabeth his wife and bapt Jan 30 1790
Elizabeth b Nov 27 1789 dau of Joseph Morris and Ede his wife bapt Jan 30 1790
Bapt Jul 25 1790 John Woolsey Burton b May 25 90
Oct 1 1790 bapt George Lewis Burton b 8 Jul 1790 son of John and Rachel Burton
Jun 26 1791 bapt Letty dau of Sacker Wyatt and Nancy Wyatt b 8 Feb the present date
Elizabeth Prettyman dau of William Dashiels and Sarah Prettyman b 18 Sep 1791; bapt 29 -- 1792
William Robinson son of Benjamin and Sarah Robinson b 25 Dec 1791; bapt 20 Mar 92
Hesse Townsend dau of James and Rebecca Townsend b 17 Feb 92
Elisabeth Runnals dau of William and Ellis Runnels b 25 Nov 1791
Maria Burton dau of Isaiah and Cornelia Burton b 15 Feb 1792; died Oct 1853, aged 61 years, 7 months and (blank) days
Benjamin Warrington son of William and Polly Warrington b 22 Jan 1792
Cornelia Warrington dau of William and Polly Warrington b 1 Feb 179-
Lydia Wayettt dau of Sacker and Nancy Wayett b May 3 1792
Bapt Nancy Hill dau of Levi and Leah Hill b Jan 29 1792; died Sep 8 1863, aged 71 yrs, 7 months and 10 days
Bapt Jesse Jefferson son of Warren and Mary Jefferson b Sep 6 1791
Bapt seven(?) blacks
Bapt Sarah Hynman Hill dau of of George and Amy Hill b Mar 29 17--
Bapt Polly Hill dau of George and Amey Hill b Feb 9 1791
Jul 22 1792 bapt James Carey son of Eli and Elisabeth Carey b 24 M-- 1792
Bapt Saml Noland (Roland?) son of John and Mary Nolland (Rolland?) b 4 Apr 1790
Bapt Lovy Derrickson dau of Nancy Wilsson b 30 Sep 1774
Aug 12 Bapt Peery Hanson son of Tho. and Priscilla Hanson b 5 Feb and one black
Sep 23 1792
Bapt Peggy Wilson dau of Isaac and Mary Wilson b Jun 11 1792
Bapt Wingate Warren son of Major and Rhoda Warren b 16 Apr 1792
Bapt 3 blacks
Oct 14 1792 bapt John Burton son of Thomas&Lydia Burton b 6 Apr 1792
bapt Mary Burton dau of Thomas and Lydia Burton b 6 Apr 1792

Bapt John Paynten son of William and Eloner Paynten b 3 Jan 1792
Bapt Mary Morris dau of Joseph and Edy Morris b 9 Oct 1791
Bapt John Porter Morris son of Stephen and Jenny Morris b 23 Apr 1792
Bapt Lovy Jefferson dau of Job and Sarah Jefferson b 2 Oct 1791
Bapt Zenny(?) Parker 30 Aug 1792
Bapt Joseph Morris son of Isaac and Sarah Morris b 14 Jan 1792
Bapt Moses Wilson son of Thomas and Casia Wilson b 25 Nov 1791
Bapt William Burton Dean son of Caleb and Rachel Dean b 18 Jan 1791
Bapt George Warrington son of Luke and Nancy Warrington b 19 Aug 1792
Bapt Sally Baynam dau of Grier and Polly Baynam b 30 Nov 1791
Bapt Martha Wilson Paramore dau of William and Elisabeth Paramore b 11 Dec 1791
Bapt Benjamin Harman son of Edward and Agness b 11 Jun 1792
Bapt Powel Ennis son of John and Rhoda Ennis b May 19 1791
Bapt James and Jacob Cale Holland sons of William and Eunice Holland; James b 30 May 1789 and Jacob Cale b 25 Jul 1792
Bapt William Holland son of John and Hannah Holland b Aug 14 1792
Bapt Benjamin Saucer(?) Holland son of David Holland and Betsy his wife b 10 Apr 17890
Bapt Alce Williams Holland dau of David Holland and Betsy his wife b 18 Apr 1792
1793 Bapt Parker Johnson son of Burton Johnson and Naomy his wife b Dec 1792
Bapt Nancy Houston dau of Joseph Houston and Comfort his wife b 10 Jan 1793
Bapt Elisabeth Hazard Rolan dau of James Rolan and Sarah his wife b 19 Jan 1793
Bapt Sarah Cannon dau of Elijah Cannon and Arcada his wife b 22 Dec 1792
Bapt Purnell Johnson son of Edward Johnson and Elisabeth his wife b 14 Nov 1791
Bapt William Sammons(?) son of John Sammons(?) and Nancy his wife b 27 Jun 1792
Bapt Peter Burton son of Wm Burton and Ann his wife b Jun 1 1793
and 1 black
Bapt Robert Burton son of William Burton and Cornelia his wife b Jun 27 1793. Died Nov 1839 aged 39 yrs, 4 months, and (blank) day
Bapt Mary Burton dau of John Burton and Rachel his wife b Apr 9 1793 and 2 blacks
Bapt Elisabeth Gordon dau of Ephraim Gordon and Mary his wife b Mar 7 1793
Bapt James Pyrrel Baylis son of James F. Baylis and Betsy his wife b Jul 13 1793. Died Dec 20 1853, aged 63 yrs, 5 months, 5 days (sic)
Bapt David Brewington son of Thomas Brewington and Mary his wife b Dec 21 1792
Bapt William Burton Morris son of John Morris and Wardle his wife b Oct 10 1793
Bapt Mary Fields dau of John Fields and Mary his wife b Sep 6 1793.
Bapt 1 black
Bapt John Burton son of Isaac Burton and Polly his wife b Dec 1 1793
Bapt Elisha Parker Burton son of Thos Burton and Lydia his wife b Nov 20; died May 1856, 63 yrs, 6 months
Bapt Burton Johnson son of Edward Johnson & Elisabeth his wife b 19 Nov 1793
Bapt Phebe Collins dau of Horatio Collins and Nancy his wife b Dec 9 1793
Bapt Brittinham Runnels son of William Runnels and Ellis his wife b Apr 10 1793

Bapt Gideon Burton son of Isaiah Burton and Cornelia his wife b Dec 16 1793; died Mar 1 1833 aged 43 yrs, 3 months and (blank) days
Bapt Sarah Robinson dau of Benjamin Robinson and Sarah his wife b Nov 8 1793
Bapt John Norwood son of Eli Norwood and Anna his wife b Jan 1 1794
Bapt Patience, Nashe, Lydia children (of) Aaron Easer (and) Cassia his wife
Bapt John Hill son of George Hill and Amy his wife b Apr 1 1794
Bapt Polly Warrington dau of Joseph Warrington and Mary b Aug 28 1793
Bapt 2 Blacks
John Hill son of George Hill and Ruth his wife b Feb 11 1758 and his father Geo. Hill died Nov 20 1786
Levi Hill son of George Hill and Ruth his wife b Jul 15 1764
Nancy Hill dau of Levi Hill and Leah his wife b Jan 29 1792
Died Sep 8 1863
Sarah W. McIlvain dau of Andrew McIlvain and Comfort his wife b Apr 6 1778 and died Dec 15 1832
Levi Hill and Sarah W. McIlvain married Nov 24 1802
Abednego and Nancy married Sep 3 1785. Two blacks, he the property of Woodman Stockley and she the property of Peter Robison
Were married Oct 16 1785 Stephen Styer and Eleanor Wyatt by licence Daggsbury Parish
Were married Oct 17 1785 James Betts and Rachel Green by Publishing Daggbury Parish
Nov 16 1785 were married Benjamin Robinson and Sarah Milby by Licence in the hous of Mr. Leving(?) Milby
Mar 9 1786 were married John Morris and Eleanor West by licence
Mar 5 1786 were married by publishing John Barker and Mary Davis
Feb 19 1786 were married Thomas Waples and Anne Morris by Licence
Comfort dau of Samuel and Comfort Lingo his wife b 23 Oct 1765
Samuel son of Samuel and Comfort Lingo his wife b 26 Feb 1771
William son of Samuel and Comfort his wife b 20 Sep 177-
Henary(?) son of Samuel and Comfort his wife b 12 Nov 1780
Luies son of Samuel and Comfort Lingo his wife b Dec 23 1782
A. Charles son of Samuel and Comfort Lingo his wife b Dec 16 1786
James (Tawes?) son of Samuel and Comfort Lingo his wife b 11 Jun 1778
August 25 1776 their ages was all set down by -- Samuel Lingo
Isaac Atkins and Sarah his wife b Aug 29 1792
Clem Pingley son of Samuel Pingley and Betsey his wife b Sep 13 1794
Benjamin West Pingley son of Samuel Pingley and Betsey his wife b Feb 14 1799
Joseph Burton died Oct 3 1785 and I read the burial office over him at the Grave Oct 5 1785 at the Plantation
Abigail died Oct 26 1785 the wife of Leatherberry Barker and was burried Oct 27 1785 in her husband's plantation
Nov 16 1785 was burried Painter Stockley the husband of Bettey Stockley at Arthur Hazzards plantation burried.
Feb 2 1786 Bithier Starr Funeral a young woman St. George Church interred
Feb 17 A. D. 1786 Alice Shiptman Funeral
Feb 25 1786 Renton(Benton?) Costings Funeral
Mary Smiths Funeral Apr 26 A.D. 1786. Abraham Haris's
Apr 9 1787 was preached funeral serman of Mrs. Tabith Burbidge late wife of Mr. Thomas Burbidge interred in his plantation.

George Robinson and Elisabeth his wife married 16 Mar 1800
George Robinson the son of Peter Robinson and Arcada his wife b 8 Nov 1768. George Robinson died 2 Jul 1834
Sary Robinson dau of Peter Robinson and Arcada his wife b 8 Nov 1770
Burton Robinson son of Peter Robinson and Arcada his wife b 21 Jan 1776
Arcada Robinson dau of Peter Robinson and Arcada his wife b 22 Nov 1778
Rhoda Robinson dau of Peter Robinson and Arcada his wife b 11 Apr 1781
Thomas Robinson son of Peter Robinson and Arcada his wife b 25 May 1786
William B. Burton son of Joseph and Elizabeth his wife b Jun 4 1780; died Jul 25 1844 aged 64 yrs, 1 month and 22 days
Catherin Bagwell dau of William Bagwell and Ann his wife b Apr 17 1780, died Jul 1 1850, aged 70 yrs, 2 months and 13 days
William B. Burton son of Joseph and Elizabeth Burton b Jun 4 1780
Mary Dean dau of John W. Dean and Sarah his wife was born (blank, written in pencil, 1-16-1781)
Rachel Burton Dean dau of John W. Dean and Sarah Dean his wife was born (blank)

Lewes and Coolspring Presbyterian Church, Lewes, Delaware

Two different sources were used in this compilation, the original records themselves and a copy titled "1737-1856 Record of Deaths, Marriages and Baptisms of the Lewes Presbyterian Church, Lewes, Delaware. Copied by The Works Progress Administration (WPA) from the Records of Rev. Joseph Brown Turner for the Public Archives Commission, Dover, Del. 1938." There were a significant number of entries in the latter source not found in the original collection, suggesting that one or two pages were missing from the original but had been copied by the WPA. Similarly there were a few pages missing from the WPA copy. In addition, the WPA copy omits many of the annotations found in the original. Abbreviations used: L. - Lewes; I.R. - Indian River; R. - Rehoboth; C.S. - Coolspring.

Funerals

Note: The initial date appears to be the date of the funeral in most cases.

1754 Elk David McClelland
2-1-1756 Pitts Creek Robert Mills
May 28, 1737 Benjamin White
7/2/1755 Pitts Creek, Rev. Mr. Hamilton
2/4/1756 Sussex, James Chambers
9/3/1756 Sussex, Margaret Coulter
10/5/1756 Sussex, Robert Mustard
11/4/1756 Sussex, Archibald Dunlap
1/4/1757 Sussex, "Old John Coulter"
2/16/1757 Sussex, "Old Geo. Campbell"
2/24/1757 Sussex, Jane Wolf
2/25/1757 Sussex, Thomas Hall, Elder
3/4/1757 Sussex, Smith Mills
3/6/1757 Snow Hill, Rev. David Purviance
3/15/1757 Lewes, Sally Malony
3/24/1757 Lewes, Martha Woodward
5/5/1757 Shamine, Rev. Mr. McHenry
11/5/1757 Amy Aliph
11/7/1757 Ruth Creag
12/25/1757 Irizzel Green
2/28/1768 Amy Warrington (6 husbands)
3/9/1768 Cornelius Turner (Having turned Quaker)
3/18/1768 Andrew Hebborn
3/24/1768 Hepsy Bignell
3/30/1768 John Anet
4/6/1768 Widow Esther Warrington (sister of Rev. Jno. Thompson)
6/17/1768 Lydia Harmonson (Quaker)
7/3/1768 Jacob Greer (Taylor)
7/13/1768 Joseph West, Shoemaker, bur. Lewes
9/4/1768 died 6th bur. I.R. 2 yrs old Eunice Vaughn, dau of Wm. & Betty
10/31/1768 James Kern, A stranger
1768 John Craig (Died from Drink)
1768 Richard Mariner
11/6/1768 bur. John Rhodes (consumption)
1/5/1769 wife of James Coulter
2/24/1769 Jannet Homes
2/27/1769 James Barre, Old man esteemed
3/4/1769 Daniel Horsman of Lewis
3/9/1769 Hepsy Kollock of Geo. & Betty
3/22/1769 Wm. Craig (elder of our church)

6/14/1769 Hannah Edenfield
6/30/1769 Temperance Prettyman, widow 63 yrs old
9/12/1769 wife of Joseph Dod
2/8/1770 wife of Wm. Stevenson Sr (Coolspring)
3/15/1770 John Aidelotte Jr (Blackwater, Md)
4/9/1770 Jonathan Starr
9/22/1770 Mills Shankland of Angola
9/17/1770 Wm. Rodney elder below Indian R.
12/14/1770 Sally Bignell, Rehoboth
12/15/1770 Jean Young
12/20/1770 William Allen
1/15/1771 Cornelius Stokely, Elder & Collector
2/1/1771 John Stevenson, m'd to Taby Burton, Broadkiln
3/25/1771 Thomas Burke, Broadkiln
3/29/1771 Wrixam West
4/28/1771 Francis Newbold
5/7/1771 Comfort Jenkins, Innkeeper, Lewes
5/24/1771 Suky Stevenson 2d W of Robt - do C. S.
5/26/1771 Eliz. Neile widow of John Neile, Lawyer
10/4/1771 Eliz. Parker W. of Gill Belcher
10/23/1771 Hermson Hermonson S of John
11/12/1771 Jennet Nottingham W. of Clerk Nottingham, C. S.
11/23/1771 Frances McIlvaine
10/15/1771 Molly Delaney, late McIlwain, originally Coulter
1/5/1772 Wm. Little in Rehoboth
2/3/1772 Wm. Shankland, Surveyor, Sheriff, Lewes
2/9/1772 Wm. Grey wife & daughter both died a few days ago
2/23/1772 Richard Templin & wife who died in storm
3/14/1772 Phebe Starre, widow aged & reputable
3/14/1772 Moses Dod's W., some days ago
6/5/1772 Lisha Marshall, once Saunders
6/6/1772 Elias Hug. rich, industrious merchant
6/9/1772 Joseph Rickords
8/19/1772 Joseph Shankland late sheriff owner of iron works
10/19/1772 Molly Craig W. of Hamilton, sister of Jno. Harmonson
12/3/1772 Edward Price, carpenter, "Dead of cut off his foot."
1/10/1773 Robert McIlvaine & Stevenson both buried that week
1/17/1773 Jane Mustard M. to one Beezy, but separated
1/20/1773 David Mustard, her son
2/13/1773 Susan Scudder, widow of David
2/15/1773 Nathan Campbell,Coolspring
2/20/1773 Jacob White, constable
3/9/1773 Elizabeth Ricords W. of Levin, sister of John Neille, Rehob.
3/10/1773 Hannah Stevenson W. of Wm. alias West
3/14/1773 John Stuart
3/15/1773 Naomi Mariner
5/7/1773 Mills McIlvaine, Taylor, S. of Robert
5/11/1773 Saunders Shankland, Saddler of Lewes
7/7/1773 Comfort White d. of Jacob decd. & Ann his w.
8 -1773 John & Betsey ch. of Jno. & Naomi Little
8-/1773 Betsey White dau. of Wrixam & Catherine
9/13/1773 Jonathan Martin nephew of Tobias from Ireland

11/9/1773 Thomas Staton
11/13/1773 Mary Waples w. of Derrickson do. Md.
11/17/1773 Lydia d. of Geo. & Betty Kollock, Infant
11/17/1773 Benjamin Smith
12/27/1773 W. of Jonathan Stevenson
11/22/1773 Lodovick Warren
11/23/1773 James Mustard
11/24/1773 Jinny King late Talbot
11/24/1773 James Holland
---- Petty Martin
1/18/1774 Wm. Waples at Burton Waples house
2 - /1774 Jacob White sr. of Lewes (d. Feb. 16, 1774, J.B.T.)
3/2/1774 Comfort West, relict of Peter
3/2/1774 Wrixam White, a child
3/21/1774 w. & d. of George Gibbons near Broad Creek
3/27/1774 Elizabeth Fosset w. of Wm. dau of Jno. West, Elder
4/3/1774 Thos. Layfield s. of late Mrs. Newbold. Rehoboth
6/8/1774 Sarah Tire
--- Archibald Bell son of -- & Katherine
5/8/1774 Jean Horsman
8/1/1774 Old Widow of Thos. Stayton, mother of Thos. & Hill.
8/6/1774 James Gordon, Broadkiln
8/9/1774 Sally w. of John Rowland & dau. of Peter & Alce Parker
8/28/1774 Capt. Jno. Shankland, noted family, died of Syncope
9/2/1774 Mary widow of Robert
9/7/1774 Isaac s. of Jacob White
10/7/1774 Sarah Collins w. of John, Esq.
10/18/1774 Andrew Painter, Blacksmith, Rehob.
10/24/1774 Hannah Kollock wid. of Capt. Cornelius
10/25/1774 George Gibbons Smith, BroadCreek
12/22/1774 David Grey, my step son
1/8/1775 Mary w. of Edward Creag
1/8/1775 Elizabeth w. of Geo. Frame
2/18/1775 Mary w. of Wm. Thompson yellow fever(?)
2/23/1775 Stokely Waples " "
2/27/1775 Lewis West & Hester his wife bur. in 1 grave
2/28/1775 Derrickson Waples (yellow fever) died
3/1/1775 Abigail Waples wid. of Wm. " "
3/13/1775 Joshua Richards (yellow fever) "
3/14/1775 Wm. Vaughn, an elder (yellow fever)
3/17/1775 Polly Burton d. of Jhn Little
6/14/1775 Wm. Stevenson, Miller
8/23/1775 Nanny w. of Rhodes Shankland
12/4/1775 Elizabeth, wid. of ye late Daniel Workman
1/14/1776 Elizabeth, w. of Wm. Dod, Rehoboth
1/12/1776 Temperance, wid. of Paul Waples
1/23/1776 Benjamin s. of Wrixam & Hatty White
3/4/1776 Geo. West, old man near C. S.
3/17/1776 Hessy w. of Wm. Coffin, C. S.
4/4/1776 Andrew McIlvaine Jr.
4/9/1776 Polly w. of Peter Adams late Turner
4/26/1776 Widow Katherine Gordon

1776 29 Apr George Kollock (son-in-law)
2 Jul William Mc___
25 Sep Kessy Prettyman (wife of Perrry, dau of Thomas(?) Shriver(?)d
4 Feb Elizabeth Virdin dau (?) of M_____, aged (?) 39
1777 29 Mar Thomas Hermonson son of John age 21
11 Mar Tabitha Virdin an agreeable, young woman, Camp _____
12 Mar William Creag son of John, apprentice carpenter
12 p.m. Charity Cameron, wretched by marriage, once affluent
Apr John(?) Houston, Broad Creek
13 May Benjamin West
24 May Eda Ilvain, wife of Andrew, Innkeeper, Coolspring
--- Jun Nancy Kollock (wife of ___ and dau of ___)
Charles Tennant, stomack inflamed, Indian River
26 Jul Robert Stevenson, Blacksmith who died last winter ___ expedition against the enemies of our country
also his wife Maney died lately in childbed
6 Dec Joseph Ardelette, Junr
4 Dec Agnes Marsh, relict of Peter Marsh, Rehobeth

1778 9 Jan ___ Shankland, relict of William, deceased
8 Feb John Lewis, bricklayer (son of John Lewis), Halmonds
21 Apr Edward Dingle (promising young man, a smith)
22 Apr ___ Houston wife of Mr.
15 Apr Esther Hopkins, wife of John Hopkins Senr, Coolspring
19 Apr Joseph Boyce, Broad Creek and a child and a stranger, at once
20 Apr Mary Burton wife of Stratton Burton, formerly West, Indian River
21 Apr John Turner at the Head of River
12 Jun John Little, Merchant very close Rich man
14 Jun ---om White
4(?) Sep Hamilton Craig, Elder, died some weeks ago after a ---
19 Sep ___ Lamb son of Capt Abner
1 Sep Levi Coulter son of John, 6 yrs old, killed by a fall of a spinnning will (wheel) and spindle piercing his temple
6 Oct Leah Walker, a widow, of a malignant ague, seven and coms as her son (Tories) were not dutified to her, a Whig

1779 8 Jan Comfort Shankland wife of David, dau of Gill Beecher Parker
13 Jan Sophia Gray wife of Thomas, long sick
10 Feb Sally Steele unmarried 9 days in labour, had hope of Heaven
22 Mar Jinny Cony Hobbs, dau of Jonathan Boyce
24 Mar Jemima Lacy, at Bob Lacy Junr
18 Apr Samuel Darby, once a Quaker, Lewes
18 Apr A.M. Jinny Martin wife of James, an Elder, Coolspring
Jun 14 Jacob Bounds near Broad Creek
15 Aug Mary Hall, sister of Smith Frame(?) of Worcester, Indian River
30 --- child of John Stockly, ship carpenter, Long
31 Dec Comfort Hopkins, wife of William Hopkins, died in childbed, Diarrhea

1780 26(?) Feb Robert Lassee, carpenter, a rake reformed (Sunday at his house)
27 Feb James Hempfield, a barber, from Scotland, serious and pious
15 May a dau of Thomas(?) Stokely, Head of Long Neck

26(?) ___ West dau of Joseph

1781 Feb 8 Mary Hopkins 3d wife of John Hopkins, in childbed), Coolspring
Apr 23 Anne Hall, wife of Dr. Joseph Hall, at Lewes
___ John Neille, a respectable, honest man of hepatitus and dropsy, Coolspring
___ John Bignell, 10 yrs old, of William and ___, Rehobeth
___ Rachel Coulter, wife of Joseph, Hemiphlegia, Coolsping
Jul 10 John Paynter, young heir, just coming to an estate in lands, Peritonitus
Sep 29 Elias Mason buried with honors of War, killed by refugees
Nov 8 Jane Hall dau of Dr. Joseph and Annie Hall about 3 yrs old, Lewes
Nov 16 ____ Stevenson, an old woman, liver consumpted
Nov 20 1781 Gill Belcher Parker, Esq., Elder, blind a year, very pious, an old man
Nov 22 Darker(?) Dod, a long affected child, dau of William and Hester
23 George Marsh son of Thomas and Nancy Marsh
25 John McCulley who died of a consumption of the lungs

1782 Jan 3 Jane Lessee, wife of Spencer, died on Parturition
___ Col. Conwell Feb 24 1782
Apr 26 James Walker died of an internal gangrene, erisipetus before small pox
5 Nov Mary Black, formerly Polly Stokely, childbed
25 Nov Peggy Mariner, formerly Peggy Hill, childbed

1783 11 Mar Mary Jackson, wife of Robert
7 Mar Polly Ball, formerly Bignel, died in childbed, not delivered
Lydia Hermonson, wife of John, Esq
___ Apr Betsy Prettyman, once handsome, now being a poor crippled ___ (but apparently religious ___)
Sep 12 James Seaton died of a malignant ague, young and strong, Rehobeth
13 ___ Stokely, a child of John Stokely, ship carpenter, Indian River
15 Nancy White widow of Jacob Constable near Bondy____

4/12/1784 James McIlvaine y. man
4/12/1784 George Shurman (Surman)
4/30/1784 James Chambers
5/24/1784 William Barre, Broadkill
8 - 1784 Child of Robt. Prettyman, shoemaker
7/8/1784 Mary, widow of Peter Hall, at Wrixam White's
9/26/1784 John Drain, late commissary, m. Betty Kollock
11/1/1784 John Barre, leaving a widow & 7 small children
11/5/1784 A child of Wm. White.
11/6/1784 Mary w. of Thomas Waples
12/12/1784 Betsy, only dau. of Archibald & Prudence Hopkins
12/12/1784 James Barre, last of 3 brothers
1/5/1785 Rev. Alexander Huston, pastor & teacher of an Acad. in Kent Co.
--- W. of old Mr. Pettyjohn many months dead
2/2/1785 Joel Kollock, son of Geo. & Betty
2/9/1785 Sally w. of Wrixam White formerly Whilbanck
3/6/1785 James youngest son of Jno. Hall

3/23/1785 Wrixam, son of John Lewis
8/6/1725 Agnes Hall d. of Col. David & Katherine
9/13/1785 Mrs. Hester Dod
10/20/1785 Thomas Gordon
3/12/1786 John Reed
" Hannah, child of Peter White
" Wife of Wrixam Lewis
" The widow Cohoon, old & industrious
" Mrs. Thompson, w. of James - Boatman - Lewes
" David Shankland's wife, formerly Mrs. Fannie Gibb.
6/21/1786 James Edgar
6/21/1786 Elizabeth Copes
3/12/1786 Sally Pignet Darby "a pious girl."
" James Hall, sr.
" James McNeille
" Elizabeth Frame, a child
" Joseph Morton & dau.
11/6 Anne Saunders d. of John dec'd & Eliz., Lewes
4/2/1787 Mrs. Aidelotte, formerly Stokely, originally Fanny McIlvaine
5/12/1787 Nancy d. of Robert Hood/"loving relatives in life"
5/12/1787 Mary Perry, w. of Major/"loving relatives in life"
3/28/1787 James Martin, an elder of ye church
6/5/1787 Somerset Dickinson
6/8/1787 Baltria Neille
6/17/1787 Alcee Fisher
6/30/1787 Wm. Hill's wife
11/14/1787 Mrs. Stout, beyond Dover of family Rhodes, in Sussex, married Wiltbank, then Tilton, then Stout.
4/28/1787 Stokely Horsman, carpenter from Phila.
1788 2 Oct Funeral sermon for Joseph Darby's wife
1789 Edward Craig
Jan 5 1789 Sam Hudson
1/10/1789 George Walker
1/11/1789 Esther Coulter
3/10/1789 Sarah Craig
3/24/1789 Mrs. Sally Jacobs
7/19/1789 Levin Richards, Lewes
6/14/1789 Mrs. Newbold
9/13/1789 Mrs. Andrew McIlvaine, 64 years old
9/28/1789 John West
10/20/1789 Margaret Ingram
10/21/1789 Nisa Coulter, w. of John
10/23/1789 Peggy Coulter, widow of John
10/25/1789 John Fleming's wife
10/27/1789 Wm. s. of Samuel Hopkins
11/5/1789 John Fleming Taylor
11/28/1789 Nancy Waples
10/31/1789 Comfort Stevenson, a beautiful girl.

Gill - Belcher Parker's Genealogy b. A. D. 1710
Married Sep 2, 1736 to Elizabeth Noble, b. July 5, 1716.

Gill - Belcher Parker's Genealogy b. A. D. 1710
Married Sep 2, 1736 to Elizabeth Noble, b. July 5, 1716.
has issue: Noble Parker b 1-17-1738; d 9-28-1740
Comfor Parker b April 5, 1741

David Shankland's Genealogy.
Son of John & Mary Shankland, b. Dec 23, 1737
M. Comfort Parker, aforesaid, Nov. 26, 1761
Had issue: John Shankland b Sep 10, 1762
Esther Shankland b May 22, 1765; d Aug 16 1766
Elizabeth Shankland b Jul 24, 1768
His son David was b. ---, bapt 4-3-1774
His son Joseph was b. ---, bapt 1-3-1779
His w. Comfort d. 177_
He m. Miss ---
His d. was b. ---
His d. d. ---
His w. d. 1787

Genealogy of Rob't Stevenson, blacksmith.
Born. Sep 1733 of William & Elenor do.
M. April 16, 1763 to Elizabeth Talbot, had 1 child
Jean b. Feb 7, 1764. His W. d. Feb 13, 1764.
He m. 2nd Susanna Talbot, cozin of former W., Jul 7, 1764.
& had Elizabeth Stevenson, b. June 16, 1766.

12/2/1789 Samuel Davis, pilot Lewes
12/11/1789 Jonathin Gordins w. Rehoboth
12/14/1789 John Clark's w., dau. of Mr. Clows
" 1789 Robert White, (died Dec. 15, 1789 - J.B.T.)
1/18/1790 Frances Smith d. of Col. Stokly
1/17/1790 Joseph Stevenson
1/30/1790 Mrs. Nelly Prettyman
1/24/1790 Hebborn Dod
1/31/1790 Samuel Davis
2/1/1790 Allein Reid
2/22/1790 Wilson Rider
3/22/1790 Miss Sally Marsh
11/2/1791 William Young
12/18/1791 Mary w. of Robert Hall
12/19/1791 James Nottingham
1/4/1791 Comfort w. of Thomas Lank
1/8/1791 Elen w. of Samuel Black
3/3/1791 Comfort w. of Richard Green & her infant
3/28/1791 John A. Stewart
4/19/1791 Comfort w. of John Orr
4/24/1791 Mary w. of Wm. Wyatt
5/5/1791 Laurena w. of Wm. Delany
6/8/1791 Elizabeth wife of Anderson Hudson
6/29/1791 Thomas Walker
11/1/1791 William H. son of Charles Conely
7/26/1791 Elizabeth Rider, widow

7/2/1791 James Vent
12/12/1791 Somerset D. Coston
1/9/1793 W. & wife's mother of Michel Lecatts.
2/27/1793 William Hall
3/5/1793 Elen Hazzard, widow
3/29/1793 Robert Coulter, ruling Elder Coolspring
4/23/1793 Sarah w. of Jonathan Boyce
5/19/1793 Ann, w. of Benjamin Salmon
7/10/1793 George Frame
7/18/1793 John, son of Cord Hazzard
7/18/1793 Phebe Virden
9/26/1793 Mary w. of Henry Neill
10/9/1793 Hester w. of Joseph Waples
10/10/1793 Mary w. of Thomas West
11/6/1793 William Dodd
1/9/1794 Leah w. of Benton Harris
1/20/1794 Hannah w. of David Pennel
2/4/1794 Wineford w. of Charles Conely
2/10/1794 Andrew Willey
3/10/1794 Archibald Hopkins, ruling Elder, Coolspring
4/16/1794 Cord Hazzard
4/21/1794 Ruth Johnson
7/7/1794 William Vaughn
8/4/1794 Comfort w. of Cord Hazzard
10/23/1794 Joseph Hazzard, Esq.
10/28/1794 Burton, son of Nathaniel Waples
10/29/1794 Thomas Marvel
10/30/1794 Gemima Stockley
11/10/1794 Isaac Draper, Esq.
11/13/1794 Molly w. of Stephen Reading
11/18/1794 Cornelius s. of Joseph Fleetwood
12/29/1794 William Moore
1/16/1795 John Chambers
1/17/1795 Sarah w. of Jacob White
1/23/1794 Samuel Hall
1/27/1795 Susan, w. of John Campbell
3/10/1795 Anna W. of Robert Jones
3/19/1795 William Coulter
3/25/1795 Robert Coulter
3/31/1795 Isaac Draper, Jr.
4/2/1795 Mary w. of George Walton
4/6/1795 Ruth, w. of Jonathan Gordon
4/11/1795 Nathaniel Lank
6/26/1795 Polly, child of Peter Marsh
6/27/1795 Hessy w. of Daniel Burton and her infant
7/2/1795 Manlove, son of David Pennuel, infant
3/4/1796 Richardson Wade(?)
4/4/1796 Marnenx Virden, Ruling Elder Coolspring
6/1/1796 Samuel Carey
6/14/1796 Nancy Hull
9/16/1796 Dr. Jospeh Hall, ruling elder, left a w. and three children of whom his eld. son & the infant died soon after. He died Sept. 15.

12/6/1796 Mary w. of Absolom Huttson, she d. Sept. 30
12/30/1796 Naomi, W. of Nathaniel Gordon, Rehoboth
1/17/1797 Lydia W. of David Stuart, Broadkiln
5/5/1797 Rees Wolf, Lewes
5/6/1797 Wife of - Jacobs in Episcopal Ch. Lewes
6/13/1797 Isaac Gray, Lewes
8/10/1797 Henry, son of Joseph Coulter
8/13/1797 John Marsh, M. D. Highly useful.
9/15/1797 Naomi, W. of James Gordon - Lewes
9/16/1797 Hester W. of John Mustard - Lewes
11/27/97 Nathan son of Samuel Hopkins - C.S.
11/3/1797 Benjamin Wolf, Lewes
1/29/1798 Son of Jno. Stockly, I.R.
1/30/1798 Hester W. of --- Peregine - C. S.
2/2/1798 James Fergus, Broadkiln
2/23/1798 Isaac Hall C.S.
2/28/1798 Nathaniel Waples Esq, Indian River
4/24/1798 Mary, d. of (the late Reece) & Hester Paynter.
5/3/1798 Widow Agnes West. C.S.
7/25/1798 John Stevenson
8/6/1798 John Lank C. S.
8/9/1798 Ann Wiley - Lewes
9/14/1798 Robert Marner, C. S.
12/5/1798 Robert Prettyman elder, I. R.
1/26/1799 John Stockley, Elder I. R.
2/4/1799 Wm. Frame C. S.
3/14/1799 Betsy Hudson, I.R.
3/20/1799 John Vent C. S.
3/23/1799 Sarah Rodney I.R.
4/22/1799 Harmon Craig - Lewes
4/25/1799 Beulah, w. of Leonard McIlvaine, I.R.
4/29/1799 Mary Wolf L.
5/9/1799 John Walker C. S.
5/14/1799 David King
6/17/1799 Betsy Buchanan, Broad Creek
6/20/1799 Patty, w. of Daniel Roach, C. S.
8/22/1799 Huldah, dau of Zachar Wyat. C. S.
8/26/1799 David Fleming, 12 years old
12/15/1799 Dr. Theo. Wilson of the late Rev. Matthew Wilson
12/28/1799 Jemima w. of Jesse Dean. "Sudden while milking"
1/17/1800 Mary W. of Wm. Brereton C. S.
1/20/1800 Agnes W. of Wm. Blizzard I. R.
1/21/1800 Tabitha relict of Charles Veezee I. R.
1/22/1800 Mary W. of Charles Donnelly C. S.
1/28/1800 Stephen Reading & Dau 2 or three days after
2/18/1800 William Newbold I. R.
2/19/1800 Jacob White L.
3/6/1800 Mary w. of Richard Green, Lewes
3/22/1800 Mary w. of John Stevenson C. S.
6/24/1800 Samuel Kollock L.
8/12/1800 Wm. Son of Cord Hazzard C. S.
8/25/1800 Wm. Mathews, C. S.

9/17/1800 Elizabeth Robbins C. S.
10/27/1800 Wife of Capt. Jos. Waples I. R.
11/4/1800 Mary d. of I. Vinars (?) I. R.
12/15/1800 William Perry Esq. Elder, Trustee & Attorney
12/29/1800 Cornelius & Joseph S. Wiltbank

Marriages

1759 Oct 27 John Shankland to Sally Simonton (Lic 1758)
Jun 15 Joshua Butcher to ___
Dec 24 Capt Cunningham to Lydia Jenkins
John Miller, son of Joseph, to Elizabeth Smith (Lic Mar 8 1759)

1760 Jan 29 George McGraw to Betty McKaney
George McCraw to Betty McKanny
Feb 7 ___ Pettyjohn to ___Chippey
Apr 1 ___ Pettyjohn to ___ Wilson
Apr 9 Jonathan Lewis to Widow Brice
Jul 3 John Ponder to Elizabeth Turner
Jul 27 Thomas Newcomb to Betty Light
Sep 23 Joseph Shankland, Esq., to Naomi Radcliff
Sep 25 Mark(?) Smith Lawyer to Elizabeth Jacobs
Oct 2 Robert Jones to Ann Walker
Oct 15 John Davies to Leah Hall
Dec 20 Absalom to Doll
Dec 4 David Scudder to ___ Knock

1761 Jan 28 James Black to Betty Hood
Mar 12 John Collins to Miss Glander
Mar 12 Robert Shankland to Widow Newbold
Jul 24 Cornelius Stockley to Frances McIlvain
Sep 10 Thomas Hall to Widow Cale
Sep 24 ___ Collins to ___ Workman
Nov 25 Nathaniel Baily to Widow Orr
Nov 25 Edward Baily to Mary Robinet
Nov 26 David Shankland to Comfort Parker
Nov 26 John Shankland to Comfort Bradford
Feb 25 George Walker to Esther Gordon
Dec 29 Emanuel Dod to Sarah Pride

1762 Jan 28 Robert Warren to Betty Pettyjohn
Mar 6 Thomas Robinson to Scilla Turner
Mar 15 Caleb Wyat to Elizabeth Parker
Mar 29 Michael Smith to Elizabeth Salmons
Apr 15 Richard Inslow to Betty Sloakom
Apr 24 James Brooks to Elizabeth Gill
Apr 29 John Warden to Comfort Simonton
Jun 21 Daniel McCollister to Betty Sanders
Jul 30 John Young to Jean Hopkins
Jul 31 James McIlvaine to Widow Orr
Aug 21 George Fisher to Elizabeth Walker
Aug 23 Nathaniel Gordon to Widow Darby

Oct 26 Robert Flemming to Margaret Gamble
Nov 3 Samuel Beasley to Jane Mustard
Nov 5 William Edenfield to Sarah Surman
Nov 9 Nathaniel Campbel to Hessey White
Nov 16 Mr. Ralson to Mrs. Little
Dec 8 Robert Moody to Ann Marvel

1763 Jan 24 John Henderson to Alice Kollock
Feb 22 John Rhoades to Helen McIlvaine
Mar 8 William Thompson to Polly Fosset
Mar 17 Luke Hall to Lot___
Apr 17 Robert Stephenson to Elisabeth Talbot
Apr 21 Bedy Becket to Ann Butter
Jun 20 Jonathan Boyce to Matilda Hazzard
Sep 8 Robert Talbot to Sarah Riely
Sep 21 John Craig to Mary Hazzard
Oct 6 Hawkins Keddy to Rachel Mariner
Oct 27 William Martin to Mary Stevenson, License
Nov 8 William Killen to Dorcas Clifton
Dec 22 David Mackey to Mrs. Curry, Elk(?) Servent(?) ___, License

1764 Jan 4 ___ Tingle to ___ Wyatt
Jan 14 Henry Edgar to Comfort Boyce
Feb 21 Jonathan Stephenson to Widow Jean Coulter
Feb 23 Josias Martin to Elisabeth Miles
Apr 11 Reedy Salmonds to Bursheba Wallace
Apr 24 Richard Blossom to Hannah Awberry
May 2 Simon Darby to Widow Piles
George Oliver to Widow Montgomery
Jun 4 James Black to Lydia McIlvain
Aug ___ ___ to Gostin ___
___ Hanser(?) to ___
Sep 7 John Turner to Mary Roach
Oct 2 Wrixham White to Sarah Wiltbank
William Perry ... to Mary Wood
Oct 16 Strayton to Campbell
Oct 30 David Rankin to ...
Nov 8 George Beachem to Rachel Osborne
Nov 15 James Holland to Hannah Cale
Dec 5 George Kollock to Elisabeth Gray
Dec 22 George West to Elenor Dod

1765 Jan 10 Moses Allen to Elisabeth Whitbank
Feb 14 James Martin to Mary Stephenson
Apr 16 Matthew Smith to Comfort Dickinson
Jun __ ___ to Widow Flemming
Jun ___ William Jackson to Molly Waples
Jul 5 James Stephenson to Elizabeth Havilow
Aug 29 John Hopkins to Esther Stephenson
Sep 20 Thomas Willis to Hannah Turner
Oct 30 Simon Kollock to Hatty Perry - He fled to the English
A Couple at Cool Spring

Nov John Collins, Broad Creek, to Mrs. Venables of Salisbury

1766 Jan 23 Rev Alex Houston to Miss Ann Fullerton (dau of John)
Jan 28 William Allen to Mary White
Feb 11 Absalom Phips to Betty Noinborough
May 6 William Feggs (?) to Mrs. Caldwell
Jun 13 Tolfaro Price to Sarah Edwards
Nov 22 Daniel Murphy to Hannah Jacobs
Dec 2 William West to Esther Orr
Dec 4 James Kelly to Ann Mercer
Dec 24 Williamm Massey to Miss Mary Douglass

Jan 1767 William Ward to Mary Rowland
Feb 4 Capt Abner Lamb to Sally White
Feb 23 Richard Marriner to Sally Stockly
Jessie McKimmy to Lydia Brian
Robert Coulter to Betty Brown(?)
Aug 12 1767 Aron Dod to Hannah Newton(?)
Aug 13 1767 Lot Pippin to Eliz. Fist.
--- 1767 Wm. Day to Betsy Johnson
Oct 22 1767 James Moore to Nanny Clowes
Oct 29 1767 Jacob Hazzard to Jenny Craig
Nov 3 1767 John Craig to --- Hazzard
Nov 18 1767 Andrew Coulter to Sarah Hall
Dec 22 1767 James Stephenson to Martha McNeil
Jan 4 1768 Henry Neill to Polly Kollock
Jan 5 1768 --- Nottingham to --- Stephenson
Jan 6 1768 Wm. Brian to Ann Hill
Feb 1 1768 Dennis Gray to Mary Gray
--- 1768 --- Cornish to ---
Feb 11 1768 Cary to Nisa Pettyjohn
Feb 1768 Johnathan Scudder to Kloe Marvel
Mar 1 1768 --- Maclen to Betty Clark
--- 1768 Edmond Knowlis to Patience Prettyman
Mar 15 1768 James Woodly to Mary Wilson
Mar 17 1768 Moses Bulger to Ann Braban
Apr 13 1768 Jesse Stanford to Mary Jackson
Apr 18 1768 John Bound Jump to Jemima Crow.
Apr 18 1768 Wm. Bevin to Alice Messick
Apr 18 1768 Wm. Bignel to Rhoda Rust
May 12 1768 Isaac Holland to Betsey Rickets
Jun 6 1768 John Willis to Ann Short
Jun 20 1768 Wm. Butcher to Frances Donovan
Jun 30 1768 Wm. Bell Jr. to Suky Shankland
Jul 14 1768 Isaiah McGee to Comfort Rickets
Aug 16 1768 George McGraw to Susanna Walker
aug 24 1768 Wm. Holland to Eliz. Smith
Aug 30 1768 Noble Lewis to Eliz. Simonton
Sep 5 1768 Johnathan Stephenson to Sara Townsend
Sep 6 1768 Abram Ferrol to Priscilla Noble
--- 1768 Levi Morris to Sarah Hanzer
Sep 21 1768 John Hanzer to Eliz. Norman

Sep 26 1768 Wm. Fisher to Patience Waples
Sep 26 1768 Jonathan Starr to Sarah Deane at home
--- Richard Rowlinson to Prudence Dod
Oct 1 1768 John Short to Patience Ingram
Oct 3 1768 John Hermonson to Lydia Hall
Nov 23 1768 Smith Frame to Comfort Paynter
Nov 23 1768 Wm. Price to Eliz. Staton
Nov 23 1768 Henry Harris to Esther Oaky
Dec 2 1768 (illegible) to Mary McIlvaine (widow)
Jan 12 1769 David Mustard to Eliz. Hopkins
Jan 19 1769 George Laws to Mary Dinilly
Jan 24 1769 John Wright to Rachel Dod
Jan 26 1769 John Barre to Phareba Carey
Feb 6 1769 Abraham Marshall to Eliz. Saunders
Feb 16 1769 John Lewis Sr. to Eliz. Reid Widow
Feb 27 1769 John Owen to Widow Slavin
Mar 12 1769 Jebus Fredwell to Catherine Hall (Ind. River)
Jul 29 1769 Thomas Bartlett to Mrs. Ann Waples
Aug 7 1769 Prettyman Stokely to Ann Stokely (cousins)
Aug 26 1769 Hanzer to Hanzer, mulattoes
Aug 28 1769 Benjamin Carpenter to Comfort Hill
Nov 15 1769 Joseph Boyce to Magdalen Burn
Nov 17 1769 Geo. Bacon to Margaret Collins
Dec 10 1769 Joshua Gibbons to Ann Bounds at Mrs. Rumbolds(?)
Dec 10 1769 Obediah Edge to Mary Bacon at Mrs. Rumbolds(?)
Dec 18 1769 Levi Collins to Mary Campbell
Dec 28 1769 Saml. Hutson to Janet Hopkins
Dec 31 1769 Wm. Pusey to Betty Saunders (Maryland)
Feb 6 1769 Abraham Marshall to Eliz. Saunders.
Jan 22 1770 James Ross James to Lorenna Johnson (Maryland)
Feb 7 1770 Emanuel Freeland to Margaret Marshall
Feb 8 1770 Wm. Krock (Brock?) to Esther Stokely
Feb 12 1770 Wm. Nelson to Jean Aidelotte
Feb 12 1770 Sam'l Carey to Comfort Waples
Mar 6 1770 James Lawless to Hannah Thompson
Mar 6 1770 Robert White to Ann White near John Littles (?)
Mar 28 1770 Joseph Millard, Blacksmith of Kent, to Peggy Whitbank (Whithers?) of Kent
Apr 25 1770 --- to --- Nottingham
May 4 1770 George Jackson to Sarah Collet - Lewes
May 7 1770 Levi Hall to Widow Mary Going
Jun 12 1770 Samuel Jump to Constant Brookfield
Jul 5 1770 John Vint to Margaret Dutton
Jul 19 1770 Stephen Wood to Tabitha Brock
Jul 23 1770 Archibald Courrier to Sara Fowler (Forrest)
Aug 2 1770 Wm. Hughes to Miss Bayley, near Iron works
Aug 13 1770 Haslip --- to Eliz. Fisher, at Iron works
Aug 16 1770 James Wilkins (Watkins?) to Ruth Dukes - Forrest
Aug 27 1770 Jacob Bounds to Polly Gibbons (Worcester)
Oct 1 1770 Joshua Hill (Hall?), Snow Hill, to Mary Frame
Oct 4 1770 Joshua Wynd to Anne Nottingham (Forrest)
Oct 22 1770 Rev. Jas. Watts to Miss Rachel Hand - Cape May

Oct 24 1770 Price Higgins to Rachel Gault - Lewes
Nov 6 1770 Isaac White to Betty Hermonson (Indian River)
Dec 17 1770 James Templin to Mary Salmon
Dec 20 1770 John Little to Sally Gill
Dec 22 1770 Saml. Darby, Quaker, to Rhodah Collins
Dec 24 1770 Thomas Gordon to Leah Chambers, widow
Jan 7 1771 Moses Parkinson to Sally Cornish (Mulattoes)
Jan 10 1771 Moses McDonald to Sally Shipman
Jan 10 1771 Wm. Fossett to Eliz. West
Jan 20 1771 Elisha Edgar to Unice Venables
Jan 21 1771 Thomas Surman to Mary Hall
Feb 22 1771 James Newbold to Hannah Jacobs
Mar 11 1771 John Williams to Sara Robinson
Mar 13 1771 David Crawford to Rachel Messick
Mar 20 1771 Thomas Lavarty to Mary Newbold
May 21 1771 Seagoe (Isaac?) Potter, overseer (?) of Iron Furnace, to Sarah Messick
Jun 2 1771 John Taylor to Eliz. Huston.
Jun 27 1771 Andrew McIlvaine, s. of Robt., to Mary Allen (widow) d. of Jacob White.
Jul 8 1771 James Starr to Eliz. McFarland - at Mr. Little's
Sep 23 1771 Joseph Records to Sarah Messick - Rehoboth
Oct 1 1771 Neunez Depusey to Mary Macklin
Jan 2 1772 Mills McIlvaine to Prudence McIlvaine
Jan 15 1772 Edward Craig to Mary Lewis - Lewes
Feb 13 1772 James Walker to Winfred McIlvaine, at her father's, Robert McIlvaine''s
Mar 11 1772 Wm. Russell to Jinny Hossman or Horsman (or Hoofman) - Lewes
Apr 2 1772 Wm. Stevenson to Hannah West, widow of John - at his mill
apr 30 1772 James Coulter to Margaret Black
May 2 1772 Isaac Wilson to Molly Tingle
May 4 1772 Alex Reid to Betty Morgan
May 13 1772 Suthy Pride to Eunice Hermon (mulattoes)
Jun 8 1772 Job Friend to Patience Jackson (mulattoes) - at Mr. McIlvain's
Jun 13 1772 James Barre to Cloe Scudder, Wid. of Jonathan - at her house
Jul 20 1772 John Donovan to Mary Kary
Jul 25 1772 Wm. Darby to Hannah Fisher - near Lewes - Quaker Town
Aug 15 1772 Robt. Lacy to Suky Stevenson, at her father's, John Stevenson
Aug 20 1772 Wm. Stuart to Catherine Walker, in Cave Neck
Oct 13 1772 Richard Little to Widow Sally Little at their house
Oct 22 1772 Geo. Reinolds to Eliz. Short, Worcestor
Nov 1772 Jacob Mariner to Betty Short
Dec 2 1772 John Marshall to Eliz. Art - Lewes
Dec 28 1772 Wm. Coffin to Esther Andrews - C. S.
Jan 2 1773 John Brady to Sarah Waples
Jan 2 1773 John Britton to Niomi Stokely - Lewes
Jan 4 1773 Reubin James to Mary Hitchens, from Broad Creek
Feb 2 1773 Phillip Conway to Bersheba Warren (Forrest)
Mar 2 1773 David Gray to Jean Hall dau of Capt. Hall - Lewes
Mar 5 1773 John Smith to Eliz. Plunkett, from Md.
Mar 29 1773 Thomas Matthews to Eliz. Carey - I. R.
Apr 1 1773 James Pettyjohn to Patience Marvel - at Mr. Perrigo

1773 Clark Nottingham to Peggy Ingram
Apr 21 1773 Wm. Hall, Joiner, widower, to Sarah Records, widow of Joseph
Apr 28 1773 Perry Prettyman to Esther Shaver - at Three Runs
Jun 24 1773 Thomas Foster to Margaret Turner, widow at Mose Allen's
Jun 26 1773 John Morris to Eliz. Warrington - at Mr. Perry's
Jul 1 1773 Thomas Clark to Elizth Morris (Mulattoes, free)
Aug 2 1773 Stratton Burton to Mary West
Sep 27 1773 Constant Mariner to Margaret Hall
Sep 28 1773 Lewis Records to Mileah Jackson
Sep 6 1773 George West to Lavina Robins
Nov 4 1773 John Vint to Dod (D. of Moses)
Nov 24 1773 Jessy Dukes to Sally Sullivan
Nov 26 1773 John Sullivan to Nisi(Miss?) Read
Nov 26 1773 John Lewis to Mary Warrington
Jan 25 1774 Henry Brereton to Jean Brock (Quaker town)
Feb 1 1774 Richard Firmin (Kirwan?) to Rachel Durham
Mar 1 1774 Pettyjohn Dod to Nancy Noplet(?)
Mar 24 1774 Wm. Maloney to Sophia Short
Mar 27 1774 --- Massey to --- at Mr. Perry's
Apr 27 1774 Wm. Prettyman to Betty Craig, at her father Hamilton's
May 2 1774 Tobias (Josias?) Hermonson to Jean Townsend
May 12 1774 Wm. Hall, blacksmith, to Jean Russell (late Hossman)
Jun 9 1774 Joshua Hall to Comfort Hossman, dau of Daniel
Jul 26 1774 Joseph Stevenson to Mary Terrence (at Bit. Price)
Jun 27 1774 Wm. Stokely to Esther Ore (at Wm. Hermanson's)
Aug 3 1774 Wm. Ironshire (Buckingham) to Widow Sarah Campbell (Cedar Creek)
Aug 15 1774 Benj. Salmonds to Anne Veezy - Monday after sacrament
Aug 16 1774 John Hall of James to Martha Stevenson
Sep 26 1774 Wm. Shaw to Leah Surman (Tubman?)
Nov 7 1774 Michael Foskey to Betty Mumford
Nov 7 1774 Wm. Veezy to Comfort Watson - I. R..
Nov 23 1774 John Thorowgood to Esther Newbold - of Robert Eden's Worcester
Nov 24 1774 Argus Dag (Angus Day?) to Lydia Rodney (after two bastards) at Wm. Rodney's
Dec 17 1774 Wm. Delaney to Susanna Gray - at Wm. Robin's
--- John Rowe to Eunice Cary
Jan 9 1775 Lambeth Windsor to Sarah Hall
Jan 9 1775 Wm. Mason to Betty Wharton
Jan 9 1775 Robert Prettyman to Eliz. Gray
Jan 5 1775 James Reynolds to Anne Paramour
Feb 5 1775 Samples Reynolds to Tany Dod
Jan 25 1775 Henry Brockton (Brereton?) to Leah Brock - Quaker Town
Mar 11 1775 Wm. Steel to Sally Fire
Mar 22 1775 Jonathan Norwood to Lydia Houston
apr 5 1775 James Windsor to Lydia Houston
--- Jonathan Toby (mulatto) to Mary Smith, white
May 3 1775 Jones (James?) Lawless to Miss Nelly Pride
May 11 1775 Mr. (Jno?) Shaw to Comfort Newcomb - Whit Oak Neck
May 11 1775 Wm. Hazzard of Sussex to Miss Prudence Wiltbank - C. S.
May 16 1775 James Westley to Sarah Fisher - Quaker Town
Jun 12 1775 --- Grover to --- Cade - near Dagsborough
Jun 14 1775 Major Evans to Tabitha Benson - near Broad Creek

Jul 26 1775 Cornelius Waples to Widow Betsy (?) White (?)
Aug 9 1775 Timothy Caldwell to Sarah Millechops (widow) Kent Co.
Sep 7 1775 Joseph Waples to Hessy White (dau of old Jacob)
Sep 7 1775 David Rankin to Abi Mustard (widow of James)
Aug 16 1775 (Benj. West to Polly Vaugh - I. R.)
Sep 19 1775 Joseph Kinney to Betty Mitchell
Sep 30 1775 Isaiah Calloway to Sarah Saunders
Nov 1 1775 Wm. Abdel (Addol?) to Mary Paramour
Nov 20 1775 Jonathan Jackson to Eliz. Bradley
--- Tom Leggen to Lydia Corsey
Dec 21 1775 Wm. Virden to Ruth Flemming
Jan 1 1776 Benjamin Messick to Betty Nottingham - at Mr. Kollock's
Jan 11 1776 John Holland of Worcester to Polly Stevenson, dau of Wm. - at Mill
Jan 25 1776 Thos. Marsh to Nancy Mackey (our daughter)
Feb 25 1776 Capt. David Hall, Jr. to Kitty Tingley.
Mar 13 1776 Littleton Abdel to Eliz. Hill
Mar 13 1776 Capt. Peter Marsh to Polly Wilson, d. of Rev. Matthew Wilson
Apr 9 1776 Paramour Smith to Comfort Rodgers (Hodges?)
--- Robert Morris to Twilley Ellingsworth
Apr 29 1776 John Doney (soldier) to Lydia Rowland
Apr 24 1776 Dr. John Wallace to Widow Jenny Gray
May ult 1776 Jno. Collins, Green Branch, to Sinah McDonald
Jul 7 1776 Jonathan Anderson (Stevenson?) to Polly Oar
Oct 8 1776 Robert Missey to Hannah Art
1777 Edward Creag to Sally Shankland 177 - Taking bonds in name of the Congress.
--- Shepherd McIlvaine to Jenny Prettyman 177 - Taking bonds in name of the Congress.
--- Wm. Fossett to Temperance Rickards 177 - Taking bonds in name of the Congress.
--- Wm. Baker to Mary Burton 177 - Taking bonds in name of the Congress.
Mar 20 1777 Wm. Barre to Catherine Stewart
May 24 1777 Wm. Coffin to Sarah McFarland
May 24 1777 Jonathan Nottingham to May (Mary?) Hall
Jun 17 1777 Jacob Abden to Mary Abden - C. S.
Jul 23 1777 Andrew McIlvaine to Comfort Waples
Aug 6 1777 Isaac Williams to Ann J. Friday - Lewes
Aug 13 1777 Richard Howard to Patty Greene
Aug 14 1777 Perry Prettyman to Prudence Hazard, formerly Wiltbank
Sep 18 1777 Shepard Prettyman to Peggy Saunders
Sep 24 1777 Wm. Bignel to Bersheba Westley
Oct 23 1777 Jessy Williams to Hessy Little, d. of John (merchant)
Oct 24 1777 Robert Holmes to Patty Salmond
Dec 16 1777 Thomas Wright to Niomi Pariton (Briton?) (Husb. --- agreeably (?), having left her 5 or 6 years and never wrote to here, perhaps ---)
Dec 17 1777 Thomas Staton to Jennet Hopkins
Jan 2 1778 Alex. McIlvaine to Betsy Waples
Jan 5 1778 Hezekiah Gray (smith) to Sarah Hall
Jan 5 1778 Wm. Watson to Sarah Veezy
Jan 24 1778 Wm. Stevenson to Sarah McKee - Lewes

Mar 23 1778 Daniel Jester (Foster?) to Eliz. Davis
Mar 24 1778 James Martin to Jenny Vint - at her house - C. S.
Apr 9 1778 John Bell (merchant) to Abby Mitchell - at Dagbury - L.
Apr 15 1778 Richard Howard to Comfort Carpenter, widow
Feb 10 1778 Joshua Messick to Esther Oakley
Feb 16 1778 John Mumford to Jereushea Veezy
Jul 8 1778 Robt. Gibson to Sarah Reed
Aug 12 1778 Jesse Hall to Eliza Black
Aug 1778 Benj. Waples to Comfort West
Aug 1778 Josiah Hobbs to Jinny Boyce
Aug 27 1778 Joseph Darby to Tabitha Lewis - Broadkiln
Sep 2 1778 Col. Simon Kollock to Mrs. Jenny Wallace, d. of David Hall
Sep 10 1778 Curtis Smith to Susana Cannon of N.W. Fork - L.
Sep 14 1778 Leavin Stradley to Nancy Beasley
Sep 30 1778 John Richards to Nancy Pritchett, Cedar Creek
Oct 1 1778 Jehu Evans to Eliz. Jackson, N. W. Fork
Oct 1 1778 David Carpenter to Alce Smith
Oct 1 1778 Whitta Jones to Hessy Townsend
Nov 1 1778 Marineux Virden to Lydia Mustard, widow of Jno.
Jan 9 1779 Wm. Hopkins to Comfort Barre
Jan 13 1779 Thos. West (alias Bullock) to Eliz. Hall
Jan 14 1779 Stephen Smith to Anne Dickenson
Jan 14 1779 Thos. Ogleby to Sarah Wooden
Jan 20 1779 Thos. Hazzard Lieut. to Mary Conwell
--- Wm. Hazzard to Amelia Potter, widow of John
Feb 15 1779 Joseph Houston to Polly Nottingham
Feb 18 1779 Spencer Benston to Comfort Short
Mar 4 1779 John Stevenson to Rhode Black
Mar 7 1779 Danl. Connor to Rachel Hermon - at Col. Neitles
Mar 11 1779 Wm. Hall (Blacksmith) to Mrs. Betsey Waples
Mar 15 1779 Nicholis Little (merchant) to Miss Hessy Griffith (He gave me 50 dollars, congress money)
Mar 16 1779 John Drain (Commissary) to Eliz. Kollock (my daughter (?))
Mar 22 1779 James Tull to Nancy Wheatley
Mar 31 1779 Benj. Holland to Sophia Briddle - by Mr. Rankin
Mar 5 1779 Wm. Welsh to Rachel Rust
Mar 23 1779 Thomas Cade to Sarah Owens (cohabited before)
Mar 23 1779 Wrixom Wharton to Hannah Hall
May 2 1779 Isaac Messick to Martha Baker - I. R.
May 24 1799 --- to --- Windsor
May 24 1779 Andrew Thompson to Betsey Gray
May 27 1779 James Macneille to Jenny Stevenson
Jun 29 1779 Wm. Jacobs to Sarah Edinfield - Rehoboth
Jun 29 1779 Jno. Conwell to Susana Grove - by Parker, Esqr.
--- Cornelius to Alce Hanger(?), free blacks
--- Jacob Abdell to Polly Davis
Aug 3 1779 Dan'l Linger to Anne Saunders
Aug 17 1779 John Jackson to Rebecca Pullett
Aug 26 1779 Moses Mariner, soldier, to Margt. Whitfield (Whitsides?)
Sep 2 1779 Thos. Knowles to Heasy (Hessy?) Bradley - B. C.
Nov 25 1779 Thos. Cornielle (Cornville?) to Sally Blizzard
Nov 30 1779 Jno. Johnson to Rachel Jackson of Somerset

1779 Davis to ---
Dec 23 1779 John Hopkins, Elder, to Mary Vint - near C.S., I. R.
Dec 18 1779 Jas. Davidson (Davison?) to Eliz. Woods to Molly Baker - I. R.
--- Jno. Smith to Suky Thomas
Jan 1 1780 John Black(?) Taylor, John's town, to Polly Stokely
Jan 19 1780 Richard Green to Comfort Jacobs - Rehobeth Fortunes
Jan 12 1780 Joseph Hall to Lydia Russell
Feb 7 1780 Leavin Oaky to Esther Williams
Feb 9 1780 Thomas Willing to Leah Adams
Feb 9 1780 Col. Wm. Conwell to Mrs. Sarah Lewis - at Pilot Town
Feb 24 1780 Dr. Jno. Marsh to Susanna Lewis, Peter Town
Mar 21 1780 Joshua Kingham, soldier, to Mary Davenport
Mar 21 1780 Thos. Hall to Magdaline Tindal
Apr 14 1780 Wm. Boucher to Mary Stevenson d. of Hugh
Apr 27 1780 Thos. Gray, Schoolmaster, to Miriam Osborne
May 16 1780 John King, son of Capt. King to Margt. Mountford (Mumford?), d. of Samuel
Jun 24 1780 Nellson Waller to Phanny McIlvaine
Jul 20 1780 Elijah Phreney to Nancy Caldwell
Jul 20 1780 Samuel Dood (Dod?) to Mary Shipman
Jul 29 1780 Leavin Walls to Altue (Allice?) Hazzard
Dec 27 1780 Major Bromley to Hessy Hall
Dec 28 1780 John Goforth to Mary Manson
Dec 30 1780 John Stokely to Niomi Little
--- Joshua Boyce to Comfort Waronton
--- Warranton Owen to Jinny Mariner
Jan 4 1781 George West to McFarland
Jan 15 1781 George Bacon to Leah Copes
--- Thomas Roach to Rhode Godwin
Jan 25 1781 Levi Virden to Haha Hall
Jan 25 1781 Marinex Virden to Hannah Rynolds
Feb 9 1781 James Martin to Polly Virden
Feb 9 1781 Robt. Hall to Athalia Dod
Feb 9 1781 Spencer Lacy to Jinny Mills
--- --- Anderson to Collins (Major's sister)
Aug 21 1781 Wm. Boucher to Rhode Marvel (dau of Phillip)
Jan 14 1782 Wm. Oneil to Sally Bacon
Jan 9 1782 John Hopkins Sr. to Sophia McIlvaine
N.B. Here 9 marriages Bonds were transmitted to the secretary, the names forgot to be entered.
Mar 30 1782 Solomon Benson to Betsey Lord (Little Creek)
Apr 5 1782 David Richard to Comfort Branton or Brereton
--- George Ward to Mary Steele
--- Joshua Hall to Martha Selby
Aug 4 1782 Wm. Hook to Nelly Mason
Aug 31 1782 Wm. Hopkins, son of Samuel to Cornelia McIlvaine
Sep 11 1782 David Hazzard Jr. to Willson ---
Sep 12 1782 Levi Roach to Patty Davidson
Oct 20 1782 Isaac Templin to Eleanor Hall
Nov 3 1782 Wrixon Lewis to Eliz. Rust
Nov 5 1782 Major Brumley to Rachel Lee
Mar 10 1783 George Green to Sallie Reed (d. of Allen)

apr 21 1783 Joseph West to Elenor Ennis (late of Snow Hill)
Jun 1 1783 Smith Wingate to Suky Copes
Jul 13 1783 Joseph Madose to Comfort Boyce
Aug 3 1783 Rodger Hopkins to ---
Sep 8 1783 Wm. Steele to Jinny Dod
Nov 27 1783 Little Houston to Sally Houston
Dec 2 1783 John Coulter to Unice Starre
Dec 19 1783 Ezekial Jackson to Kezia Newton
Jan 19 1784 Saloman Salmon to Jinny Veezy
Feb 2 1784 Thos. Wilson to Kesiah Dod
Apr 8 1784 Zachariah Reynolds to Pricilla Derham
Nov 3 1784 Isaac Hall to Jane Walton
Nov 18 1784 Jacob White S. of Wrixam to Sally Buchanon
Nov 20 1784 Lazarus Turner to Mary Thornton, niece of Major Peery
Nov 13 1784 Wm. Palmer to Levina Reynolds
--- Peter Lingo to Margaret Cameron
--- Abinadab Hanzer to Hannah Pettyjohn
Dec 9 1784 John Toomey to Polly Daughters
Dec 30 1784 David Smith to Isabella Coulter
Feb 12 1786 Jno. Spear to Patience Records
Dec 15 1786 Thos. Prettyman to Penelope Saunders
Oct 5 1786 Eli Carpenter to Bathshelia Smith
Feb 5 1786 Pegot to Sarah Darby
Nov 8 1786 Thos. Copes to Sarah Boothe
Jan 23 1787 Wm. Bowman to Polly Teague
Feb 12 1787 Capt. Wm. Stevenson to Mary Robinson
Feb 16 1787 Wm. Edwards to Betsy Pullet
Feb 24 1787 Josias Hopkins to Sally Glover
Mar 15 1787 John McNitt to Mrs. Deborah Conwell, d. of Col. Conwell
Mar 29 1787 John Paramour to Betsy Walls
Mar 29 1787 Jacob Conwell to Hannah Art
Apr 25 1787 John Holland to Eliz. Black
Apr 14 1787 Wm. Frame to Nelly Tull (Both married before)
Mar 13 1787 Robt. West to Niomi Thompson
Jun 13 1787 Hindman Rhodes to Margaret Thompson
Jun 21 1787 John Corse to Lydia Salmonds
Jun 21 1787 Thos. Lank to Comfort
Jun 21 1787 Jno. Albertus Stewart to Rachel Scudder
Jul 12 1787 Valentine Pride to Sarah Bowman
Sep 20 1787 Hilborn Dod to Lydia Hermonson d. of Ephraim
Oct 5 1787 Smith Steele to Mary McGee
Oct 25 1787 John Shankland, s. of David to Sally Harney
Oct 22 1787 Ezekiel Jackson to Rebecca Hancock
Nov 8 1787 Thos. Pride to Andy Teague
--- Levi Pollet to Sarah Atkins
Oct 24 1787 Wm. Coleman to Elenor Prettyman D. of Robt. Sr.
Dec 24 1787 Jos. Staton to Martha Glover
Jan 17 1788 Wm. Lewis to Hannah Price
Mar 6 1788 Hugh Smith to Patience Prettyman
--- Major Stokely to Betsy Mumford
Jul 19 1788 Walter Hudson to Peggy Johnson
--- Wm. Perkins Cady to Becket ---

Jun 25 1788 Eli Dod to Rachel Conwell
--- John Russell to Sally Woolf
Aug 12 1788 Bagnel Bayley to Esther Warren
Aug 21 1788 Major Wm. Perry to Margaretta Wilson
Sep 3 1788 Wm. Holland to Hessie Smith
Sep 18 1788 Wm. Burton to Cornelius Stevenson
Aug 19 1788 John Thonse to Celia Reed
--- Wm. Dod to Widow Art
Oct 7 1788 James Moore to Nancy Collins
Sep 25 1788 Wm. Harris to Winifrid Bayley
Sep 9 1788 Jos. Carey to Peggy Paramour
Sep 9 1788 John Hancock to Mary McIntosh
Jun 1788 Naphtah Carpenter to Polly Paynter
--- Robt. Hopkins to Nancy Killen
Oct 20 1788 Isaac Joseph to Rebecca Walls
Oct 14 1788 Wm. Paramour to Eliz. Hall
Nov 27 1788 Woodman Stokely to Nancy Cary
Nov 27 1788 John Torbert to Tabitha Pepper
Nov 27 1788 Peter Becket to Betty Drigas
Nov 27 1788 Edward Hermon to Agnas Jackson
1788 John Parker to Eliz. Saunders
Dec 1788 Wm. Woolse to Mary Flutcher
Jan 7 1789 Rhodes Shankland to Mary Emory
Jan 7 1789 Henry Sullivan to Elenor Warren
Jan 5 1789 David Marvel to Sara Prettyman
Jan 26 1789 Zachariah Pettyjohn to Ephim Costin
Feb 16 1789 Edward Shephard to Mary Conoway
Jan 14 1789 David Johnston to Leah Maul
Feb 4 1789 Levin Bivens to Martha Dod
Jan 6 1789 Jos. Dire to Esther Smith
Feb 5 1789 Wm. Parker to Molly Thompson
Feb 24 1789 Wm. Perry to Peggy Gill
Feb 26 1789 Jos. Hebron to Leah Prettyman
Feb 26 1789 Jonathan Gordon to Mary Wolf
Feb 25 1789 Jacob White to Eliz. Goslin
Mar 12 1789 David Shankland to --- Prettyman
mar 7 1789 Ezekiah Hendman to Ann Price
Mar 7 1789 Joseph Coulter to Sarah Henry
Mar 23 1789 Jas. Wilson to Comfort Pettyjohn
Mar 29 1789 Robert Neille to Magdalene Black
Apr 13 1789 John Lank to Nancy Bice
Mar 21 1789 John Chambers to Barsheba Bignel
Mar 26 1789 Wrixam West to Rebecca Conwell
Apr 1789 Wm. Blanee to Sara Veezy
Apr 19 1789 Wm. Warrington to Mary Harguis
Jul 9 1789 John Watson to Sara Brookfield
Jul 18 1789 Geo. Claypole to Sarah Smith
Aug 19 1789 Burton Johnson to Niomi Parker
Oct 16 1789 Jonathan Calhoun to Elizth. Dickerson
Oct 6 1789 Wm. Shankland to Patience Shankland d. of Rhoades
Dec 3 1789 Wm. Calhound to Sarah Pettyjohn
Dec 3 1789 Richard Starr to Betsy Blosom

Dec 14 1789 Benjamin Psalmonds to Prude Messick
Sep 8 1789 Noble Lewis to Anna Barker
Dec 4 1789 Eli Norwood to Anna Rust
Jun 12 1789 George Wiltbank to Elizth. Thompson, Lewes
Dec 21 1789 Andrew Simpler to Nanny Stokely
Dec 23 1789 Nathan Jeffrys to Elizth. Fisher
Dec 31 1789 John Stevenson to Hessy Coulter
Dec 31 1789 Thomas McHam to Hessy Triglon, widow
Dec 28 1789 John Conwell to Esther Williams
Jan 19 1790 Richard Westley to Elizth. Darby
Jan 21 1790 John Tull to Sinah Collins
Jan 20 1890 Paynter Stokely to Esther Warranton
Feb 4 1790 John Martin to Lydia Hopkins
Feb 23 1790 Hezekiah K. Lessee to Elenor Booker
Mar 2 1790 Uriah Joseph to Hessy Atkins
Mar 3 1790 Wm. Robison to Sally Hazzard
Mar 18 1790 Suthy Pride to Comfort Caddy
Oct 1 1791 Anderson Hudson to Betsy Stokely
Nov 2 1791 Moses Marriner to Jane Ramsey
Nov 8 1791 Josiah Hopkins to Elen Coulter
Dec 12 1791 Jacob Richards to Patience Milby
Dec 15 1791 Ephram Dirby to Jane Vint
Dec 22 1791 Luke Burton to Betsy Prettyman
Dec 22 1791 Ephraim King to Sally Warrington
Dec 24 1791 Wm. Hudson to Elisth. Hand
Jan 12 1792 Geo. Prittyman to Martha Read
Jan 12 1792 Gilbert Marriner to Sarah Lamb
Jan 21 1792 Wm. Lacey to Elizth. Stineen
Jan 25 1792 James Hall to Patience Paramore
Feb 9 1792 John Wilson to Sarah Cary
Feb 16 1792 John Longo to Elizth. Burton
Feb 29 1792 David Pennell to Hannah Russell
Mar 19 1792 John Learmonth to Hannah Turner
Apr 5 1792 John Dormon to Uzeba Warran
Apr 12 1792 John Lewis to Sarah Foster
May 5 1792 Eli Collins to Charity Smith
May 14 1792 Job Levatt to Pricilla Simple
Jun 28 1792 Henry Skidmore to Susanna Mariner
Jun 28 1792 Thomas Russell to Mary Barr
Jun 30 1792 James Wilson to Betsey Woods
Jul 7 1792 Thos. Lank to Levine Collins
Jul 19 1792 Joshua Fisher to Betty Atkins
Jul 25 1792 Wm. Wilson to Sarah Connor
Oct 17 1792 Jas. Dutton to Ruth Hudson
Nov 8 1792 Absolam Hudson to Mary Starr
Nov 29 1792 Thomas Dutton to Sarah Starr
Dec 5 1792 John Orr to Ruth Walker
Dec 18 1792 John Hazzard to Hannah Hosman
Dec 19 1792 Isaac Clonus to Hannah Conwell
Dec 19 1792 Daniel Burton to Hester White
Jan 17 1793 Jacob Fowler to Mely Reynolds
Jan 19 1793 Kindle Batson to Margaret C. Kollock

Jan 31 1793 Manlove Davis to Mary Wiltbank
Feb 14 1793 Sam. Hopkins to Jane Frame
Mar 3 1793 John B. Frame to Ruth Waples
Mar 7 1793 Lodwick Warran to Niny Durham
Mar 7 1793 John Cade to Susanna Bill
Mar 13 1793 John Chase to Isabel Palmor
Apr 24 1793 Samuel Tingley to Elvina West
May 16 1793 Wm. Wyatt to Jannet Hudson
May 22 1793 Jacob Wolfe to Betsey Burton
Jun 25 1793 Samuel Fowler to Mary Monks
Jul 1 1793 Aaron Baly to Polly Russell
Jul 17 1793 Jesse Williams to Nancy West
Jul 17 1793 Wm. Hazzard to Elizth. Collins
Jul 29 1793 Eli Coulter to Eunice Rouse
Sep 26 1793 Jas. Spencer to Mary Watson
Oct 10 1793 Joshua Reed to Amelia Cade
Oct 23 1793 Nathaniel Milby to Elizth. White
Oct 26 1793 John Ware to Hester Marshall
Oct 30 1793 Levi Hargis to Nancy Fisher
Nov 13 1793 Phillip Donovan to Rachel Dod
Nov 20 1793 James Lofland to Eunice R. ---
Dec 3 1793 Wm. Jeffries to Polly Clampit
Dec 18 1793 Geo. Messick to Elsey Waples
Dec 24 1793 John Riley to Alice Mitten
Jan 2 1794 Harvey Neil to Mary Blont
Jan 18 1794 David Hazzard to Eliz. Hickman
Jan 22 1794 Cornelius Lingo to Eliz. Bailey
Jan 27 1794 Wm. Vezy to Patience Waples
Feb 4 1794 Aaron Marvel to Levina Prettyman
Feb 14 1794 James Burton to Mary ---
Feb 21 1794 Jonathan Gordon to Ruth Campbell
Mar 3 1794 Robt. Frame to Mary Burton
Mar 13 1794 Joseph Cary to Comfort Burns
Mar 19 1794 Wm. Shilpman to Peggy Short
Mar 20 1794 Robt. Houston to Anna Thoroughgood
Mar 24 1794 Jas. Fleming to Sarah Campbell
Mar 25 1794 Adam Lewis to Ruth Havalo
Mar 27 1794 Abr. Donovan to Mary Wilkins
Apr 20 1794 Hollon Watson to Veely Steward
May 14 1794 John Ricords to Mary Warrington
May 14 1794 Wm. Reed to Nancy Baunum
May 8 1794 Christopher Bennett to Rebecca Fisher
May 28 1794 Robt. Psalmonds to Nanny Collins
May 29 1794 Joshua Glover to Mary Dougherty
Jul 10 1794 Isaac Wiltbank to Mary Stewart
Jul 12 1794 John Franklin to Elen Brerton
Aug 5 1794 John Walker to Mary Stevenson
Aug 6 1794 Zadock Barker to Sally Prettyman
Aug 7 1794 Benj. Salmonds to Catherine Waples
Aug 7 1794 David Fenwick to Anna Barr
Aug 7 1794 Charles Connelly to Polly Coulter
Aug 22 1794 Stephen Harris to Sarah Gumry

Aug 22 1794 Wm. Hopkins to Cornelia Hopkins
Aug 29 1794 Joshua Burton to Hanna Wolfe
Aug 25 1794 Cornelius Fleetwood to Bridget Waller
Sep 11 1794 Joseph Waples to Leah Prettyman
Sep 18 1794 Isaac Waples to Sally Burton
Sep 20 1794 Thomas West to Slly Stephenson
Sep 23 1794 Isaac Jones to Jurena Wingate
--- Richard Green to Mary Harmonson
Sep 24 1794 Rodrick Lewis to Mary Cirwithin
--- Levi Waples to Sarah Goslin
Jan 14 1795 James Burton to Polly Craig
Jan 19 1795 Adonijah Burton to Sarah Jacobs (Free mulattoes)
Jan 28 1795 Joshua Jones to Polly Morris
Jan 28 1795 William Futcher to Martha Little
Feb 2 1795 William Craig to Nancy White
Feb 11 1795 William Jones to Ellen R. Burton
Mar 12 1795 James Collins to Unice Coffin
Apr 1 1795 Daniel Roach to Martha Tull
Apr 25 1795 James Starr to Mary Stratton
Apr 29 1795 Robert Hunter to Prudence Hopkins
May 7 1795 Thomas Hemons to Patience Stockley
May 8 1795 Theodore Wilson to Mary N. Kollock
May 11 1795 William Harmon to Mary Hauser (Free mulattoes)
Jun 18 1795 Anderson Hudson to Ruth Mustard
Jul 6 1795 Robert Jones, Jr. to Anna Stewart
-- 13 1795 Benjamin Draper to Ruth Fisher
--- William White to --- ---
Jan 7 1796 Jabez Vessels to Elizabeth Coulter
Feb 7 1796 Richard Read to Mealy Spencer
Feb 27 1796 Jacob White to Katherine Gordon
Apr 6 1796 William Stephenson to Sally Morris
May 16 1796 George Newbold to Jane P. Richards
Jun 15 1796 Robt. Burton to Polly Shockley
Jun 18 1796 Peery Pool to Helen McDowal
Jul 30 1796 Joseph Fisher to Katherine Lingo
Aug 3 1796 Daniel Burton to Arcada Milby
Aug 15 1796 John Handcok to Susanna Simpler
Sep 26 1796 Phillip Simpler to Nancy Warner
Oct 1 1796 Jonathan Gorden to Sarah Bruington
Nov 9 1796 William Sanders to Mary Paynter - Rehoboth
Dec 10 1796 William Simple to Nancy Bartage
Jan 10 1797 Henry Hancock to Comfort Bannum
Jan 17 1797 Nehemiah Dormand to Mary Waples
Feb 17 1797 John Barker to Polly Prettyman
Mar 2 1797 Joseph Mason to Elizabeth Dormand
Mar 2 1797 John Burton Frame to Elizabeth Stephens I. River
May 25 1797 John Saunders to Mary Marshall, Lewes
May 25 1797 Jo Stephenson to Mary Coullen, C. Spring
Jun 21 1797 Thomas Smith (mulatto) to Polly West, Lewes
Jun 29 1797 William Waples to Jean Munks, C. Spring
Jul 17 1797 William Dodd to Nellie Bruce, Lewes
Jul 31 1797 Mills McIlvaine to Mary Black, Lewes

Sep 28 1797 David Watt to Margaret Craig, Lewes
Dec 21 1797 Mills McIlvaine to Jean Hall, Lewes
Jan 6 1798 William Lingo to Patience --- I. River
Jan 14 1798 Evans Hudson to Betsy Waples I. R.
Jan 28 1798 Joseph Hall to Nelly Lot, C. Spring
Jan 30 1798 Isaac Tull to Henny Wilson
Feb 22 1798 Dr. Robt. Houston to Mary Ha---(Hall?)
Mar 10 1798 Jesse Lewis to Jean Hall, C. Spring
Mar 22 1798 Spencer Phillips to Elizabeth Sharp - I. River
Mar 25 1798 Samuel Fisher to Sarah Bannum
Jun 12 1798 Capt. Andrew English to Ruth Lank (widow) C. S.
Jun 28 1798 Isaac Roach to Nancy Bannum I. R.
Jul 1 1798 Inless Morris to Polly Jones - I. River.
Jul 13 1798 Wm. M. Henry to Susanne McGee C. Spring
Jul 19 1798 William D. Waples to Comfort Lewes Waples
Jul 26 1798 Samuel Pollock to Nancy Hall C. Spring
Aug 12 1798 James Lingo to Sally Lingo I. River
Aug 30 1798 Levi Waples to Hester Messic I. River
Nov 1 1798 Josiah Fisher to Lydia Bartlett I. River
Nov 20 1798 David Hazzard to Lydia Virden C. Spring
Dec 13 1798 John Tull to Mealy Tull C. Spring
Jun 6 1799 George Collins to Rhoda Butcher I. R.
Jun 8 1799 James Burton to Nancy Prettyman
Jun 14 1799 Phillip --- to Polly Leech
Feb 23 1799 Thomas Wilson to Betsey Hall C. Spring
Mar 26 1799 William Bagwell to Nancy McGrea - C. Spring
Apr 23 1799 William Pool to Polly Grice - I. River
May 22 1799 Hap Hazard to Mary Oliver C. Spring
May 24 1799 Isaiah Clift to Patience Barker I. R.
Jun 19 1799 David Shankland to Sally Wolf
Aug 25 1799 Solomon Ottawell to Naomi Burrins B. C.
Sep 18 1799 Ely Carey to Polly McIlvain Prettyman I. R.
Sep 26 1799 Leonard McIlvaine to Sally Newman I. R.
Oct 10 1799 Levi Simpler to Phillis Conal, Chapel
Oct 17 1799 William Simpler to Nancy Evans, Chapel
Nov 9 1799 Absalom Hudson to Mary Lank C. Spring
Nov 13 1799 Isaac --- to Lydia Russel C. Spring
Nov 21 1799 James Bartlett to Polly Mason I. R.
Nov 21 1799 Nicholas Wright to Mary Wright (free mulattoes)
Dec 17 1799 William Peery to Mary Hood C. S.
Dec 24 1799 William Conal to Hester Little C. S.
Dec 24 1799 Nathaniel Morris to Alice Handzor (free mulattoes)
Dec 25 1799 Phillip Russel to Ruthy Mustard
Dec 26 1799 William Blizzard to Agnes Waples I. R.
Dec 27 1799 Charles Vaughn to Tabitha Nicholson
Jan 2 1800 John Vapals (or Waples) to Penny Fisher
Jan 4 1800 Joseph Pool to Sarah Fisher I. R.
Jan 6 1800 Richard Roch to Hester Veezy I. R.
Jan 14 1800 James Peery to Heriot Mash C. S.
Jan 15 1800 Elzee Virden to Sophia Murray C. S.
Mar 3 1800 John Conwell to Sarah Clark
Apr 16 1800 Richard Abbott to Eliza Dutton C. S.

Apr 16 1800 George Robinson to Betsy Burton
Apr 28 1800 William Matthews to Polly White
Apr 30 1800 Eli West to Alice McGee C. S.
Jun 12 1800 Benj. Waples to Eliz. Prettyman I. R.
Jun 16 1800 Job. Barker to Sarah Hockley, I. R.
Jun 29 1800 David Stewart to Betsey King C. S.
Jul 3 1800 Charles Connelly to Nancy Lank C. S.
Jul 17 1800 Henry Wolf to Elizabeth Willey
Jul 20 1800 Caleb Dean to Ann Warrington I. R.
Aug 1 1800 William Rodney to Esther Thorogood - I. R
Aug 20 1800 Joseph Shankland to Hester Holland
Aug 31 1800 William Brereton to Lovee Warner
Sep 4 1800 William Blizzard to Nancy Shurman I. R.
Oct 20 1800 John Hancock to Betsey Wharton
Oct 18 1800 Benj. Black to Nancy Cork
Dec 9 1800 John Lindel to Margaret Martin C. S.
Dec 9 1800 William Russel to Helen Wyat C. S.
Dec 17 1800 Peter Robinson, Esq. to Aready Robinson - C. S.
Dec 21 1800 Silas Lewis to Nancy Virden (mulattoes) C.S.

Baptisms

Date of baptism given in left column
Feb 28 1768 Sally dau of Peter & Agnes Marsh
Feb 28 1768 --- dau of Wm. & Polly Thompson
3/27/1768 William adopted son of Wm. & Mary Rodney b Jan 26
3/27/1768 Aaron son of Philip & Comfort Marvel b Oct 12
4/3/1768 Sarah dau of Wm. & Rhoda Hatfield b Mar 5
2/27/1768 David son of Geo. & Eliz. Kollock b Sep 27; d 5/5/1784
4/13/1768 Fenwick son of Gilbert & Eliz. Mariner
4/17/1768 Isaac son of Wm. & Eliz. Tonnel
4/8/1768 Betsy dau of Hugh & Mary Stevenson (James)
5/8/1768 Mary dau of Jno. & Eliz. Hammond
6/12/1768 John gr. son of William Rodney
6/19/1768 David son of John & Mary Hopkins C. S.
6/19/1768 Richardson son of Richardson & Pricilla Cade C. S.
6/19/1768 Mary dau of John Altron & Mary Lewis C.S.
6/19/1768 Polly dau of John & Nelly Magee C. S.
6/19/1768 Robert son of Wm. & Lydia Black C. S.
7/24/1768 Hepsy dau of Lewis & Esther West I. R.
7/24/1768 Benjamin son of Joshua & Temperance Richards I. R.
7/24/1768 James son of Jno. & Eliz. Dutton I. R.
7/24/1768 Wm. son of James & Martha Stevenson I. R.
7/24/1768 Eli son of Hugh & Elinor Hall I. R.
7/31/1768 Wm. son of Hugh & Mary King C. S.
7/31/1768 Nancy dau of Jno. & Mary Anet (Arnet?) C. S.
7/31/1768 Wm. son of Hugh & Nelly Hall C.S.
8/13/1768 Mary dau of Jno. Nathaniel & Agnes Waples I. R.
8/14/1768 Ruth dau of James & Mary Burton I. R.
9/4/1768 John son of Robert Watson & Athalina McCauley - I. R.
9/4/1768 Somerset Dickison Colton son of Benton Colton - I. R.
9/4/1768 John son of John & Eliz. Butler - I. R.

9/11/1768 Tobias son of James & Mary Martin C. S.
9/11/1768 Eliz. dau of David & Comfort Shankland C. S.
9/25/1768 James & Thomas sons of Geo. & Jemima Surman - I. R.
10/9/1768 Richard son of Daniel & Eliz. McAllister, L. - Bastard.
10/14/1768 Wm. son of Wm. & Betty Vaughn I. R.
11/13/1768 Mille dau of Geo. & Hannah Dod C. S.
11/17/1768 William son of Mills & Sarah Shankland C. S.
11/23/1768 Wm. Anderson son of Wm. & Rebecca Parker, C. S.
1/24/1769 James son of Samuel & Clary Painter R.
2/26/1769 Comfort dau of John & Naomi Little C. S.
3/22/1769 Wm. Craig son of Jacob & Jenny Hazzard Broadkiln
4/2/1769 Anderson son of John & Naomi Lessee I. R.
4/2/1769 Woody son of Stokely & Mary Waples (Woolsey?) I. R.
4/2/1769 James, son of Clerk & Jinny Nottingham, I. R.
4/8/1769 Mary dau of James & Jinny Mustard C. S.
4/8/1769 James Patriot son of Rev. Matthew & Eliz. Wilson, C. S.
4/10/1769 Esther dau of Wm. & Mary Allen C. S.
4/25/1769 Jacob son of Wrixam & Sally White 4 yrs. old
6/4/1769 Wm. son of Wm. & Sarah Rodney I. R.
6/4/1769 Joseph son of Thos. & Susanna Marvel I. R.
6/4/1769 Wm. son of Jonathan & Sarah Stevenson I. R.
6/4/1769 Peter son of Widow Jemima Jump I. R.
6/11/1769 Charles son of John & Betty Conwell C. S.
6/11/1769 Arcada dau of Isaiah & Comfort Magee C. S.
6/11/1769 Rachel dau of Jonathan & Cloe Scudder C. S.
6/11/1769 John S. dau of John dec'd & Mary Craig C. S.
6/11/1769 James son of Andrew & Sarah Coulter C. S.
6/25/1769 --- son of Wm. & Patience Fisher I. R.
7/23/1769 Abi dau of David & --- Scudder C. S.
8/13/1769 Margaret dau of Joseph & Eliz. Hall C. S.
8/13/1769 Mary dau of Joseph & Rachel Coulter C. S.
8/13/1769 Isabella dau of Jos. & Rachel Coulter
8/13/1769 Lodovick son of Lodovick & Esther Warren C. S.
8/13/1769 Catherine dau of Charles & Eliz. Maelin C. S.
8/20/1769 Hepsy dau of Geo. & Eliz. Kollock L.
8/27/1769 Cornelius son of Jno. & Mary Aidelotte I. R.
8/27/1769 Simon son of Wm. & Mary Davis I. R.
10/8/1769 John Adderson son of Sultrey & Christain Johnson
10/8/1769 Ann dau of George & Jemima Surman I. R.
10/15/1769 Samuel son of John & Esther Hopkins, C. S.
10/19/1769 John, child of Sara Martin, C. S.
10/19/1769 Sarah, child of Sara Martin, C. S.
10/19/1769 William, child of Sara Martin, C. S.
10/19/1769 Betty, child of Sara Martin, C. S.
11/9/1769 Wm. son of Hugh & Mary Stevenson
11/19/1769 Susanna dau of Wm. & Ann Mary Aidelotte, I. R.
11/19/1769 John son of David & Sarah Hazzard, I. R.
11/26/1769 Wallace son of John & Lydia Hermonson, C. S.
11/31/1769 John son of John & Eliz. Dutton, dead
1/6/1770 Elizabeth dau of Richard & Prudence Rlinson, C. S.
1/29/1770 David son of John & Comfort Creag Angola
2/8/1770 Joshua son of Hugh & Eleanor Hall

2/8/1770 Helen dau of John & Sarah Stokely
2/12/1770 Nancy dau of Derickson & Mary Waples, I. R.
3/11/1770 John son of Wm. & Mary Delaney, C. S.
3/13/1770 James son of David & Margaret Rankin b 10/27/1769
3/15/1770 Nathaniel Radcliffe son of Avery & Hannah Morgan, Blackwater.
Apr 1 1770 Ann dau of John & Pharabe Barre, C. S.
Apr 1 1770 Elenor dau of James & Ruth Black, C. S.
Apr 9 1770 Hill Drummond son of Hill & Ruth Staton
Apr 9 1770 Bathia dau of Jonathan dec'd & Sarah Starr
Apr 1770 Elinor dau of Eliz. relict of Wm. Day
Apr 22 1770 Penelope dau of Nathaniel & Agnes
Apr 22 1770 Joseph son of Jacob & Ann White, C. S.
Apr 22 1770 Matilda child of Aaron & Hannah Dod, C. S.
Apr 22 1770 Leah child of Aaron & Hannah Dod, C. S.
Apr 22 1770 Betty dau of Wheatley & Ann Hatfield, C. S.
5/6/1770 James Newbold son of Robert & Mary Hood, I. R.
5/10/1770 Thomas Hanson son of James & Eliz. Bella (Bellach), Dover
5/27/1770 Samuel son of Ezekiel & Sarah Hopkins, I. R.
5/27/1770 Robert son of Thomas & Rebecca Wingate, I. R.
5/27/1770 Mary dau of Philip & Comfort Marvel, I. R.
5/31/1770 John son of Noble & Eliz. Lewes, L.
6/2/1770 Mills son of Wm. & Lydia Black, C. S.
6/2/1770 Nanny dau of Geo. & Charity West, C. S.
6/2/1770 Nanny of Wm. & Betty Price, C. S.
6/2/1770 Polly dau of John & Margaret Coulter, C. S.
6/4/1770 Eli son of Wrixam & Catherine White, C. S.
6/4/1770 Robert son of James & Mary Martin, C. S.
6/4/1770 John son of David and Eliz. Mustard, C. S.
6/17/1770 Mary dau of Wm. & Nancy Evans, I. R.
6/22/1770 John son of Moses & Eliz. Allen, Pilot town
6/22/1770 Betty dau of John & Eliz. Saunders, Pilot town
7/1/1770 William son of Wm. & Betty Henry, Pilot town
8/3/1770 John Burton son of Smith & Comfort Frame, I. R.
8/4/1770 Arthur S. son of Jonathan & Sarah Boyle, I. R.
8/4/1770 Lydia Mariner dau of Nathaniel Bowman & Jean do. (sic)
8/4/1770 Tabitha dau of Evan & Abagail Morgan, I. R.
8/26/1770 --- son of Wm. & Eliz. Tonnel, Buckingham
9/2/1770 Esther dau of Jonathan & Sarah Stevenson, C. S.
9/2/1770 Mary dau of Hugh & Mary King - C. S.
9/10/1770 William son of Jacob & Mary Jones - I. R.
9/16/1770 Job son of John & Catherine Evans, Blackwater
9/16/1770 Benjamin son of Job & Sarah Evans, Blackwater
9/16/1770 Aaron son of Samuel & Betty Aidelotte, Blackwater
9/16/1770 Justus son of Daniel & Eliz. Bull, Blackwater
9/19/1770 James Atkins son of Levi & Mary Collins
9/23/1770 Polly dau of Charles & Eliz. Macklin, C.S.
10/7/1770 Eliz. dau of John & Mary Burton, I. R.
10/7/1770 Benj. son of Constant & Naomi Marriner, I. R.
10/12/1770 Mary dau of Edward & Margaret Stevenson, C. S.
12/6/1770 Absamom son of Samuel & Jean Huston, C. S.
12/6/1770 Ruth dau of Nathan & Esther Campbell, C. S.
12/6/1770 Ruth dau of Robert & Naomi Coulter, C. S.

10/15/1770 John son of John & Jean who d in child bed - young - C. S.
10/16/1770 Sukey dau of Wm. Parker, R.
10/30/1770 Betty dau of Obadiah & Mary Edge, I. R.
1/27/1771 Sarah dau of Joseph & Rachel Coulter, C. S.
1/27/1771 Painter son of Geo. & Eliz. Frame, C. S.
1/15/1771 Cornelius son of Cornelius & Phanny Stokely
2/1/1771 Thomas Knowles son of ---
3 - 1771 Joseph son of George & Sarah Jacob, L.
3/22/1771 David son of Prettyman & Nancy Stokely, L.
3/22/1771 Samuel son of Benjamin & Comfort Carpenter, L.
3/24/1771 Ephraim son of Wm. & Betty Vaughn, I. R.
3/25/1771 Sarah dau of Hugh Porter & Sarah Taylor, Br. Cr.
4/8/1771 Mary dau of Robert & Eliz. Wilson, my bro. East Nottingham, Chester Co. Pa.
4/15/1771 Samuel son of Rev. Alex. & Ann Hutson, Murderkill, Kent Co.
4/16/1771 Rebecca dau of Robert Smith & Sukey Stevenson
4/21/1771 Esther dau of James & Esther Coulter, C. S.
4/21/1771 Samuel son of John & Lydia Mustard, C. S.
4/28/1771 James son of Wm. & Polly Thompson, C. S.
5/5/1771 Tobias son of Stokely & Molly Waples, I. R.
5/5/1771 Wm. Leatherbury son of John & Eliz. Hemmons, I. R.
5/10/1771 Daniel son of David & Mary Rankin, C. S.
5/10/1771 Wm. son of John & Comfort Craig, C. S.
5/10/1771 John McIlvaine (or records by his father) son of Mary, widow of Jno. McIlvaine, on confession & repentance)
5/11/1771 Joel son of George & Eliz. Kollock, C. S.
5/11/1771 Nathaniel, twin, child of Nathaniel & Tabitha Starre
5/11/1771 Tabitha, twin, child of Nathaniel & Tabitha Starre
5/11/1771 Patience dau of Rhodes & Nancy Shankland, C. S.
6/16/1771 Patience dau of Samuel & Sally Karey, I. R.
6/17/1771 Hannah Billings dau of Wm. & Leah Kollock
6/23/1771 Betty of Thomas & Ann McKnight, C. S.
6/23/1771 Dormer son of Richardson & Pricilla Cade, C. S.
7/24/1771 son of Wm. & Patience Fisher, C. S.
8/11/1771 John son of John & Sally Little, L.
8/24/1771 Wm. son of Elias & Polly Hug on his private confession to ye session
8/17/1771 Mary wife of Robt. Lacey, adult.
9/7/1771 Elizabeth dau of Abraham & Elishaba Marshall
9/7/1771 Margaret dau of Andrew & Charity Cameron, L.
9/15/1771 Lemuel son of Jonathan & Sarah Stevenson, C. S.
9/29/1771 Wm. Moore son of James & Mary Watson, I. R.
9/29/1771 John son of Wm. & Sarah Rodney, I. R.
10/8/1771 James son of James & Elizabeth Brooks, L.
10/6/1771 Cornelius son of John & Hepsy Hopkins, C. S.
11/5/1771 Archibald son of John & Catherine Bell, Snow Hill
11/5/1771 John son of James & Margaret Pollock, Snow Hill
11/10/1771 Helen dau of Derickson & Mary Waples, I. R.
11/12/1771 James son of James & Mary Hall
11/12/1771 Joshua son of James & Mary Hall
11/12/1771 Jacob son of James & Mary Hall
11/12/1771 Elizabeth dau of Andrew & Sarah Coulter

11/12/1771 Jennet dau of Clerk & Jennet - dec'd, Nottingham
11/17/1771 Zipporah dau of Robert & Athelind Watson, C. S.
11/23/1771 Helen Layfield McIlvaine dau of Esther McIlvaine satisfaction to session
1/20/1772 Sundry ch. of David & James Mustard, C. S.
3/1/1772 Hannah dau of Manuel & Esther Russell, C. S.
3/28/1772 John son of John & Lydia Hermonson
4/24/1772 Burton son of Rich'd dec'd & Mary Painter
4/25/1772 Sarah dau of David & Comfort Shankland, C. S.
4/25/1772 Joseph son of Jos. & Eliz. Hall, C. S.
4/26/1772 Jenny Wilkins dau of Isaac White & Eliz. his wife, dau of Solomon Willey, I. R.
5/5/1772 Levi son of John & Catherine Coulter, C. S.
5/5/1772 Thomas Clows son of John & Katy Young - C. S.
5/5/1772 Moses son of Moses & Esther Hall, C. S.
6/7/1772 Patience dau of Joshua & Temperance Richards, I. R.
6/9/1772 Susanna dau of Eliphaz & Mary Nox, I. R.
6/11/1772 Peggy dau of Nathaniel & Jinny Bailey, C. S.
6/14/1772 Catherine dau of Thomas & Jinny Gordon , C. S.
6/14/1772 Esther dau of Robert & Ann White, C. S.
6/14/1772 Peggy dau of James & Eliz. Starr, C. S.
6/14/1772 Elen dau of Robert & Neoma Coulter, C. S.
6/28/1772 Elisha son of Thomas & Susan Marvel, C. S.
7/19/1772 Adam son of Phillip & Comfort Marvel, I. R.
7/19/1772 Leah dau of Jacob & Mary Jones, I. R.
7/19/1772 Nancy dau of Samuel & Content Jump, I. R.
7/19/1772 Nancy dau of Thomas & Kath. dec'd Taylor, adult, I. R.
7/29/1772 Elizabeth dau of Thomas & Mary Lavorty
8/13/1772 Molly dau of James & Ruth Black, C. S.
8/13/1772 John son of Andrew Jr. & Mary McIlvaine, C. S.
8/13/1772 Jinny dau of Hugh & Mary Stevenson, C. S.
8/15/1772 Richard son of James & Mary Templin, I. R.
8/15/1772 Theodore son of Rev. Matthew & Elizabeth Wilson
8/17/1772 Elizabeth dau of Robt. & Sarah Talbot, I. R.
9/13/1772 Sally dau of John & Comfort Craig, C. S.
9/13/1772 Elizabeth dau of Robert Watson & Ann McCauley, C. S.
9/13/1772 Robert Prettyman son of John & Mary Burton, C. S.
10/11/1772 John son of Robert & Mary Hood, C. S.
10/11/1772 James Miers son of Hill & Ruth Staton, C. S.
10/11/1772 Solomon Stokely son of Wm. & Eliz. Krock, C. S.
10/15/1772 Martha Tennant dau of Simon & Nancy Kollock, I. R.
12/24/1772 John son of Wm. & Betty Price
11/22/1772 James son of James & Mary Martin, C. S.
12/24/1772 Nancy dau of Wheatly & Rhoda Hatfield, C. S.
1/10/1773 Edward son of Edward & Margaret Stevenson,C. S.
1/10/1773 Betty dau of Wrixam & Catherine White, C. S.
1/10/1773 Herman son of Edward & Polly Craig, C. S.
1/31/1773 John son of James & Winifred Walker, C. S.
2 - 1773 Betty dau of John & Betty Conwell
3/6/1773 Nathaniel son of Prettyman & Ann Stokely
3/6/1773 John son of Levin & Eliz. dec'd Records, R.
3 - 1773 Wrixam Lewis son of Lewis & Esther West, I. R.

4/4/1773 Fanny dau of James & Margaret Coulter, C. S.
4/4/1773 Susanna dau of Aaron & Hannah Dod, C. S.
4/4/1773 Sally dau of Nathan dec'd & Hepsy Campbell, C. S.
5/9/1773 Betty dau of Wm. & Betty Vaughn, I. R.
5/9/1773 Jacob twin son of Thos. Wingate, I.R.
5/9/1773 Joseph twin son of Thos. Wingate, I. R.
5 -- 1773 John son of Samuel & Janet Hutton, I. R.
5/13/1773 Peggy dau of Benj. & Comfort Carpenter, L.
5/15/1773 Lydie dau of George & Betty Kollock, L.
6/6/1773 Betty dau of Wm. & Patience Fisher, C. S.
6/6/1773 Molly dau of Robert & Nanny White, C. S.
6/16/1773 --- son of Elisha & Margaret Nock, L.
6/20/1773 Ruth, dau of Stockley Waples, I. R.
6/27/1773 Esther dau of Jacob dec'd & Ann White, C. S.
6/27/1773 Mary dau of James & Cloe Barre, C. S.
1773 Lydia dau of George & Betty Kollock
1773 John son of Samuel & Jennet Huston
8/20/1773 Peggy dau of John & Sarah Little
1773 Leah dau of Robert & Sukey Lacy, I. R.
1773 George son of David dec'd & Rachel Crawford
1773 Prettyman son of John & Hagar (or Hanna) Day, I. R.
9/11/1773 Thomas child of Thomas & Jane Mariner, I. R.
9/11/1773 Sukey child of Thomas & Jane Mariner, I. R.
10/10/1773 David son of John & Lydia Mustard
10/10/1773 Kendal son of Robt. & Ann Stevenson, Buckingham
10/27/1773 Manlove son of Alexr. & Betty Reid
10/13/1773 Nathaniel son of Wm. & Eliz. Tingley, Blackwater
10/21/1773 Charles son of Robert & Naomi Coulter
12/19/1773 Peter son of Noble & Betty Lewis, L.
12/19/1773 Mary dau of Thomas & Alie Fisher, L.
12/19/1773 James son of Wm. Coffin, L.
2/27/1774 Eliz. dau of John & Rhoda Hatfield, Blackwater
1774 Elen dau of Samuel & Comfort Kary, I. R.
1774 Eli son of Thomas & Susan Marvel, I. R.
1774 Mary dau of John & Sarah Brady, I. R.
3/26/1774 Elizabeth dau of James & Esther Coulter, C. S.
3/26/1774 Elizabeth dau of Joseph & Rachel Coulter, C. S.
4/3/1774 David son of David & Comfort Shankland, R.
4/3/1774 Wm. son of Wm. & Mary Thompson, R.
5/3/1774 John son of John Connel
5/3/1774 John son of Rhodes & Nancy Shankland
5 -- 1774 Elizabeth dau of John & Molly Oaky
5 -- 1774 David son of Levi & Mary Hall
5/1/1774 Nancy dau of Jonathan & Mabel Harney, I. R.
5/15/1774 Mary dau of John & Lydia Hermonson, C. S.
6/5/1774 Elizabeth dau of Moses & Eliz. Allen, L
6/8/1774 Naomi Bignel, child of Wm. Bignel
6/13/1774 John Bignel, child of Wm. Bignel
6/13/1774 Rebecca dau of Wm. & Sara Rodney, I. R.
6/13/1774 Rachel dau of Jacob & Mary Jones, I. R.
6/13/1774 Arcada dau of David Hazzard, I. R.
6/13/1774 Joseph son of Jacob Burton, I. R.

6/23/1774 Betty dau of Robert & Nanny White, C. S.
6/23/1774 Andrew son of Andrew & Sarah Coulter, C. S.
6/23/1774 Lydia dau of Manuel & Esther Russell, C. S.
7/24/1774 Jinny Prettyman dau of Joshua & Temperance Richards
8/6/1774 Peggy dau of Thomas & Jean Gordon, R.
8/13/1774 Ann dau of John & Molly Houston, I. R.
8/13/1774 Nanny dau of Obadiah & Mary Edge, I. R.
8/13/1774 Peter Colyers of John & Katy Hopkins, I. R.
8/13/1774 Betty dau of John & Rachel Bridel, I. R.
9/3/1774 Emilia dau of Richardson & Pricilla Cade
9/3/1774 Polly dau of Clerk & Peggy Nottingham
8/21/1774 David son of John & Margaret Coulter
8/21/1774 Isaac son of Isaac & Betty White
8/11/1774 James son of Wrixam & Catherine White
10/28/1774 Isaac son of Isaac & Eliz. Hall
10/29/1774 Samuel son of George & Betty Kollock
10 -- 1774 Eli, son of George & Levina West
10 -- 1774 Elizabeth dau of James & Margaret Coulter
10/6/1774 John son of Evan Morgan, I. R.
10/6/1774 Jesse son of John Burton, I.R.
10/6/1774 Martha dau of John Little, I. R.
11/7/1774 Benjamin son of John & Agnes Magee, Brd. Crk.
11/7/1774 Noah son of Wm. & Naomi Boyce, Brd. Crk.
11/13/1774 Purnell son of Robt. Watson & Authelina McCauley
11/13/1774 Margaret dau of James & Mary Martin, C.S.
11/27/1774 Hezekiah son of Lydia Rodney adopted by Gr. Mother. I. R.
11/14/1774 James son of Hugh & Mary King
11/18/1774 Susanna dau of George & Jemima Sherman
11/27/1774 Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Jennet Baily, R.
1 -- 1775 Ruth dau of Samuel Hutson
2/5/1775 Peggy dau of James & Ruth Black
2/5/1775 Robert son of James & Cloe Barre
2/5/1775 Sarah dau of James & Elizabeth Starre
1/5/1775 Samuel son of George Frame (& his wife Elizabeth) at his mother's Funeral.
1/8/1775 Nathan son of Smith & Comfort Frame
1/8/1775 Mary dau of Edward & Mary Craig at her mother's funeral
2/14/1775 Lawrence Reilly son of Robert & Sarah Talbot
3/12/1775 David son of Philip & Comfort Marvel
3/19/1775 Nancy dau of Wm. & Catherine Stewart, I. R.
3/19/1775 Comfort dau of John & Pharebe Barre, I. R.
3/27/1775 Samuel son of Wm. & Patience Fisher, C. S.
3/27/1775 Reuben, son of -- Owen.
5/14/1775 Sarah dau of Solomon & Sarah Willey, I. R.
5/14/1775 Katy dau of Jebus & Katherine Treadwell, I. R.
4/23/1775 Mary Neille dau of Simon & Nancy Kollock
4/23/1775 Samuel son of Levin & Eliz. Vaughn
5/28/1775 Isaac son of Noble & Naomi Tull, C. S.
5/28/1775 Jinny dau of Wm. & Rode Black, C. S.
5/28/1775 John son of Wheatley & Rhoda Hatfield, C. S.
5/28/1775 John son of James & Mary Stafford, C. S.
7/15/1775 James son of Solomon & Mary Davis, Buckingham.

7/15/1775 John Hampton son of Hampton & Leah Hopkins, Buckingham.
7/15/1775 Eleanor dau of Jonathan & Eleanor Mills, Buckingham.
7/17/1775 Mary dau of Relief Kelm, Joshua her father having absconded, Buckingham
7/17/1775 Elizbeth dau of Relief Kelm, Joshua her father having absconded Buckingham
7/17/1775 Mathew son of Mathew & Mary Hopkins, Buckingham
7/17/1775 William son of Kendal & Mary Colyer, Buckingham
7/17/1775 Martha McKnight dau of Thomas & Eliz. Deal, Buckingham
7/17/1775 Isaac son of Samuel & Rachel Reily, Buckingham
7/17/1775 John son of Thos. & Ann Johnson, Buckingham
7/17/1775 Betty dau of Josiah & Jenny Hopkins, Buckingham
7/17/1775 Sarah dau of Levin & Rebeca Reily, Buckingham
7/17/1775 Kitty dau of Nathan & Polly Radcliff, Buckingham
7/18/1775 Esther dau of John & Sarah Bravard
7/26/1775 Alexander son of Alex. & Betty Reid, C. S.
7/30/1775 Comfort dau of Ann widow of Prettyman Stokely, dec'd, L.
7/30/1775 Nehemiah son of Ann widow of Prettyman Stokely, dec'd, L.
7/30/1775 James son of Benj. & Comfort Carpenter, L.
7/30/1774 Nancy dau of Wm. & Jane Hall, L.
8/6/1775 Polly (Sally?) dau of Wm. & Comfort Veasy, I. R.
8/6/1775 Jinny dau of James & Mary, dec'd, Salmons, I. R.
8/6/1775 Nelly dau of Richard & Sally Croket, I. R.
8/6/1775 Elizabeth dau of Edward & Margaret Stevenson, C. S.
8/6/1775 Polly dau of Aaron & Hannah Dod C. S.
10/9/1775 Hannah dau of John & Hannah Wise, R.
10/9/1775 Rhoda child of Samuel & Eliz. Mills, R.
10/9/1775 Benjamin child of Samuel & Eliz. Mills, R.
11/18/1775 Edward son of Joseph & Martha Hall
10/22/1775 John son of Peter & Eliz. White
12/17/1775 Jessie son of Robert & Naomi Coulter
12/17/1775 Mary dau of David & Elizabeth Stevenson
12/30/1775 Thomas Millby son of Levi & Mary Collins
12/26/1775 Lydia dau of Dr. Joseph & Ann Hall
1/21/1776 James son of Wm. & Patience Brown, from Somerset
2/19/1776 Sarah dau of Wm. & Betty Price
2/23/1776 Elen dau of Wm. & Hessy Coffin - at their house, she being sick
3/27/1776 Thomas son of Rev. Alexr. & Ann Huston, Kent Co. - at their house
4/7/1776 Mitchel Jackson son of Levin & Milkey Records
4/9/1776 Wm. son of Wm. & Betty dec'd Dod
3/3/1776 Charles son of Wm. & Peggy Beezy(?) I. R.
3/3/1776 Polly dau of Benjamin & Nanny (Manny?) Salmond, I. R.
3/24/1776 Benjamin son of Benj. & Betsy Mills
4/13/1776 James son of Nathaniel & Tabitha Starr, C. S.
4/20/1776 Bathia dau of John & Bathia Neille, C. S.
5/8/1776 Hannah, twin of Jno. & Katie Hopkins - at Seaside
5/8/1776 Ann, twin of Jno. Katie Hopkins - at Seaside
5/8/1776 Stephen son of Noah & Mary Collins - at Seaside
5/26/1776 John son of John dec'd & Mary Burton, I. R.
5/26/1776 Hosea son of Wm. & Naomi Boyce - New Sussex
1776 George Davies son of Obadiah & Mary Edge

7/15/1776 William son of David & Ellen Hazzard
8/14/1776 Joseph son of Levi & Mary Hall
8/14/1776 Nathaniel son of Eli & Hannah Coulter - C. S.
8/14/1776 Robert son of Constant & Peggy Mariner
1776 Mary dau of John dec'd & Hatty Stewart
1776 Mary dau of Wm. & Betty Prettyman
1776 Mary dau of John & Comfort Craig
1776 Nathaniel son of --- Collins
8/4/1776 Andrew child of Andrew & Sara Coulter
8/4/1776 Joseph child of Andrew & Sara Coulter
7/29/1776 Margaret dau of Moses & Betty Allen
9/23/1776 Nehemiah son of Samuel & Eliz. Painter, L.
9/25/1776 Esther dau of Thomas (not a member) & Alce Fisher
11/17/1776 Nancy dau of Robt. (carpenter) & Ann Stevenson, C. S.
12/29/1776 Samuel son of John & Esther Hopkins
11/7/1776 Betty dau of Wm. & Susanna Delanny
2/9/1777 David son of David & Abby do. (Sic)
2/9/1777 Polly dau of Wm. & Patience Fisher
2/9/1777 Betty dau of Samuel Owen
3/23/1777 Nancy dau of Wrixam & Catherine White - C. S.
3/23/1777 Marinanx son of Wm. Virden
3/23/1777 Absalom son of Aaron & Hannah Dod
5 -- 1777 Hessy dau of Maj. Simon & Nancy Kollock, I. R.
5 -- 1777 Rachel dau of Wm. & Leah Shaw
6/1/1777 John son of Cornelius & Rachel Wiltbank
6/15/1777 Sarah dau of John & Katherine Young, C. S.
6/17/1777 Eliz. dau of John & Comfort Craig, C. S.
6/17/1777 Anderson son of Robert & Susan Lessea, C. S.
7/26/1777 Robert son of Robt & Nellie Stevenson both dec'd, adopted by Jonathan Lewis who m his wife's mother - C. S.
7/26/1777 Salathiel son of Jonathan & Mary Lewis, C. S.
7/26/1777 Jinny dau of John & Pharebe Barre, C. S.
7/26/1777 Rhode dau of Wheatley & Rhode Hatfield
8/9/1777 William son of Manlove (Manuel?) & Esther Russell
8/9/1777 David son of Jonathan & Polly Stevenson, C. S.
N.B. Indian River Sacrament interrupted by certain intelligence that the Tories would kidnap & send me to ye enemy at New York for an Exemplary punishment.
8/31/1777 Jinnny dau of Smith & Comfort Frame
8/31/1777 Nelly dau of Thomas & Jean Mariner
8/13/1777 James son of James & Ruth Black (His father abroad)
10/5/1777 James son of Samuel & Jennet Huston
10/13/1777 Elisha son of John & Katherine Evans
10/26/1777 Hannah dau of Wm. & Mary Hall, Blackwater
11/2/1777 Sarah dau of James (absent) & Mary Stafford, Blackwater
11/2/1777 Katherine dau of Samuel & Comfort Kary, I. R.
11/2/1777 Thomas Waples son of John & Sarah Bradly
11/2/1777 Mary Washington dau of Thomas & Sarah Waples
12/14/1777 Joseph son of John & Martha Read
1/11/1778 Geo. Washington son of Benj. & Rebeccah Dougherty
3/9/1778 Polly Prettyman dau of Shepherd & Jinny McIlvaine, I. R.
3/9/1778 Nancy dau of Wm. & Magdalene Prettyman

3/9/1778 Joseph son of David & Eliz. Stevenson
4/16/1778 Tabitha dau of Major & Tabitha Evans
4/19/1778 Tepy dau of Jacob & Mary Bounds, Broad Creek
4/20/1778 Anne dau of John & Sara Stokely, I. R.
5/22/1778 John son of Wm. Prettyman
5/22/1778 John son of Constant Mariner
5/30/1778 Sarah White dau of Andrew & Comfort McIlvaine
6/1/1778 James son of John & Jennet Stafford
6/7/1778 Hannah dau of Capt. Peter & Betsy White
6/21/1778 Polly dau of Wm. & Leah Shaw
6/21/1778 Sally dau of Jacob & Sophia Burton
6/21/1778 Levick son of Wm. & Comfort Veasey
6/26/1778 James son of David & Ellon Hazzard
6/27/1778 Charles son of Capt. Hugh & Mary King
6/28/1778 Lewis Gates son of Col. Nathaniel Waples. He died young.
6/28/1778 Burton son of --- West
8/9/1778 Polly dau of Thomas & Rachel Kary
8/16/1778 Emilia dau of Levin & Milcah Records (Richards?, Rickards?)
9/6/1778 Moses son of Richard & Prudence Rollinson
9/6/1778 Patty dau of Thomas & Sally Grace
9/8/1778 Isaac son of Babel & Nancy Davis. Baptized when born
10/6/1778 Rebecca dau of Mary Wilson, widow of John Lewis
10/18/1778 Emilia dau of Noble & Naomi Tull
10/28/1778 Jacob son of Thomas & Letitia Grewell, Murtherkill
10/28/1778 Daniel son of Thomas & Letitia Grewell, Murtherkill
10/28/1778 Elizabeth dau of Jonathan & Sarah Lowber
10/28/1778 Letitia wife of Thomas Grewell adult, Murtherkill
11/22/1778 Jane dau of Dr. Joseph & Ann Hall, L.
12/8/1778 Burton son of Wm. & Bathsheba Hall
1/3/1779 Dau of John Hermonson, when dau was dying
1/3/1779 Joseph son of David & Comfort decd. Shankland
1/24/1779 William son of David & Polly McIlvaine, L.
2/7/1779 Samuel Hazlet son of Samuel & Comfort Kary, I. R.
2/7/1779 Abel son of Clerk & Peggy Nottingham, I. R.
2/7/1779 Andrew son of Alexander & Betty McIlvaine, I. R.
2/7/1779 Sarah dau of John & Sarah Brady, I. R.
2/7/1779 Peggy dau of Benjamin & Ann Salmond, I.R.
3/20/1779 Polly dau of Joseph & Hester Waples, I. R.
3/20/1779 Sarah dau of Jacob & Mary Jones, I. R.
3/22/1779 Messheck son of Benjamin & Jenny Boyce, Br. Creek
4/5/1779 Sarah Edinfield, adult
4/5/1779 Sarah Darby, adult
4/5/1779 Sally, dau of Noble & Peggy Lewis
4/5/1779 Peggy dau of Noble & Peggy Lewis
4/5/1779 Leah child of Nathaniel & Naomi Gordon
4/5/1779 David child of Nathaniel & Naomi Gordon
4/5/1779 Lydia dau of John & Comfort Craig
4/5/1779 Henrietta dau of Thomas & Nancy Marsh
4/5/1779 Esther Wilson dau of Capt Peter & Polly Marsh
4/5/1779 Comfort Parker dau of Wm. & Hester Dod
4/5/1779 Peggy dau of Edward & Sallie Craig
12/11/1791 Jabis Tredwell son of Thos. & Catherine Harper

12/18/1791 Josias son of Archibald & Prudence Hopkins
12/19/1791 Jacob son of Cornelius & Hannah Shepman
12/19/1791 Josiah son of Wm. & Elizabeth Hall
2/12/1792 Nehemiah son of Samuel & Comfort Cary
2/12/1792 Zadnik son of Ellis & Patience Parker
3/4/1792 George Kollock son of Peter & Hester Hall
3/4/1792 David son of David & Mary McIlvaine
3/4/1792 James Ingram son of Andrew & Sally Thompson
3/4/1792 Jenny dau of Wm. & Patience White
3/4/1792 Caty dau of Edward & Anna Hall
3/11/1792 Archibald son of John & Elly Hopkins
3/11/1792 John Pope son of Joseph & Mary Warrington
2/11/1792 Charlotte dau of Mary Oliver wife of Charles
3/18/1792 Agnes dau of Andrew & Agnes Willy
3/25/1792 Paynter son of Robert & Lydia Butcher
3/25/1792 Elizabeth dau of Jonathon & Anna Mills
3/25/1792 James Waples son of James & Margaret Oliver
4/16/1792 Jacob son of Robert & Elizabeth Prettyman
4/16/1792 John son of Wm. & Mary Massey
4/16/1792 Elen dau of Wm. & Rhoda Butcher
4/16/1792 Samuel son of Wm. & Mary Pool
4/29/1792 Mary child of John & Comfort Orr
4/29/1792 David child of John & Comfort Orr
4/29/1792 John child of John & Comfort Orr
4/29/1792 Katura child of John & Comfort Orr
4/29/1792 William child of John & Comfort Orr
5/5/1792 Eunice child of William & Laurna Delaney
5/5/1792 George child of William & Laurna Delaney
5/5/1792 Margaret dau of James & Mary Chiso
5/5/1792 William child of Frezier and Mary Gray
5/5/1792 Mary child of Frezier & Mary Gray
5/5/1792 John child of Frezier & Mary Gray
5/10/1792 James Black son of Robert & Magdalen Mill
5/12/1792 Lydia dau of Wm. & Mary Butcher
5/12/1792 Jenny dau of Wm. & Mary Butcher
5/12/1792 Elizabeth dau of Aaron & Mary Berry
5/12/1792 Robert son of James & Ruth Coulter
5/12/1792 Sarah Jump, a young woman
5/14/1792 Elizabeth dau of John & Martha Hall
5/14/1792 Hugh son of James & Mary Stephenson
6/4/1792 Elen dau of Wm. & Elen Frame
6/8/1792 Naomi dau of Levin & Susan Lank
6/24/1792 William son of David & Elizabeth Stephenson
6/24/1792 Mary Thornton dau of Lazarus & Mary Turner
6/24/1792 Peby dau of Samuel & Jane Hall
7/8/1792 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Waples
7/8/1792 Mary dau of Thomas & Rachel Surman
7/15/1792 Elizabeth Serman dau of Peter & Sarah Waples
7/20/1792 James son of Thomas & Nancy Marsh
7/30/1792 Betty dau of Wm. & Magdalene Prettyman
10/20/1792 Benjamin son of John Stokely
10/28/1792 Lydia dau of Josias & Mary Martin

10/28/1792 Ruth dau of Archibald & Catherine Fleming
10/28/1792 Joseph son of John & Elizabeth Holland
11/1/1792 Hester dau of John & Lydia Martin
11/11/1792 John son of Joseph & Hester Waples
11/11/1792 Cloe dau of Wm. & Rachel Marvel
12/2/1792 Mary dau of Ben. & Anna Salmons
12/2/1792 Cain, a negro slave
12/9/1792 Polly dau of James & Mary Stephenson
12/9/1792 Robert son of Tailer & Mary Neill
12/9/1792 James son of John & Hester Stephenson
12/23/1792 Charles Fergerson son of Hugh & Peggy Stephenson
1/6/1793 William son of Robert & Naomi West
3/3/1793 Isaac White son of Joseph & Jenny Copes
3/3/1793 Mary dau of Josias & Elen Hopkins
3/17/1793 Sarah dau of David & Mary McIlvaine
3/17/1793 James son of Robert & Lydia Butcher
3/24/1793 Mary Sharp dau of Rev. Francis & Elizabeth Hindman
4/7/1793 Simon Kollock son of Peter & Helen Hall
4/7/1793 Mary dau of Edward & Anna Hall
4/7/1793 Nathaniel Waples son of Charles & Penelope Vaughn
4/7/1793 Elijah son of ---
4/14/1793 James son of Jacob & Sarah White
4/14/1793 John son of Wm. & Mary Butcher
4/14/1794 Hetty Miles dau of Leonard & Beulah McIlvaine
4/27/1793 Ketura dau of Francis & Mary Wright, Georgetown
5/19/1793 Hulda dau of David & Comfort Richards
5/19/1793 Elizabeth dau of Joseph & Polly Houston
5/25/1793 Elen dau of Hindman & Margaret Roads
6/14/1793 Mary Miles dau of Benj. & Mary McIlvaine
6/16/1793 Sally dau of John & Celia Thorn
7/14/1793 Henry Fisher son of Dr. Joseph & Eliz. Hall
7/14/1793 Patty Kollock dau of David & Caty Hall
7/21/1793 Elen dau of Thos. & Rachel Sermon
7/28/1793 Andrew son of James & Sarah Wily
7/28/1793 Peter son of Samuel & Jean Hall
9/29/1793 Esther dau of Benj. & Eliz. Prettyman
10/6/1793 Samuel Hudson son of James & Ruth Dutton
10/6/1793 Spicer son of Cornelius & Hannah Shipman
10/21/1793 Cornelia dau of Richard & Elizabeth Davidson
11/6/1793 Matilda dau of John & Susan Marsh
11/6/1793 Sarah dau of Peter & Mary Marsh
11/6/1793 Temperance dau of John & Mary Elliott
11/10/1793 Peter son of David & Eliz. Stephenson
12/1/1793 Ruth wife of James Lank
12/1/1793 Betsy Stuart dau of said James & Ruth Lank
12/1/1794 Charles son of Charles & Wineford Conely
1/12/1794 Lodevick son of Charles & Leah Warren
1/12/1794 Mitchell son of Levin & Susan Lank
3/10/1794 Mary Peery dau of Lazarus & Mary Turner
4/1/1794 Thomas Pernell son of Rev. John Rankin, Buckingham, Md.
4/6/1794 Lydia dau of Samuel & Jean Hopkins
4/6/1794 Naomi dau of James & Naomi Gordon

4/20/1794 Isabel dau of Jonathan & Anna Mills
4/20/1794 Joseph son of George & Nancy Collins
5/24/1794 Polly Oliver - a young woman
5/24/1794 Polly dau of William & Jennet Wyatt
5/24/1794 John son of James & Ruth Lank
6/15/1794 Nancy dau of Stephen & Mary Redden
6/15/1794 Polly Neil dau of Robert & Nancy Hall
6/15/1794 David son of Woolsey & Polly Robinson
6/29/1794 William son of Wm. & Polly Massey
6/29/1794 Nancy dau of Peter & Sally Waples
7/19/1794 Zadock son of Zadock & Eliz. Vezy
8/11/1794 Joshua son of Wm. & Patience White
11/2/1794 David son of Cord & Comfort Hazzard
11/2/1794 John son of Robert & Magdalin Neil
11/2/1794 Amelia dau of Lodovick & Niny Warren
11/23/1794 John son of Thomas & Sarah Dutton
12/14/1794 Tabitha dau of John & Betsy Holland
1/4/1795 Robert son of John & Elly Hopkins
1/16/1795 Thos. Purnell son of Thos. & Mary Marsh
1/16/1795 Peggy dau of John & Anna Elliott
1/16/1795 Polly dau of Peter & Polly Marsh
2/22/1795 Richard Little son of Robert & Naomi West
3/1/1795 Sally dau of John & Peggy Rodney
3/8/1795 Jonathan son of John & Lydia Martin
3/22/1795 John Thoroughgood son of Robt. & Ann Houston
3/22/1795 Sarah dau of ---
3/25/1795 Elly dau of James & Patience Hall
4/6/1795 Polly dau of Levin & Nancy Hargis
4/6/1795 Robert son of James & Sarah Fleming, Kent Co.
4/6/1795 Nathaniel son of Jonathan & Ruth Gordon
4/12/1795 Asenath dau of Wm. & Rhoda Burcher
4/12/1795 Smith Stokely son of John B. & Ruth Frame
5/3/1795 David son of Robert & Lydia Burcher
5/10/1795 Samuel son of John & Hester Stephenson
6/29/1795 David Gray son of Peter & Hessy Hall
6/29/1795 Burton Waples son of Edward & Anna Hall
6/29/1795 Mary dau of Wm. & Rachel Marvel
6/29/1795 Burton son of Benj. & Betty Waples
6/29/1795 William son of Wm. & Mary Butcher
6/29/1795 Levin Son of Charles & Penelope Vaughn
7/5/1795 David son of John & Mary Walker
7/5/1795 Hester Little dau of James & Naomi Gordon
7/12/1795 Robert son of John & Ruth Orr
7/19/1795 John son of Thomas & Rachel Sirman
6/19/1795 Hester White dau of Joseph & Leah Waples
6/19/1795 Joseph son of Joseph & Polly Houston
6/19/1795 Patience dau of Benj. & Eliz. Prettyman
6/19/1795 Betty dau of James & Mary Stephenson
6/19/1795 Anna McMorough dau of Thomas & Rachel Gordon
6/26/1795 Ruth dau of Charles & Leah (Warren) Warring
6/26/1795 Unice dau of Charles & Selia Thorn
6/26/1795 Nancy wife of John Lank

6/26/1795 Samuel child of John & Nancy Lank
6/26/1795 Elly child of John & Nancy Lank
6/26/1795 Sally child of John & Nancy Lank
6/26/1795 Hessy child of John & Nancy Lank
3/6/1796 Prudence dau of Wm. & Mary Hopkins
3/6/1796 Child of Daniel & Polly Roach, C. S.
5/29/1796 Naomi dau of Josiah & Helen Hopkins
5/29/1796 Betsy dau of Wm. & Jannet Wyatt
5/29/1796 Winifred son of Charles & Maly Connoly
5/29/1796 Mary dau of Robert & Magdalen Neil
5/15/1796 Elizabeth Paynter dau of Robt. & Mary Frame
6/19/1796 Benj. Burton son of David & Hester Hopkins
6/26/1796 Thomas son of Joseph & Jenny Copes, Br. Creek
8/14/1796 Lydia dau of David & Katherine Hall
9/11/1796 John son of Levin & Susan Lank, C. S.
11/29/1796 Charles son of James & Margaret Oliver, I. R.
12/6/1796 James son of James & Mary Star, C. S.
1/25/1797 Joseph Fleetwood, Adult
2/5/1797 Mary dau of Joseph & Jean Fleetwood, C. S.
2/5/1797 Wm. Wallace son of Thomas & Esther Coulter, C. S.
2/5/1797 Ruth dau of John & Lydia Martin, C. S.
2/19/1797 Peggy dau of Robert & Naomi West, L.
4/30/1797 Nancy Cord dau of David & Hester Hopkins, b 1/26/1797, C.S.
5/7/1797 Isaac Howard son of Robert & Ann Houston, I. R.
5/7/1797 Elizabeth Howard dau of Peter & Hester Hall
5/21/1797 Robert son of Charles & Leah Warren, C. S.
5/21/1797 Winneford son of John & Mary Walker, C. S.
5/28/1797 Geo. Alexr. son of Asahel & Agnes Philps (sic), I. R.
5/28/1797 Nancy Houston dau of Wm. & Peggy Ellegood, I. R.
6/16/1797 Thomas son of Wm. & Rhoda Burcher, I. R.
7/9/1797 Comfort Burton dau of Edward & Anna Hall, I. R.
7/9/1797 George son of Robt. & Mary Frame
7/23/1797 James son of James & Mary Stephenson, C. S.
7/2/1797 Nancy Hazlet dau of John & Jane Plok, Broad Creek
7/2/1797 William son of Leonard & Sarah Houston, Br. Cr.
8/27/1797 Sidney dau of ye late Dr. John & Katharine Marsh, L.
9/3/1797 John son of John & Selia Thorn, L.
9/28/1797 Naomi West dau of Hindman & Margaret Rhodes, L.
9/14/1797 James son of James & Naomi Gordon, L.
9/29/1797 James son of Ephraim & Mary Ann Knowles, Br. Cr.
10/18/1797 Eliza. dau of Rev. John & Lydia Burton, b 3/11/96
1/7/1798 William Peery son of Lazarus & Eliz. Turner, C. S.
3/22/1798 George son of William & Mary Rodney, I. R.
3/22/1798 Daniel son of William & Mary Rodney, I. R.
3/25/1798 Thomas Barbage son of Thos. & Rachel Shirman, I. R.
4/1/1798 James son of John & Elizabeth Holland, C. S.
4/1/1798 Hessy dau of Samuel & Jane Hopkins, C. S.
4/8/1798 Eliz. dau of Benj. & Eliz. Prettyman, I. R.
4/22/1798 Samuel Star son of Thomas & Sarah Dutton, C. S.
4/22/1798 Eliz. Stevenson dau of James & Ruth Dutton, C. S.
4/29/1798 Maria dau of Wm. & Mary Butcher, I. R.
5/10/1798 Lisa dau of Josiah & Ellen Hopkins, C. S.

5/15/1798 John, twin of Wm. & Polly Saunders, L.
5/15/1798 Elizabeth, twin of Wm. & Polly Saunders, L.
5/20/1798 Thomas son of Ephraim & Mary Knolls, Br. Cr.
5/20/1798 Polly dau of Anthony & Bathsheba Vicker, Br.Cr.
6/10/1798 Hester dau of Wm. & Patience White, I. R.
6/10/1798 Sally dau of Jacob & Elizabeth White, I. R.
6/10/1798 Silvester Smith son of John & Peggy Rodney, I. R.
6/10/1798 Isaac son of James & Margaret Oliver, I. R.
6/10/1798 Elizabeth dau of Robt. & Eliz. Burton, I. R.
6/10/1798 Polly, twin of Benj. & Betty Waples, I. R.
6/10/1798 Patience, twin of Benj. & Betty Waples, I. R.
6/24/1798 James son of John & Mary Walker, C. S.
6/24/1798 Marget dau of Charles & Mary Conley, I. R.
7/2/1798 Peggy dau of Jacob & Polly Hargus, I. R.
7/2/1798 Polly Johnson dau of Eli, dec'd, & Patience Barker, I. R.
7/8/1798 William son of Robert & Prudence Hopkins, C. S.
7/15/1798 Leah dau of Levi & Nancy Hargis, C. S.
7/19/1798 Joseph Burton (Brerton?) son of Charles & Penelope Vaughn, I. R.
7/22/1798 Peter Prettyman son of Aaron & Levenia Marvel, I. R.
7/22/1798 George Prettyman son of Aaron & Levenia Marvel, I. R.
8/5/1798 Jane dau of Jacob & Katherine White, C. S.
3/20/1799 John Vent son of Ephraim & Jean Derby (Darby?), C. S.
6/17/1796 William son of Ephraim & Jean Derby (Darby?), C. S.
6/17/1796 Elizabeth dau of Ephraim & Jean Derby (Darby), C. S.
3/24/1799 Elizabeth Star dau of Absalom & Mary Hudson, C. S.
3/24/1799 Mary Waples dau of Zadoc & Eliz. Vezey
3/24/1799 Wm. child of Wm. Jones & w. Sarah
3/24/1799 Sarah child of Wm. Jones & w. Sarah
3/26/1799 Joseph Thick (or Shick?) son of Joshua & Ann Fisher - Broadkiln
3/26/1799 James Vent, adult
3/31/1799 Francis Phils (Philo?) son of Asahel & Agnes Philips, Br. Cr.
4/1/1799 William son of George & Jean Prettyman Newbold, I. R.
4/6/1799 Catherine Maria dau of Dr. John & Betty (Bedtsey?) White, L.
4/6/1799 David Hall son of Robert & Polly (Nelly?) Houston, L.
4/6/1799 Nancy dau of Thomas & Nancy Marsh, L.
4/6/1799 Jean dau of John & Hannah Paynter, L.
1799 Hannah dau of Alex. and Brenor(?), negro servants of Jos. Waples
4/25/1799 Mary dau of Peter & Mary Marsh, L.
4/25/1799 Wm. Thomson son of Hinman Rhodes
5/12/1799 Eliz. Miller dau of Robert & Ann Houston, I. R.
--- Robert son of Joseph and Polly Houston, I.
6/2/1799 Lydia Walker, an adult. R.
6/2/1799 Marah (Mara't?) Kollock dau of Peter & Hester Hall
6/2/1799 Frances dau of Jacob & Patience Richards
6/2/1799 Elizabeth Gates dau of Edward & Anna Hall, I. R.
6/16/1799 Wm. Laverty son of John & Eliz. Morris, Br. Cr.
6/16/1799 Boyer (Roger?) Hurley son of Francis & Nancy Wright, Br. Cr.
6/16/1799 Rebecca dau of Curtis & Eliz. Morris, Br. Cr.
6/16/1799 Narcissa Pamela dau of Thos. & Margt. Boyce
6/20/1799 Letty dau of Lodovick & Nea Warren, C. S.
6/20/1799 Nancy dau of Daniel & Polly Roach, C. S.
6/20/1799 James son of Zadoc & Eliz. Vezy, C. S.

6/20/1799 William son of Isaac & Henrietta Tull, C. S.
6/20/1799 Sally Anderson dau of Thos. & Eleanor Skinner, Br. C.; b 8-29-1798, time of baptism uncertain.
6/20/1799 Letta dau of Lodovick & Nea Warren, C. S.
6/20/1799 Robert son of Robert & Nancy Hall, C. S.
6/23/1799 Eliz. Rounds dau of Andrew & Sally Thomson, C. S.
6/23/1799 Patience Prettyman dau of Burton & Hannah Wix(?), I. R.
6/30/1799 James son of James & Polly Wilson, L.
7/7/1799 John son of James & Ruth Dutton, C. S.
7/14/1799 Deborah dau of Wm. & Rachel Marvel, I. R.
7/21/1799 Jane Hall dau of David M. & Jane McIlvaine
7/21/1799 James son of Robert & Naomi West, L.
7/28/1799 James Firgus son of Jno. & Lydia Martin, C. S.
8/4/1799 Thomas son of Benj. & Eliz. Waples
8/25/1799 Matilda Buchan dau of Wm. & Peggy Ellegood, B. C.
8/25/1799 Sally Cannon dau of Betsy Townsend, who professed repentance, Father unknown.
10/19/1799 Isaac son of James & Mary Starr, C. S.
1/17/1800 Patience Waples dau of Levi & Nancy Hargus
1/17/1800 Paul son of Wm. & Polly White, C. S.
2/11/1800 Cornelius Wiltbank son of Jacob & Catherine (White), L.
2/11/1800 Ann Gordon, an adult
2/23/1800 William son of James & Mary Stephenson, C. S.
4/22/1800 Simon Killock son of the late Dr. Theo. Wilson, Mrs. Wilson, Sponsor, C. S.
4/22/1800 Mathew son of the late Dr. Theo. Wilson, Mrs. Wilson, Sponsor, C. S.
4/22/1800 James son of the late Dr. Theo. Wilson, Mrs. Wilson, Sponsor, C. S.
5/5/1800 Ephraim Knoles & Mary Ann his wife
5/5/1800 Wilson Knoles, their son
5/11/1800 Peggy dau of Hermon & Polly Craig, father dead
5/16/1800 Polly dau of James & Ruth Coulter
5/28/1800 Jane dau of Rev. Jno. & Lydia Burton, b 1-7-1800
5/25/1800 Nancy Curtis dau of Wm. & Comfort Waples b 3-1-1800
5/25/1800 Thomas son of Jno. & Mary Rodney, b 1-25-1800
5/25/1800 David son of Adam & Sally Marvel, b 11-7-1799
6/1/1800 Comfort dau of James & Mary Carpenter
6/13/1800 Gideon son of Thomas & Mary Waples, I. R.
6/16/1800 Benjamin son of Peery(?) & Helan Pool (Percy?)
6/24/1800 Wm. Hall son of Samuel & Nancy Kollock
6/29/1800 Nancy dau of Robert & Nancy Hall
7/14/1800 Peter son of Dr. John & Betsy White
7/14/1800 Eliz. Turner dau of Wm. & Elenor Dod, L.
7/20/1800 Josiah son of Josiah & Mary Martin
7/20/1800 Nancy dau of Josiah & Elen Hopkins
7/27/1800 Robert son of Wm. dead & Mary Butcher
8/3/1800 James son of Wm. & Polly Sanders, L.
8/10/1800 Ephraim son of Ephraim & Jane Derby
8/12/1800 Cornelius son of Manlove & Mary Davis
8/12/1800 Comfort dau of Cord & Molly Hazzard, C. S.
8/31/1800 Samuel Paynter son of Samuel & Jane Hopkins

9/5/1800 Temperance dau of David & Comfort Richards

Extracts from the Sessional Minutes of Lewes, Coolspring, and Indian River Congregatons of the Presbyterian Church, Sussex County

Jun 15, 1771 Sessional trial of John Vint - found guilty of having a bastard child by Sarah Mason, a single girl and failed to support it. She was with child when examined by the court on 15 Jul 1769.

New Communicants -
At Coolspring, May 12, 1792: David Hopkins, David Richards, Sarah Jump, Samuel Mustard, Esther Hall, Margaret Roads, Lydia Martin, Lazarus Turner (after he had given publick satisfaction for fighting and putting out a man's eye), Hannah West, Mary Neill.
At Lewes, July 21, 1792: Hester Paynter, Benjamin Prettyman, Elizabeth Prettyman, Ruth Walker, John Orr, Mary Turner, Dr. Joseph Hall, Dina, a negro slave and Judy, a negro slave.
At Indian River, Oct 21, 1792: William Butcher, Mary Butcher and Elizabeth Thomas
At Coolspring, May 24, 1793: Jinny Caper, Hannah Paynter, Anda White, John Stephenson, Caty Hall, Eli Zaluth Hall, Cain, a negro slave and Sarah, a negro slave.
At Lewes, July, 13, 1793: Anna White and Samuel Innis
At Indian River, Nov, 3, 1793: Polly Houston
At Coolspring, May 24, 1794: Samuel Hopkins, Comfort Richards, David Hall and Polly Oliver.
At Lewes, August 2, 1794: Elizabeth White, Naomi Gordon, Hessy Hall and Hannah Hazzard.
At Indian River, Nov 15, 1794: Robert Hunter.

Sessional meeting at Coolspring, June 7, 1793 - Present: F. Hindman, Moderator, J. Hall, A. Hopkins, Ruling Elders; Marinix Virden, W. Peery, J. Dutton, Deacons - Complaint that Emanuel Russel, one of our ruling Elders, behaved in a very unchristian, unjust and inhuman manner toward a dead man, found in the beach of Lewestown on the 28th of April last. Deposition made by Emanuel Russel before Isaac Draper, magistrate: Emanuel Russel of Broadkiln, in the county or Sussex, aged about 49... did say "that he got one purple close bodied coat, with yellow buttons, one shirt, one pair of shoes, two red cotton and one silk handkerchiefs, one gold ring, one razar case with two razars... " He further said at the coroner's jury, "That on Tuesday the 8th of April, 1793 he saw his son (Samuel) and his negro slave, Tom, find a drowned man on the Lewistown beach ... And that they buried him in the sand ... (after taking the above items)."

Subscribers of Blackwater Presbyterian Church, near Frankford Delaware

The following members, on the dates indicated, agreed to pay part of the "ministerial labours of Reverend John Rankin, so long as he shall remain our stated minister and a regular member of Lewistown Presbytery." These subscriptions were signed on 27 Jun 1778 (indicated as 78), 27 Jun 1779 (79) and 15 June 1780 (80).

Jesse Anderson	78		
Isaac Aydelotte			80
John Aydelotte			80
John Aydelotte, Jr	78		
John Aydelotte, Sr	78	79	80
John Aydelotte B.		79	
Joseph Aydelotte	78		
Samuel Aydelotte	78	79	
William Aydelotte	78	79	
Charles Bannister	78		
Richard Barker	78	79	80
Major Benston			80
Jacob Benton	78		
Adam Black	78	79	
Samuel Black			80
Elihn Brand			80
Jacob Burto		79	
Levi Collins	78	79	
Noah Collins	78	79	80
Racklife Conner	78	79	
Rodney Cord	78		
Shebna Cord		79	80
Widow Cord		79	
William Cord	78	79	
William Cropper			80
John Darley		79	
John Daworthy	78		
Joseph Derrickson	78		
Levin Derrickson		79	
Samuel Derrickson	78	79	80
Edward Dingle	78		
Ebenezer Evans		79	80
Eli Evans			80
Elijah Evans		79	
John Evans			80
Lemuel Evans			80
William Evans	78	79	80
William Evans B.M.		79	
John Evans (son)	78		
John Evans of Eb.	78		
John Evans of Eb.	78		
John Evans(on)	78		
John Evans, Sr.	78	79	
John Evans L. Side		79	
Joseph Freman	78		
Isble Gibb	78		
John Gibbons, Sr	78		
Thomas Godwil	78		
Mary Gonifon	78		
Ebenezer Gray	78		
William Gray			80
Adam Hall	78		
Jordon Hall		79	
William Hall	78	79	80
Wm. J. Hall			80
Wm. Jordan Hall	78		
Borden Hamen	78		
Leah Hargis	78		
Genethan Harvey	78	79	
Joshua Harvey	7		80
Thomas Harvey	78	79	
John Hatfield		79	
Miles Hennary		79	
Richard Hickman			80
Batty Hill			80
Levi Hill	78	79	80
Stephen Hill			80
Edward Hitchens	78		
Ezekiel Hitchens	78	79	
Benjamin Holland	78	79	
Israel Holland	78	79	
Ezekiel Hopkins	78		
John Hopkins	78		
Joseph Houston		79	
Nehemiah Howard			80
Jacob Irons	78		
Susan Irons			80
C. John Jones		79	
John Jones	78		
John Legatt			80
Samuel Lockwood	78		80
William Lockwood			80
John Massey	78		
John Massey, Jr		79	80
Patience Meden		79	
James Miller			80
John Miller			80
Joseph Miller	78	79	
William Moore, Jr	78	79	
William Moore, Sr	78	79	
Avery Morgan	78	79	
John Murrah	78		

Subscribers of Blackwater Presbyterian Church, near Frankford Delaware

John Onions	78			Stephen Steges				80
Thomas Parson	78			William Tingle	78	79		80
Revel Powders			80	Littleton Townsend	78	79		
William Powders	78			Elizabeth Tunnell	78	79		80
Elihu Redel		79		Sch. Tunnell			79	
John Richards	78			Scarborough Tunnell				80
William Richards, Sr			80	John Wayot			79	
Elijah Rickards		79		Caleb West				80
John Rickards		79	80	Nathaniel West			79	
John Roberts			80	Reuben West				80
Cornelius Robinson	78		80	David Wharton	78	79		
John Robinson	78			James Wharton				80
Benjamin Schofield	78			Mathew Wharton				80
Enoch Scudder	78	79		Watson Wharton	78			

Pew Holders of St. Peters Protestant Episcopal Church, Lewes on 10 June 1789
From a copy held by Hall of Records, Dover

Pew Number	Name	Pew number	Name
1	Jonathan Wolf	12	W. Arnell
2	Thomas Walker & William West	14	Henry Fisher
3	Jno. Wiltbank	15	Samuel Paynter
4	Mrs. Nunoz	16	George Parker
5	Hercules Kollock	17	Dr. Johnson
6	Phillip Kollock	18	Thomas Martin
7	Mary Train	19	Jno. Russel
8	Hazzard Hickman	21	Jno. Caddy
9	John Maul	23.	Shield & Dyer
10	Reese Wolf	28.	Levin Ennis, Brinkle Ewing
11	Wolf & Paker		

Prince George's Church, Sussex County (Dagsboro)

Original held by Hall of Records, Dover

Mary Townsend Hazzard dau of John and Mary Hazzard b Mar 26 1791
Leah Howell dau of John and Mary Howell b Feb 22 1792
John Irons son of Lemuel and Caty Irons b Nov 8 1791
--- Robinson dau of Cornelious and Abiah Robinson b Jul 20 1791
Mary Wharton dau of Francis and Sarah Wharton b Jan 18 1791
Betsy Robinson dau of Joshua and Rachell Robinson b Dec 13 1791
Nancy Wharton dau of Burton and Elizabeth Wharton b Feb 3 1792
Leah Banks dau of Jacob and Mary Banks b Sep 15 1791
Rhoda Brown dau of John and Hannah Brown b Nov 26 1791
Sarah Poynter dau of Tho. and Nanny Poynter b Sep 26 1791
John Waples son of Eli and Patience Waples b Sep 30 1791
Nancy Johnston dau of John and Polly Johnston b Mar 9 1792
Solloman Evans son of Jacob and Comfort Evans b Oct 8 1791
Ginny Wharton dau of Isaiah and Leah Wharton b Feb 11 1790
Polley Wilkins dau of John and Hannah Wilkins b Aug 24 1792
Elizabeth Chamberlin dau of James and Josie (Jane?) Chamberlin b 1 Aug 1792
William Records son of William and Mary Records b Jun 12 1792
Tabitha Parks dau of George and Elizabeth Lewis b Nov 19 1791
Nathanel Veazy son of Zadock and Elizabeth Veazy b May 31 1792
Sally Drury dau of Tho. and Mary Drury b Feb 25 1792
Thomas Ingram son of Collins and Polly Ingram b Aug 29 1792
Matthew Lockwood dau of Armwell and Elizabeth Lockwood b Jul 4 1792
Nathaniel Tingle son of James and Leah Tingle b Aug 5 1792
Nancy Dirickson dau of Isaiah and Nancy Dirickson b Aug 14 1792
Betsy Collins dau of Thomas and Tabb West b Jun 12 1792
Mary Waples dau of Thomas and Chestanny Waples b Nov 10 1791
Betsy Tunnell dau of Scarborough and Comfort Tunnel b Jun 6 1792
Polly Hill dau of John Stephen and Nancy Hill b Jul 20 1792
Elijah Short son of Saml and Lovy Short b Aug 28 1792
Betsy Henry dau of Benj. and Betsy Messeck b Oct 29 1792
Patience Evans dau of William and Elizabeth Evans b Nov 10 1792
Ginny West dau of Jacob and Agness West b Dec 6 1792
James Freeman son of William and Tabitha Freeman b Mar 4 1793
John Long son of John and Michel Mountford b Nov 2 1792
Elizabeth Collins dau to Elijah and Salley Collins b Jan 26 1793
James Dirickson son of Elizabeth Lon b Apr 11 1793
Elizabeth Windsor dau to William Burton and Mary b Jan 12 1792
Jonathan Dazey son of Jonathan and Betty Dazey b Sep 30 1792
Nancy Dirickson dau of Levin Hill and Nancy Dirickson b May 4 1792
John Records son of Elias and Betty Records b Aug 6 1792
Sarah Collins dau of Asa and Nancy Collins b Sep 5 1792
Sarah Scot dau of Mitchell and Sarah Scot b Dec 11 1789
Mary Scot dau of Mitchell and Sarah Scot b Mar 14 1792
Sarah Ingram dau of Jacob and Nancy Ingram b Sep 27 1791
Pheba Morris dau to Jacob and Betty Morris b Feb 18 1792
Hannah Jones dau of Thos. and Mary Jones b Sep 21 1791
Grace Short dau of Edward and Eloner Short b Sep 19 1792
Sarah Steen dau of James and Sarah Steen b Jul 15 1792
Phillip Willy son of Smothen Watson and Nancy b Jun 10 1793
Job & James Moore sons of James and Nancy Moore b Aug 11 1793

Vina Betts dau of Jonathan and Alecy Betts b Jan 9 1793
Patience Smith dau of Isaac Hitchens and Elizabeth b 1793
Samuel Dirickson son of Samuel and Elizabeth Dirickson b Aug 20 1793
John Waples son of John Tingle & Pricilla b July 17 1793
Mary Wise Howard dau of George and Tabitha Howard b Oct 22 1793
Jacob Evans son of Jacob and Comfort Evans b Sep 19 1793
Rachel Wilkins dau of William and Comfort Wilkins b Mar 10 1794
Phillip West son of Caleb and Susannah West b Oct 18 1792
Sarah Howell and Isaac Howell dau and son of William and Zipporah b Dec 24 and 26 1793
Robert Schophield son of Wm and Nancy Schophield b Jan 30 1794
Fanny Evans dau of Wm and Polly Evans b Jan 24 1794
Letha Hickman dau of Richard and Sally Hickman b Nov 16 1793
Nancy Hickman dau of Patience Hickman b Feb 4 1793, illegitimate
Isaac Chamberlain son of James and Jouel(?) Chamberlain b June 20 1796
Hannah Records dau of Eli and Mary Records b Aug 23 1794
Mary Evans dau of Enoch and Elizabeth Evans b June 20 1794
William Riley Evans son of Leml. and Tabitha Evans b July 3 1794
Rachel Hill Wells dau of William H. and Elizabeth Dagworthy Wells b Philad Sep 1 1791 7 o'clock
Henry Hill Wells b Dagsberry Sep 16 1793 12:30 M.M. He died in the neighborhood of Philada on Sep 1 1794 at 9:30 am.m and was enterred in the buriel grounds of the people called Quakers in the City of Philadelphia on the same day he died.
James Dirickson son of Levin and Elizabeth Dirickson b Sep 26 1794
Comfort Waples Veazey dau of William and Patience Veazey b Dec 2 1794
Jessy Mumford son of John and Michel Mumford b Apr 5 1795
Rachel Moore dau of James and Nancy Moore b Jan 20 1795
James Brown son of John and Hannah Brown b Dec 17 1794
George Messeck son of Eli and Betsey Messeck b Oct 29 1794
Ebenezer Wharton son of Isaiah and Leah Wharton b Aug 30 1794
Sarah West dau of Rubin and Nancy West b Sep 28 1794
Phebe Nedom Waples dau of Thos. and Chestina Waples b Sep 27 1794
Joseph and William Hazzard sons of Thomas and Salley Hazzard b Oct 7 1794 at 7 and 10 o clock a.m.
Nancy Poynter dau of Thomas and Nancy Poynter b Aug 24 1794
Elizabeth Tingle dau of John and Pricilla Tingle b Feb 1 1795
Leah Phillips dau of --- Watson and Nealy b Mar 1 1795
Nealy Hazzard of Lovina West b Mar 4 1795, illegitimate
Catury Hill Evans dau of Solomon and Polly Evans b Apr 14 1795
Ann Dirickson Hill dau of Capt Levin and Sally Hill b Oct 15 1792
Mary Polk Hill dau of Capt Levin and Sally Hill b Oct 31 1794
Isaac Covington Messick son of Benjamin and Betty Messick b Jun 4 1795
Ebe Evans Bushop son of Edward and Rebecca b Jan 20 1795
Seth Waples son of Thos. and Ann Waples b Oct 21 1793
David Waples son of Thos and Ann Waples b Mar 3 1795
Sophia Cary dau of John and Esther Cary b Jun 1 1795
Sally Russle dau of Wm and Lydia Russle b Oct 25 1790
Robert Houston Russle son of Wm and Lydia Russle b Mar 2 1793
Annanias Thompson son of John and Pearcy (?) Thompson b Jul 27 1795
Elizabeth Freeman dau of William and Tabby Freeman b Sep 19 1795
Purnill Johnston son of John and Mary Johnston b Jan 26 1795

Peter Truit son of Jacob and Easter b Apr 2 1795
Mary Middleton Darby dau of Wm and Frances Darby b Jan 23 1796
Nathan Waples son of Isaac and Sally Waples b Oct 2 1795
Sally dau of Benjamin Salmons Junr and Caty b Sep 16 1795
John Flemmon West son of Thomas and Tabitha West b Mar 6 1796
Stephen Hill West son of Jacob and Rhoda West b Dec 30 1796
Heneritta Evans dau of Leml and Tabitha Evans b Jul 30 1796
Joshua Hill son of Levin and Sally Hill b Apr 29 1976
Nancy Veazy dau of William and Patience Veazy b Oct 5 1796
Catharine Coventon Dirickson dau of Levin and Elizabeth Dirickson b Dec 29 1796
Hannah Smiley Thompson dau of William and Nicey Thompson b Jan 2 1797
Hollon Carey dau of John and Leah Carey b Jul 21 1796
William Cottingham son of Joshua and Hessy b Nov 20 1796
Matthias and Elizabeth, son and dau of Zadock and Mary Aydelott b Mar 22 1796
Peggy Evans dau of Enuch and Elizabeth Evans b Sep 15 1796
Isaac Evans son of Isaac and Elizabeth Evans b Dec 31 1797
Mary West dau Caleb and Susey West b Mar 17 1797
John Hazzard son of Thomas and Sally Hazzard b Jan 11 1797
Henry Rickards son of William and Mary Rickards b Dec 30 1796
John Waples son of Eli and Rebeckah Waples b Aug 23 1797
John Tingle son of James and Leah Tingle b Jul 11 1797
Salley Banks dau of Lemuel and Rhoda Banks b May 11 1797
Ann Truit Freeman dau of William Freeman and Tabby b Jan 12 1798
Mattilda Hazzard dau of Oliver Hazzard and Elizabeth Roberts b Feb 7 1797, illegitimate
Nancy Roberts dau of Sanders and Mary Roberts b Jul 16 1797
Jane Waples dau of Thomas and Nancy Waples b May 16 1796
Prettyman Marvel Dazey son of Moses and Sally Dazey b 5 Dec 1797
Joshua Cottingham West son of Reubin and Nancy West b Oct 29 1797
Paul Thoroughgood son of Miller and Nelley Thoroughgood b Oct 30 1797
Elizabeth Gray dau of Thomas and Agnes Gray b Sep 10 1797
Peter West son of Jehu and Polley West b Nov 1 1797
Leah Johnson dau of John and Polly Johnson b Feb 20 1797
Lydia Lockwood dau of William Lockwood and Neomy b Jan 2 1798
Nathanel Clark son of Levin and Esther Clark b Dec 22 1796
Sarah Robinson Morriss dau of John and Elizabeth Morriss b Sep 12 1797
David Adkins son of Stanton and Peggy Adkins b Dec 13 1797
Nehemiah Howard son of Geo and Tabitha Howard b Dec 20 1797
Joshua Waples son of Isaac and Salley Waples b Nov 26 1797
Nathaniel Tingle Tunnell son of Scarborough and Comfort Tunnell b Jan 26 1798
Salley Mills dau of Jonathan and Nanny Mills b Jul 2 1979
Nanny Newton dau of Job and Mary Newton b May 10 1798
William Newton Thomson son of Isaac and Barshebey Thomson b Jan 8 1798
Catey Barker dau of Bagwell and Elin Barker b Jan 25 1797
Annaritta Bishop dau of Edw and Rebeckah Bishop b Mar 7 1798
Rhoda Evans dau of Wm and Polley Evans b May 7 1798
Tammey Riley Evans son of Ananias and Zeporah Evans b Mar 11 1797
Philip Wingate Short son of Shadrack and Levina Short b Jan 4 1799

Elisha Dickerson Cullin son of Chas M. and Elizabeth Holland Cullin b Apr 23 1799
Jas Cottingham son of Joshua and Hessey Cottingham b Dec 1 1798
Betsy dau of Thos and Sally Hazzard b Nov 4 1798
Cady Banks dau of Hezekiah and Sarah Banks b Feb 13 1798
Catury Aydelott dau of Zadock and Mary Aydelott b Nov 24 1798
Rhoda Lockwood dau of Armwell and Betsy Lockwood b Oct 8 1798
William Hickman son of Richard and Salley Hickman b Dec 21 1798
Nancy Simson Dale dau of Jas and Sarah Dale b Apr 21 1799
Matthias Starkey West son of Thos and Tabitha West b Sep 23 1798
William Piper son of Joseph and Hannah Piper b Dec 4 1798
Hetty Shippard dau of Major Evans & his wife b Mar 31 1799
Harriet Clayton Messick of Benj and Elizabeth Messick b Jun 10 1799
Mary Caston Marshall dau of Zadock Marshall & wife b Feb 2 1799
James Workman son of William Lewis and Bridget Workman b Mar 28 1798
Holland Moore(s)? dau of James Moores and Nancy b Nov 30 1797
Isaac Veazey son of William Veazey and Patiance b Sep 18 1798
Ellender Hall Wilkins dau of John and Hannah Wilkins b Apr 8 1796
Burton Wingate Jones son of Isaac Jones and Levey b Jan 27 1797
Zack Jones son of Isaac and Levey Jones b Oct 11 1798
Betsey Lockwood dau of Benjamin and Lurary Lockwood b Oct 6 1798
John Philips son of Elzy and Neomy Philips b Dec 16 1798
Lovey Newbold Webb dau of James and Phebe Webb b Mar 22 1797
Salley Mumford dau of John and Michel Mumford b Feb 4 1799
Samuel Tingley Jones son of John and Comfort Jones b Apr 1 1799
Eli Stockely Messick son of George and Ayles Messick b Jan 10 1799
Salley Neile Carpenter dau of Neppey and Hannah Carpenter b 5 May 1799
Nancy Tunnell dau of Scarborough and Comfort Tunnell b Jan 5 1800
Kitturiah Evans dau of Enoch Evans and Elizabeth b Nov 5 1799
Mattildy Sikes Mason dau of Joseph and Salley Mason b Jun 10 1799
Sophia Mitchell Freeman dau of William and Tabitha Freeman b Aug 17 1800
Sarah Hill dau of Lemuel and Zeporah Irons b Nov 20 1797
Joshua Hill Irons son of Lemuel and Zeporah Irons b Nov 15 1799
Jacob Waples son of Isaac and Salley Waples b Apr 16 1800
Mattildy White West dau of Jacob and Rhoda West b Dec 28 1799
Nancy Cottingham dau of Elisha and Salley Cottingham b Oct 22 1800
Robert son of George and Tabitha Koisand(?) b Oct 24 1800
Joseph son of Joseph Prettyman and Rebeckah b Apr 8 1800
Nathan Waples son of Eli and Elizabeth Waples b Apr 26 1800
Catharine Waples dau of Tho. deceased and Ann b Dec 25 1799
Comfort Banks Webb dau of James and Pheby Webb b Jan 1 1801
Nathaniel Tingle son of James Tingle and Leah b Mar 10 1800

Gleanings by Rev. C. H. B. Turner

Publications of the Genealogical Society of Pennsyvlania, vol IV, March 1909, No. 1.

Copied by Rev. Turner from an old record that was eaten on edges by moths and yellow with age.

Oct 4 1748. John Rodney m Sarah Paynter by whom he had issue, one son called William b Feb 11 1749/50 and d 22 inst and 7 Jun 1751 said Sarah died.

Nov 2 1752. John Rodney afsd. m Ruth Hunn

Nov 9 1754. Their first son named William was born, being the 2nd son of said John Rodney, and died Jan 14 1756.

--- 1756. Mary Rodney their first dau b about 5 Oclock P.M. and died Apr 27 1791, aged 35 yrs, 2 months, 15 days.

-- 9th 1758. Penelope Rodney their 2d dau b about 2 Oclock A. M.

22d 1760. John Rodney their 2d son b near 12 Oclock at night and died Jan 10 1761.

-- 1762 Hannah Rodney their 3d dau b --- died May 18 1787.

-- 1764 Daniel Rodney their 3d son b about half and hour after 5 P.M.

Apr 29 1767. Caleb Rodney their 4th son b half an hour after (A.M.

-- 9th 1770. Ruth Rodney their 4th dau b near 1 Oclock in the -- died Aug following.

-- 11th 1771. John Rodney their 5th son (and 2nd of that name) b half an hour after 5 in the evening.

-- 15th 1773. William Rodney their 6th son b at 1 Oclock P.M. and died Apr 24 1774

Jun 24 1775. Thomas Rodney their 7th son b at about 4 Oclock.

Mar 6 1779. George Rodney their 8th son b about 11 Oclock at night and died Jun 30 following, aged 3 months and --

From tombstones in Pilot-town Lewes, Del.

Hannah Jacobs b May 11 1734; d Dec 18 1767

Albertus Jacobs d Apr 28 1748, aged 53 yrs

John Jacobs d 19 Mar 1741, aged 45 yrs

Jacob Art d Sep 13 1769, aged 48 yrs

Sarah Art wife of Bailey Art d Oct 1 1797, aged 26 yrs

John Naws, no dates; Benjamin Naws, no dates.

I.N. M.B. Nothing else on these two stones.

From book in possession of Mrs. William Edwards, Sr., Lewes, Del.

Paul White b 12-14-1759. d 5-16-1790.

Mary White wife of Paul White b 3-16-1765.

Paul White and Mary Hudson m 1-30-1782.

Wrexham their first son b 11-26-1784.

Benjamin their second son b 2-23-1787.

Robert their third son b 2-12-1789, d Oct 22 1867.

From Bible presented to St. Peter's Parish, Lewes, Del., by the Hon. H. R. Burton, M. D. Date of Bible 1761.

Family of Robert Burton who was born Apr 25, 1730.

The aforesaid Robert Burton m Ann his wife by Anderson Parker Dec 19 1751.

Sarah, dau of Robert & Ann Burton b Nov 5 1752, d Jun 23 1755.

Robert son of Robert and Ann Burton b Jun 24 1756.

John son of Robert and Ann Burton b Oct 12 1759.
Ann dau of Robert and Ann Burton b Apr 15 1762.
Joshua son of Robert and Ann Burton b Nov 4 1764.
William son of Robert and Ann Burton b Apr 8 1767.
Mary dau of Robert and Ann Burton b Oct 26 1771, d Jul 4 1864.
Robert Burton, Sr., d Mar 30 1785.
Ann his wife d Mar 15 1790.

Ann Burton Wiltbank d Apr 9 1801
William Burton d Nov 1834.
Elizabeth Hazzard Stockley d Feb 16 1790.
Joshua Burton d Dec 13 1843.
The Rev. Mr. Franklin conducted the funeral services.
Pemberton Burton d Apr 2 1828.
Ann W. Burton d Sep 7 1843.

From the Bible of John Augustus of Wilmington, Del, now in possession of John Thomas Wilson, Greencastle, Ind. (1909)
John Augustus - His bible bought at Phila Dec 10, 1765.
Elizabeth Augustus Her Bible she was born Dec 18, Fri, 1739.
Their children: Catherine Augustus b Jan 1 at 2 o'clock in the afternoon,Thurs, 1761.
Elizabeth Augustus b Aug 15 at 4 o'clock in afternoon, Sun, 1762.
Jacob Augustus b Jul 30 at 2 o'clock in afternoon, Mon, 1764
David Augustus b Sep 5, Fri, in afternoon, 1766
Anne Augustus b Jul 21, Thurs, at 10 o'clcok in morning 1768.
Rachel Augustus b Jun 18, Mon, 4 o'clock in morning 1770.
--- Augustus b Apr 24 at 5 o'clock in ---, Fri, 1772.
John Augustus b 2 Apr , Sun, at 6 o'clock in morning in 1775.
Enoch Augustus b May 24, Sat, 5 o'clock in morning in 1777.
Hannah Augustus b Jun 10, Thurs, 1779 at 8 o'clock at night.
Margaret Augustus b Dec 28, Sat, 8 o'clock at night, 1782.
Elizabeth Smith dau of Samuel and Elizabeth Smith b Sep 1, Sabbath, 3 o'clock at night, 1782.
Elizabeth Smith wife of Samuel Smith d 6 Oct 1784 at Turkeyfoot settlement, Bedford Co.

Monument in Haslet Burial ground near Cedar Creek Mill. Joseph Haslet son of Col. John Haslet who fell at the battle of Princeton Jan 3 1777, leaving widow who in a few days died of grief, and several small children. Joseph the subject of this epitaph war reared under the guardianship of William Killen, chief Justice and afterward chancellor of this State. After arriving at age he removed from Kent Co and established himself a farmer in Cedar Creek Hundred. He was elected Governor of the State 1810, etc. He died during his second term as Governor Jun 23 1823. His first wife was Mary Draper, second wife was Rachel Hickman.

Churchyard of Cedar Creek Church. Reynear Williams d Apr 2 1773, aged 26 yrs, 7 months.
Abagail wife of Sylvester Webb d 17 Dec 1785, aged 25 yrs.
Nelley Draper d Apr 17 1790, aged 14 yrs.
Footstones: R.W., N. D., A. W.

From Bible of Mrs. Ferdinand Brewer, Lewes, Del.
March 10, 1758. John Blakey.
Jacob & Ann Sharpless in memory of Yr Brother.
The Nativity of Jacob & Ann Sharpless' children according to Newstile.
Their names and when born.
John b 9/28/1749; Susanna b 5/23/1751; Nathan b 9/28/1752; Lydia b 12/31/1754; Joseph b 6/12/1757; Jesse b 11/6/1759; Ann b 12/28/1761; Jane b 10/23/1764; Martha b 12/8/1767; Hannah b 12/8/1770.
Jacob Sharpless d 7/19/1775.
Joseph Tolbot d 6/16/1783.
Joseph Sharpless d 10/27/1796.
William Phillips and Hannah Phillips (Sharpless) m Sep 20, 1794.
William Phillips d Feb 29, 1824.
Hannah Phillips d Mar 26, 1847, aged 76 yrs, 3 months and 18 days.
Their children: Anne b Jul 28, 1795; Juliet b Aug 8, 1797; William b Jun 20, 1799; Milford b Oct 22, 1804; Hester b Jul 15, 1807; Lydia b Jul 5, 1810.
John Bleakey d Feb 10, 1806.
Ann Tolbot d Oct 8, 1811.
Lydia Dutton d Aug 1, 1799.

"Extracts From the Register of the Ancient Chapel of St. John The Baptist, near Milton, Delaware."
--elby, dau of Levi & Mary Mumford, bo--
Rachel, dau of Littleton & Omy Loftly, bo--
Peggy, dau of Thomas & Martha Parmer, bo- 4 ---
Sally Conwell, dau of John & Mary Conwell, bor- 15m-
Joshua, son of Edmond & Juda Reed, bor- 30 Aug 176-
James More, son of James & Alice Reinolds, bo- 10 Jul 1767
Jenny dau of John & Jenny Collins bor- 8 Jun 176-Robert Perry, son of Archeable & Vileter Fowler, born 27 Sep 176-
Charity, dau of John and Mary Smith, bo- 8 Jun 176-
Nathan, son of Matthew & Patience Reed, bo- 23 Jul 1769
Edmond, son of Woolman & Margaret Dunnemen, bor- 12 Mar 176-
Mary dau of George & Levina Dutton, born 29 Oct 176-
John, son of George & Levin Dutton, born 13 Oct 17--
Major, son of Aaron & Patience Clifton, bo- 11 Nov 176-
Mary, dau of Jonathan & Elizabeth Downing, bo- 22 Dec 17--
Hannah, dau of John & Elizabeth Pride, bo- 8 Jan 176-
Solomon, son of Ezekiel & Charity Towns -, - 3 May 17--
Rachel, dau of William and Ra--
Stephen Parramor was born March the 1 day - 1757(?)
Solomon Wilber the son of Stephen and Mary Parramor was born Feb 2 1783
Benjamin Hamon, the son of Stephen and Mary Parramor was born Apr 15 1785
Elezebeth Wilborn, dau of Stephen and Mary Parramor Wed, about 10 o'clock at night 20 Feb 1788.
Leven Palmore son of Zacariah(?) Dunavan & Tabitha his wife b Dec 18 1797, bapt Nov 29, 1801
James Rowlin, son of Zacariah(?) Dunavan & Tabitha his wife b Dec 23 1800; bapt Nov 29 1801
The following children bapt Nov 29 1801.
Mary Taylor Palmore, dau of Stephen Parramore & Sarah his wife b Mar 22 1796.

Stephen Palmore son of Stephen Parramore & Sarah, his wife, b Apr 20 1798.

Burials
1774 Jan 25. Widow Dormant at the Widow Connor's Plantation Lawrence Riley at his Plantation.
1789 Nov 13. Mary Parramore wife of Stephen Parramore bur Est side of Morresis Reavor in Combering County Jarsea State.

Marriages
1773 Dec 23. Joseph Lindle to Sarah Loftland.
1774 Jan 30. Peter Dickison to Catherine Clowes.
Feb 1. William Welsh to Naomy Walton.
Feb 10. Richard Hart to Jane Read.
1781 Mar 17. Mitchel Lank to Ann Paramore.
1782 Mar 20. Stephen Paramore to Mary Hatfeild.
1795 Apr 25. Stephen Parramor to Sarah Dickerson.

Abby 145
Abednego 111
Agnes 139
Alexander 151
Ann 107
Antoney 106
Augusta 99
Belfast 107
Bell 107
Bett
Brenor 151
Briston 107
Caeser 107
Cain 148, 153
Cornelius 129
Cubber 106
Cudger 106
Custer 106
David 145
Dianah 107
Dina 153
Dinah 107
Drake 107
Easter 107
Elizeb. 106
Esther 99
Fillis 107
Fisher 107
Hannah 106, 107, 151
Hanzer 125
Henry 107
Jacob 99, 106
James 108
Jean 140
John 140
Joshua 107
Judy 153
Lea 107
Luke 99
Moses 107
Nancy 111
Nathaniel 139
Niso 106
Penelope 139
Peter 106, 107
Rachel 106, 107
Reece 106
Robin 108
Samson 107
Sar-- 106
Sarah 99, 101, 153
Solomon 107
Stephen 95
Taney 106
Thomas 107
Tom 153
William 107

Last name unknown

--- Arther 96
--- Becket 131
--- Comfort 101
--- Easter 96
--- Elijah 148
--- Eunice R. 134
--- Haslip 125
--- Hester 121
--- Isaac 136
--- Job 101
--- Jonathan 73
--- Lot--- 123
--- Mary 115, 134
--- Patience 96, 136
--- Peregrine 121
--- Phillip 136
--- Ra--- 162
--- Rachel 162
--- Sarah 149
--- Shepherd 101
--- William 162

ABBOTT Richard 136
ABDEL Amelia 103; Littleton 128; Mary 103; William 103, 128
ABDELL Jacob 129
ABDEN Elizabeth 95; Jacob 128; Littleton 95; Mary 128
ACTION Hannah 40
ACTON Hannah 42, 45
ADAMS Alexander 5, 55, 56; Ann 56; Cornelius 56; Elizabeth 94; James 56; Leah 130; Margret 56; Martha 56; Mary 4, 56; Peter 95, 115; Polly 115; Thomas 55; William 94, 95
ADDOL William 128
ADKINS David 158; Peggy 158; Stanton 158
AIDELOTTE Aaron 139; Betty 139; Cornelius 138; Jean 125; John 114, 138; Mary 138; Mrs. 118; Samuel 139; Susanna 138; William 138
ALEFF Joseph 95; Neheomey 95; Parker 95
ALIPH Amy 113
ALLEN Betty 145; Elizabeth 139, 142; Esther 138; Joseph 139; Margaret 145; Mary 126, 138; Mose 127; Moses 123, 139, 142, 145; William 114, 124, 138
ALLIS Jesse 105; John 105; Mary 105
ALLSTON Abner 37, 38, 48, 49, 51, 66; Elisabeth 61; Eunice 61; Hannah 44, 48, 49, 51, 66; Israel 27, 61; Jacob 51; Joab 43, 44, 45; John 51; Joshua 45, 51; Mary 61, 66; Osbourn 48; Sarah 61, 66; Thomas 46, 51
ALRICKS Susanna 46
ALSTON Abner 71; Anna 61; Israel 70, 71, 76; Jacob 33; Jonathan 61; Mary 76; Sarah 71; Susanna 61
AMPLOUGH (Lamplough) Nathaniel 74
ANDERS Rev 98
ANDERSON ---- 130; Ann 92; Comfort 93; Henry 93; James 92; Jesse 154; Jonathan 128; Mary 92; Sarah 37; William 138
ANDREWS Daniel 93; Elizabeth 94; Esther 126; Robbison 94; Sophia 93
ANET John 113, 137; Mary 137; Nancy 137
ANGOLA Comfort Creag 138; David 138; John 138
ANSLEY Elizabeth 41
ANTHONY Samuel 84
ANTRUM John 18, 42; Phebe 18, 36; Rebecca 40, 41; Sarah 32
ANTRUME John 19
ARDELETTE Joseph 116
ARNELL W. 155
ARNET John 137; Mary 137; Nancy 137
ART Bailey 160; Elizabeth 126; Hannah 128, 131; Jacob 160; Sarah 160; widow 132
ASBRIDGE David 26; Hannah 22
ASHBOURNHAM Rosanna 39
ASHBRIDGE David 28; Hannah 23, 24
ASHBURNHAM Hannah 39, 42, 44, 46
ASHTON Ann 55; Elizabeth 6, 55; Grace 56; John 1, 3, 4, 6, 55, 56; Joseph 3, 5, 56; Mary 56; Robert 56
ATKINS Betty 133; Comfort 102; Hessy 133; Isaac 111; Isbel 99; James 139; John 99, 100, 102; Sarah 99, 100, 102, 111, 131; Warren 100
ATTKINS Ann 90; Betty 90; Bridgett 90; Eleanor 90; Isaac 90; Jane 90; John 90; Joseph 90; William 90

AUGUSTUS --- 161; Anne 161; Catherine 161; David 161; Elizabeth 161; Enoch 161; Hannah 161; Jacob 161; John 161; Margaret 161; Rachel 161
AWBERRY Hannah 123
AYDELOTT Catury 159; Elizabeth 158; Mary 158, 159; Matthias 158; Zadock 158, 159
AYDELOTTE B. 154; Isaac 154; John 154; Joseph 154; Samuel 154; William 154

BACON George 125, 130; Mary 125; Sally 130
BADGER Edmund 18
BAGWELL Ann 95, 103, 112; Catharine 95, 112; Elizabeth 103; Sarah 92; Thomas 92, 94, 95; William 94, 103, 112, 136
BAILEY Ann 108; Elizabeth 134; Jinny 141; John 108; Nathaniel 141; Peggy 141; William 108
BAILY Edward 122 Frances 97 George 97 Jennet 143 Jenny 97; Nathaniel 122, 143
BAKER Joshua 13, 15; Martha 129; Molly 130; William 39, 128
BALDWIN William 93
BALL Polly 117
BALLACH Elizabeth 139
BALY Aaron 134
BANER Richard 12; Cady 159 Hezekiah 159 Jacob 156 Leah 156; Lemuel 158 Mary 156 Rhoda 158 Salley 158 Sarah 159
BANNISTER Charles 154
BANNUM Comfort 135; Nancy 136; Sarah 136
BARCKLET James 102; Nancy 102; Thomas 102
BARGER John 5
BARKER Aaron 100; Abigail 97, 100, 111; Ana 133; Ann 93; Bagwell 97, 158; Catey 158; Comfort 99; Elen 100; Eli 151; Elin 158; George 100; Jacob 102; Jehu 101; Job 91, 99, 102, 137; John 91, 93, 111, 135; Leatherberry 111; Leatherbury 97, 100; Nanny Bagwell 99; Patience 136, 151; Peery 100; Perry 100, 101; Polly Johnson 151; Richard 154; Sarah 100, 101; William 99; Zadock 134
BARR Anna 134; Mary 133
BARRAT Benjamin 73; Mary 58
BARRATT Benjamin 10, 11, 12; Caleb 78; Elizabeth 12; Jonathan 17; Martha 10; Mary 11
BARRE Ann 139; Cloe 142, 143; Comfort 129, 143; James 113, 117, 126, 142, 143; Jinny 145; John 117, 125, 139, 143, 145; Mary 142; Pharebe 139, 143, 145; Robert 143; William 117, 128
BARRETT Benjamin 72; Elizabeth 5; Jonathan 17; Martha 72; Mary 73
BARRY Thomas 19, 21
BARTAGE Nancy 135
BARTLET Robert 82
BARTLETT James 136; Lydia 136; Mary 18, 19; Thomas 125
BARTON Aaron 21
BATES Bathsheba 34
BATSON Kindle 133
BAUNUM Nancy 134
BAYLEY Bagnel 132; Miss 125; Winifrid 132
BAYLIS Betsy 110; James F. 110; James Pyrrel 110
BAYNAM Grier 110; Polly 110; Sally 110
BEACHEM George 123
BEANUM George 106; Sarah 106
BEASLEY Nancy 129; Samuel 123
BECKET Bedy 123; Mary 91; Mary West 90; Peter 132; William 90, 91
BEEZY Charles 144; Peggy 144; WIlliam 144
BELCHER Gill 114
BELL --- 115; Archibald 115, 140; Catherine 140; John 129, 140; Katherine 115; William 124
BELLA Elizabeth 139; James 139; Thomas Hanson 139
BELLACH James 139; Thomas Hanson 139
BELLAH James 25
BELLERBY Ann 49, 52; Elizabeth 49, 50; Hannah 49; John 49, 51, 52; Susanna 49, 50
BENNETT Angello 33, 39, 83, 85; Ann 83; Benjamin 83, 85; Charles 83; Christopher 134; John 39, 51, 83;

Joseph 83; Mary 39, 83; Sarah 83; William 39, 83
BENNUAM George 97; Henry Osborne 97; Rachel 97
BENSON Solomon 130; Tabitha 127
BENSTON Major 154; Spencer 129
BENTLEY Patience 5
BENTON Jacob 154
BERRY Aaron 147; Benjamin 17, 34; Elizabeth 26, 147; James 24, 69, 80; John 26; Mary 34, 35, 147; Sarah 34, 35, 80; Thomas 4, 7, 77
BETTS Alecy 157; James 111; Jonathan 157; Vina 157
BEVIN William 124
BIBBINS John 104; Mary 109; Roland 104; Sarah 104
BICE Nancy 132
BICKHAM Caleb 77; Mary 43
BIGNEL John 142; Naomi 142; Polly 117; William 124, 128, 142
BIGNELL --- 117; Barsheba 132; Hepsy 113; John 117; Sally 114; William 117
BILL Susanna 134
BISHOP Annaritta 158; Edward 158; Rebeckah 158
BIVEN Sarah 50
BIVENS Levin 132
BIZZARD Jane 104; Polly 104
BLACK Acsah 51; Adam 154; Benjamin 137; Elen 119; Elenor 139; Eliza 129; Elizabeth 131; James 122, 123, 139, 141, 143, 145; Jinny 143; John 130; Lydia 137, 139; Magdalene 132; Margaret 126; Mary 117, 135; Mills 139; Molly 141; Peggy 143; Rhode 129; Robert 137; Rode 143; Ruth 139, 141, 143, 145; Samuel 119, 154; William 51, 52, 137, 139, 143
BLACKISTON Susanna 46
BLAKEY John 162
BLANEE William 132
BLEAKEY John 162
BLIZARD Kizia 108; Peter 108; Stephen 108
BLIZZARD Agnes 121; Mary 104; Sally 129; William 104, 121, 136, 137
BLONT Mary 134
BLOSOM Betsy 132
BLOSSOM Richard 123
BLUNDEL James 18, 60; Mary 60; Samuel 72; Sarah 60, 72, 77; Susanna 60
BLUNDELL James 60, 76; Samuel 7, 8; Sarah 8, 44, 76; Susanna 37, 76
BOICE Sarah 35
BONENS Ann Mary 100; George 100; Rachel 100
BONWELL Ann 85; George 85; Isaac 85
BOOKER Elenor 133
BOON Joshua 30, 32
BOONE Joshua 50
BOOTH Joseph 3, 4
BOOTHE Sarah 131
BOSTICK John 25, 29, 40; Lardner 29, 40; Mary 29, 40
BOSTWICK Rebecca 21
BOUCHER William 130
BOUNDS Ann 125; Jacob 116, 125, 146; Mary 146; Tepy 146
BOWERS Ann 80; Daniel Powell 80; Elizabeth 9, 12; Hannah 80; Howell 80; Isaac 80; James 80; John 6, 9, 11, 12, 16, 28, 29, 71, 73, 80; Mary 21, 80; Mary Ann 29, 80; Rachel 71, 80; Ruth 80; Sarah 80
BOWMAN Elizabeth 33, 80; Jean 139; Lydia 80; Lydia Mariner 139; Mary 80, 85; Nathaniel 139; Rebecca 80; Sarah 80, 131; Thomas 33, 80; William 131
BOYCE Benjamin 146; Comfort 123, 131; Hosea 144; Jenny 146; Jinny 129; Jonathan 116, 123; Joseph 116, 125; Joshua 130; Margaret 151; Messheck 146; Naomi 143, 144; Narcissa Pamela 151; Noah 143; Thomas 151; William 143, 144
BOYLE Arthur S. 139; Jonathan 139; Sarah 139
BRABEN Ann 124
BRADFORD Comfort 122
BRADLEY Elizabeth 128; Heasy 129; Hessy 129
BRADLY John 145; Sarah 145; Thomas Waples 145
BRADY John 126, 142, 146; Mary 142; Sarah 142, 146
BRAINGTON Jane 30
BRAND Elihn 154
BRANK Jane 8
BRANTON Comfort 130

BRAVARD Esther 144; John 144; Sarah 144
BRAYERTON Elizabeth 99; Henry 99; Sarah 99
BRERETON Comfort 130; Elizabeth 99; Henry 127; Mary 121; Rhoda 99; William 99, 121, 137
BRERTON Elen 134
BREWER Ferdinand 162
BREWERTON Elizabeth 95; Henry 95; Patience 95
BREWINGTON Ann 94; David 110; Henry 94; Mary 110; Thomas 110
BRIAN Lydia 124; Naomi 90; Ruth 90; Thomas 90; William 124
BRICE Widow 122
BRIDDLE Sophia 129
BRIDEL Betty 143; John 143; Rachel 143
BRITON Niomi 128
BRITTINGHAM Keziah 97; Keziah Ann 97; William 97, 105
BRITTON John 126
BROCK Jane 4, 30; Jean 127; Leah 127; Ralph 10, 13; Sarah 18; Tabitha 9, 72, 125; William 125
BROCKTON Henry 127
BROMLEY Major 130
BROOKFIELD Constant 125; Sara 132
BROOKS Elizabeth 140; James 122, 140
BROWN --- 74; Betty 124; Dorcas 36; Elizabeth 4, 36; Hannah 156, 157; James 144, 157; John 21, 66, 77, 156, 157; Mary 49; Mary Massey 36; Patience 144; Phebe 14; Rachel 12; Rhoda 156; Sarah 20, 66; Thomas 3, 12, 66, 73, 74; William 2, 3, 36, 37, 74, 144
BROWNING Joshua 32, 33, 34
BRUCE Nellie 135
BRUERTON Elizabeth 96; Henry 96
BRUMLEY Major 130
BRYAN Thomas 7
BUCHANAN Betsy 121
BUCHANON Sally 131
BUDSILL Ezelphia 8
BULGER Moses 124
BULL Daniel 139; Elizabeth 139; Justus 139
BULLOCK Thomas 129
BUNKER Elizabeth 20
BUNTING Phebe 3; Sarah 2
BURBRIDGE Tabith 111; Thomas 111
BURCHER Asenath 149; David 149; Lydia 149; Rhoda 149, 150; Robert 149; Thomas 150; William 149, 150
BURINGTON Sarah 135
BURKE Thomas 114
BURN Magdalen 125
BURNS Comfort 101, 134; Elizabeth 101; Joseph 101
BURRINS Naomi 136
BURTON Aaron 15; Adonijah 135; Agnes 90; Ann 54, 84, 90, 95, 97, 100, 110, 160, 161; Ann Catharine 94, 103; Ann Cord 97; Ann W. 161; Benjamin 90, 92, 95, 97, 98; Bethsheba 97; Betsey 102, 134, 137; Bithshaby 108; Catharine 90, 95; Comfort 90, 92, 95, 96, 97, 101; Cornelia 101, 109, 110, 111; Cornelius 93; Daniel 97, 98, 120, 133, 135; David 54, 101, 108; Edy 96; Elisha Parker 110; Elizabeth 90, 97, 98, 101, 102, 106, 112, 133, 139, 150, 151; Elizabeth Windsor 156; Ellen R. 135; Frances 90; George Lewis 109; Gideon 111; H.R. 160; Hamon 104; Harreat 108; Hessy 120; Hester 95, 97, 98, 106; Inias 108; Isaac 107, 110; Isaiah 109, 111; Jacob 91, 93, 95, 142, 146, 154; James 98, 134, 135, 136, 137; Jane 152; Jesse 143; John 90, 93, 95, 98, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, John 107, 108, 109, 110, 139, 141, 143, 144, 150, 152, 161; John Hammon 108; John Woolsey 109; Joseph 97, 98, 102, 108, 111, 112, 142; Joshua 90, 92, 95, 135, 161; Leah 98, 105; Luke 97, 98, 107, 133; Lydia 98, 104, 106, 109, 110, 150, 152; Maria 109; Mary 54, 97, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 108, 109, 110, 116, 128, 134, 137, 139, 141, 144, 156, 161; Patience 90, 92, 97, 98, 101, 107; Pemberton 161; Permelia 108; Peter 105, 110; Phebe 95; Pheby 104; Polly 110, 115; Polly Wesdel 97; Rachel 98, 101, 103, 105, 109, 110; Rebecca 84; Richard 90; Robert 93, 95, 100, 101, 102, 104, 106, 110, 135, 151, 160, 161; Robert Prettyman

141; Roise 107; Ruth 137; Sally 135, 146; Samson 107; Samuel 95, 96; Sarah 93, 95, 101, 160; Sophia 146; Stratton 91, 116, 127; Taby 114; Thomas 109, 110; Vallance 95; Watson 97; William 90, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 101, 103, 105, 108, 110, 132, 156, 161; William B. 112; Woolsey 90, 95, 96, 97
BUSH Joseph 47
BUSHOP Ebe Evans 157; Edward 157; Rebecca 157
BUTCHER Elen 147; James 148; Jenny 147; John 148; Joshua 122; Lydia 147, 148; Mary 93, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153; Paynter 147; Rhoda 136, 147; Robert 147, 148, 152; William 93, 124, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153
BUTLER Elizabeth 137; John 137
BUTTER Ann 123
BYRNE Joshua 23; Ruth 22
BYRNES Rachel 38
BYRNS Rachel 46

CADDY Comfort 133; John 155
CADE --- 127; Amelia 134; Dormer 140; Emilia 143; John 134; Priscilla 137, 140, 143; Richardson 137, 140, 14; Thomas 129
CADY William Perkins 131
CALDWELL Mrs. 124; Nancy 130; Sarah 47; Sidnely 49; Susanna 32; Timothy 128
CALE Hannah 123; Widow 122
CALHOUN Jonathan 132
CALHOUND William 132
CALLOWAY Isaiah 128
CAMERON Andrew 140; Charity 116, 140; Margaret 131, 140
CAMPBEL Nathaniel 123
CAMPBELL --- 123; Esther 139; George 113; Hepsy 142; John 120; Mary 125; Nathan 114, 139, 142; Ruth 134, 139; Sally 142; Sarah 127, 134; Susan 120
CANBY Hannah 34, 35
CANNON Arcada 110; Elijah 110; Sally 152; Sarah 110; Susanna 129
CAPER Jinny 153
CAREY Ann 95; Eli 93, 104, 107, 109; Elizabeth 93, 104, 109, 126; Ely 136; Farabe 92; Hollon 158; James 109; John 158; Joseph 132; Leah 158;
Phareba 125; Samuel 93, 95, 120, 125; Thomas 93, 95; William 92, 95; Wolsey Burton 104
CARPENTER Benjamin 125, 140, 142, 144; Comfort 129, 140, 142, 144, 152; David 129; Eli 131; Hannah 159; James 152; John 144; Mary 152; Naphtah 132; Neppey 159; Peggy 142; Salley Neile 159; Samuel 140
CARREY John 33; Martha 21; Mary 21
CARRY Eli 105; Elizabeth 105; Phoebe 105
CARSON John 108; Joseph 108; Mary 108
CARTER Ann 48
CARY --- 124; Comfort 147; Ebenezer 100, 103; Eli 99, 101, 102, 103, 105; Elizabeth 49, 99, 101, 102, 103, 105; Elliner 102; Esther 157; Esther Russel 105; Eunice 127; Hannah 100, 103; John 99, 157; Joseph 101, 134; Nancy 132; Nehemiah 147; Purnal 100; Samuel 102, 147; Sarah 133; Sophia 157; Thomas 102
CASSIDAY Hester 97; Hezekiah 97; Mary 97
CAULK Elizabeth 43; Isaac 42, 71; Lydia 50; Mary 11, 28; Oliver 11, 14, 42, 71, 73; Phebe 14
CAURDRAY Mary 35
CAUSLEE John 93
CHACE Isaac 97; John 97; Sarah 97
CHAMBERLAIN Isaac 157; James 157; Jouel 157
CHAMBERLIN Elizabeth 156; James 156; Jane 156; Josie 156
CHAMBERS James 113, 117; John 120, 132; Leah 126
CHASE John 134
CHATTIN Mary 49
CHICKEN Ann 17, 53, 54; Daniel 50, 53; Daniel David 53; Elenor 53; John 15, 53, 54; Judith 54; Martha 54; Mary 37; Sarah 54
CHIPPEY --- 122

CHISO James 147; Margaret 147; Mary 147
CIRWITHIN Mary 135
CLAMPIT John 102; Mary 102; Polly 134; Sephia 102
CLARK Betty 124; Elizabeth 91; Esther 158; John 10, 119; Levin 158; Nathaniel 158; Sarah 24, 26, 136; Thomas 127; William 91; William M. 91
CLARKE John 73; Sarah 27
CLAYPOLE George 132
CLAYTON Elizabeth 7; Joshua 11, 16, 69, 73; Lydia 3; Sarah 6
CLEMENS Nathaniel 68
CLIFT Isaiah 136
CLIFTON Aaron 162; Dorcas 123; Major 162; Patience 162
CLONUS Isaac 133
CLOWES Catherine 163; Nanny 124
CLOWS Mr. 119
COCKAYNE Thomas 19
COFFEY James 4
COFFIN Elen 144; Hessy 115, 144; James 142; Unice 135; William 115, 126, 128, 142, 144
COHOON --- 118
COLE John 93; William 93
COLEMAN William 131
COLLET Sarah 125
COLLINGS Asa 97, 107; David 104; Durestus 107; Horatio 107; John 97, 107; Louis 107; Matthias 104; Selah 107; Sell 97; Sophia 97, 107; Tabitha 104
COLLINS --- 122, 130, 145; Ann 99, 101, 102; Asa 156; Darby 94, 97; Eli 133; Elijah 156; Elizabeth 134, 156; Elzy 101; George 136, 149; Hazzard 102; Horatio 97, 110; James 135; Jenny 97, 162; John 97, 115, 122, 124, 128, 162; Joseph 149; Levi 125, 139, 144, 154; Levine 133; Margaret 125; Mary 139, 144; Nancy 110, 132, 149, 156; Nanny 134; Nathaniel 145; Noah 144, 154; Phebe 110; Polly 99; Rebecca 97; Rhodah 126; Richard 94; Risdon 97; Salley 156; Sarah 115, 156; Sinah 133; Sophia 97; Stephen 144; Thomas 97; William 99, 101, 102
COLLISON Lemuel 94
COLTON Benton 137; Somerset Dickison 137
COLYER Kendal 144; Mary 144; William 144
COMBS Benjamin 21, 22
CONAL Phillis 136; William 136
CONAWAY Ruth 104; William 104
CONELY Charles 119, 120, 148; William H. 119; Wineford 120, 148
CONLEY Charles 151; Marget 151; Mary 151
CONNEL John 142
CONNELLY Charles 134, 137
CONNER Racklife 154
CONNOLY Charles 150; Maly 150; Winifred 150
CONNOR Daniel 129; Sarah 133; Widow 163
CONOWAY Mary 132
CONWAY Phillip 126
CONWELL Betty 138, 141; Charles 138; Col. 117, 131; Deborah 131; Hannah 133; Jacob 131; John 129, 133, 136, 138, 141, 162; Mary 129, 162; Rachel 132; Rebecca 132; Sally 162; William 130
COOK John 67, 74; Mary 74; Rachel 74; Rebeckah 3
COPES Elizabeth 118; Isaac White 148; Jenny 148, 150; Joseph 148, 150; Leah 130; Suky 131; Thomas 131, 150
CORBETT Ann 66; Daniel 66; Israel 43; Maryann 66; Tamima 66; William 40
CORBIN Henry Cowgill 54
CORBIT Abrhaham 64; Ann 38, 76; Daniel 38, 76; Deborah 51, 64; Edward 48; Eliza Ann 54; Elizabeth 51, 54, 64; Esther 63; Hannah 48, 64, 76; Isaac 47, 48, 64; Israel 47, 64, 76; John Cowgill 48; Joseph 46, 50, 51, 54, 76; Lydia 46; Mary 47, 48, 49, 64; Mary Ann 46; Pennell 47, 49; Rachel 10; Ruth 38; William 38, 45, 46, 47, 48, 71, 76; William Fisher 48, 63
CORBITT Ann 33, 64; Daniel 6, 7, 9, 14, 18, 27, 33, 72; Hannah 16; Isaac 26, 27; John 18; Jonathan 64; Mary 25, 27; Rachel 72;

Richard 64; Ruth 8; William 22, 23, 24, 27, 30, 63
CORD Rodney 154; Shebna 154; Widow 154; William 154
CORK Nancy 137
CORNIELLE Thomas 129
CORNISH --- 124; Sally 126
CORNVILLE Thomas 129
CORREY Ann 33; Mary 73
CORRY Hannah 34; John 9; Mary 12; Samuel 11
CORSE Elizabeth 28; George 38; John 31, 131; Rebecca 36, 44; Ruth 44; Thomas 43, 44, 71; WIlliam 28, 31, 72
CORSEY Lydia 128
COSTIN Ephim 132
COSTINGS Benton 111; Renton 111
COSTON Somerset D. 120
COTTINGHAM Elisha 159; Hessey 158, 159; James 159; Joshua 158, 159; Nancy 159; Salley 159; William 158
COULER Ruth 152
COULLEN Mary 135
COULTER Andrew 124, 138, 140, 143, 145; Catharine 141; Charles 142; David 143; Elen 133, 141; Eli 134, 145; Elizabeth 135, 140, 142, 143; Esther 118, 140, 142, 150; Fanny 142; Hannah 145; Henry 121; Hessy 133; Isabella 131, 138; James 113, 126, 138, 140, 142, 143, 147, 152; Jean 123; Jessie 144; John 113, 116, 118, 131, 139, 141, 143; Joseph 117, 121, 132, 138, 140, 142, 145; Levi 116, 141; Margaret 113, 139, 142, 143; Mary 138; Molly 114; Naomi 139, 142, 144; Nathaniel 145; Neoma 141; Nisa 118; Peggy 118; Polly 134, 139, 152; Rachel 117, 138, 140, 142; Robert 120, 124, 139, 141, 142, 144, 147; Ruth 139, 147; Sara 145; Sarah 138, 140, 143; Thomas 150; William 120; William Wallace 150
COURRIER Archibald 125
COURSE John 5; Michael 7; William 12, 33
COVINGTON Ann 84; Hannah 84; Henry 46; John 84; Naomi 84; Samuel 84
COWGIL Clayton 62; Daniel 59; Ebenezer 14; Eleazer 15; Elizabeth 10, 59, 62, 74; Ellin 74; Ezekiel 13, 23, 59; Jane 11; John 10, 12, 62, 67, 74; Lydia 14, 62; Mary 59, 62; Rachel 14, 67; Sarah 9; Thomas 11,12
COWGILL Anna 53; Charles 54; Clayton 19, 47, 53; Daniel 48, 51, 54, 76; Denton 20; Ebenezer 9; Eleazer 7; Elinor 22; Elizabeth 2, 10, 22, 47, 50, 51, 53, 72, 76; Ellen 3, 21, 22, 28, 70; Ezekiel 13, 14, 51, 54, 76; Hannah 73; Henry 5, 8, 11, 16, 19, 24, 54, 67, 76; Jacob 51, 54; Jane 73; John 2, 3, 6, 8, 16, 47, 51, 52, 54, 62, 69, 72, 73, 76; Joseph 46, 62; Lydia 48, 76; Martha 17, 21, 51; Marthy 54; Mary 5, 23, 46, 53, 67, 76; Sarah 16, 26, 62, 67, 72; Susanna 25, 26, 29; Thomas 6, 19, 22, 73; Warner Mifflin 53; Worrell 62
COX Ann 26; Daniel Powel 26, 30; Edward 26, 35; Isaac 19, 20, 26, 46, 67, 71, 74; James 39, 44, 45, 67; Nicholas 26, 31; Powel 26, 31, 35; Priscilla 41, 67, 71; Samuel 67; Sarah 26, 35; Susann 38, 67; Susanna 50, 52, 67, 70; Thomas Hanson 67
CRAGE Comfort 107
CRAIG Betty 127; Comfort 140, 141, 145, 146; Edward 118, 126, 141, 143, 146; Elizabeth 145; Hamilton 114, 116, 127; Harmon 121; Herman 141; Hermon 152; Jenny 124; John 113, 123, 124, 138, 140, 141, 145, 146; John S. 138; Lydia 146; Margaret 136; Mary 138, 143, 145; Molly 114; Peggy 146, 152; Polly 135, 141, 152; Sallie 146; Sally 141; Sarah 118; William 113, 135, 140
CRAPPER Elizabeth 36; John 36; Nathaniel 36
CRAWFORD David 126, 142; George 142; James 1, 54; Rachel 142; Sarah 54
CREAG Edward 115, 128; John 116; Mary 115; Ruth 113; William 116
CRISPEN Silas 16
CRISPIN Elizabeth 36; Joseph 5; Sarah 37; Silas 13; Susanna 41, 44, 45; Tabitha 31, 32

CROKET Nelly 144; Richard 144; Sally 144
CROPPER Phebe 28; William 154
CROW Jemima 124; Susanna 35
CUFF Absalom 1, 3, 55, 57; Dinah 55; Elizabeth 55; Esther 55; Jacob 55; Martha 5, 55; Patience 55; Rebekah 55; William 55
CULLIN Charles M. 159; Elisha Dickerson 159; Elizabeth Holland 159
CUMINGS Ann 73
CUMMINGS Ann 11, 12; Enoch 9, 11; Enock 72; Mary 11; Sarah 11
CUMMINS Enoch 6; Sarah 73
CUNNINGHAM Capt 122
CURETON Elisabeth 4, 67; Margaret 67; Martha 10, 67; Rachel 7; Richard 67; Susanna 6; William 4, 6, 67
CURRY Mrs. 123
CURTON Martha 73

D--- Caleb 105
D--- Hachiel 105
D--- Hesse 105
DAG Argus 127
DALE James 159; Nancy Simson 159; Sarah 159
DANIEL Corbit 46
DANIELS Martha 52
DARBY Elizabeth 133; Elizabeth 151; Ephraim 10, 151; Frances 158; Jean 151; John Vent 151; Joseph 118, 129; Mary Middleton 158; Sally Pignet 118; Samuel 28, 116, 125; Sarah 131, 146; Simon 123; Widow 122; William 126, 151, 158
DARICKSON Comfort 100; Joseph 100
DARLEY John 154
DAUGHTERS Polly 131
DAVE Henry 92; John 92
DAVENPORT David 45; Elizabeth 23, 28; Joseph 28; Mary 130
DAVID Ann 34, 51, 52; Henry 52; Lydia 52; Mary 52; Nancy 52; William 6
DAVIDSON Ana 94; Cornelia 148; Elizabeth 148; James 130; Patty 130; Richard 148; William 94
DAVIES John 122
DAVIS --- 130; Ann 9; Babel 146; Benjamin 85; Cornelius 152; ELizabeth 85, 129; Ephraim 12; Henry 90; Isaac 85, 90, 146; James 143; Jane 97; John 83, 97; Lydia 83; Manlove 134, 152; Margaret 83; Mary 97, 111, 138, 143, 152; Nancy 146; Polly 129; Rachel 85; Samuel 119; Sarah 90; Simon 138; Solomon 143; Thomas 90; William 138
DAVISON Benjamin 13; James 130
DAW Henry 95; Rachel 95; Sarah 95
DAWORTHY John 154
DAWSON Ann 30; Benjamin 34, 35, 36, 39, 42, 62, 65, 71, 74; Deborah 26, 62; Elizabeth 47, 62; George 47, 65; Isaac 38, 41, 44, 45, 46, 62, 71; Jacob 62; James 39, 62; John 62, 65; Mary 42; Rachel 45, 46; Sarah 35, 47, 62, 65; Solomon 26, 30, 42, 62, 74; Susana 62; Susanna 22; William 35, 36, 47, 62, 65
DAY Angus 127; Anna 106; Cutter 106; Elinor 139; Elizabeth 139; Hagar 142; Hanna 142; Hannah 106; Hester 106; John 142; Prettyman 94, 142; William 124, 139
DAZEY Betty 156; Jonathan 156; Moses 158; Prettyman Marvel 158; Sally 158
DEAL Elizabeth 144; Martha McKnight 144; Thomas 144
DEAN Betty 101; Caleb 102, 110, 137; Jamima 98, 103; Jamimy 101; Jemima 121; Jemimi 105; Jesse 98, 102, 105, 121; Jessy 101, 103; John 112; John W. 112; Mary 98, 112; Penny 105; Rachel 102, 110; Rachel Burton 112; Sarah 103, 112; William Burton 110
DEANE Sarah 125
DEEN Calob 105; David 103; Jemima 103; Jessey 103; Mary 105; Rachal 105
DEFRANCE --- 78
DELANEY Eunice 147; George 147; John 139; Laurna 147; Mary 139; Molly 114; William 127, 139, 147
DELANNY Betty 145; Susanna 145; William 145
DELANY Laurena 119; William 119
DENNY Ann 53; Collins 54; Daniel Cowgill 52, 53; Edward 53; Mary

53; Mary Collins 52; William 52, 53
DEPUSEY Neunez 126
DERBOROUGH Daniel 28, 30, 35; Elizabeth 28; Hugh 28, 35; Lydia 28; Sarah 28
DERBY Elizabeth 151; Ephraim 151, 152; Jane 152; Jean 151; John Vent 151; William 151
DERECKSON Sarah 49
DERHAM Pricilla 131
DERRAH Deborah 52; Susanna 46
DERRICKSON Joseph 154; Levin 154; Lovy 109; Samuel 154
DICKENSON Anne 129
DICKERSON Comfort 98; Elizabeth 132; Samuel 98; Sarah 163
DICKINSON Comfort 123; ELizabeth 66; Harrison 66; John 28, 33, 66; Jonathan 66; Lydia 28, 66; Mary 33, 39, 66; Phebe 30; Rachel 66; Sarah 44; Somerset 118; Thomas 66
DICKISON Peter 163
DILL A. 77; Ann 77; Benjamin 77
DINGEE Charles 7, 8, 9, 69; Christopher 9, 69; Daniel 20, 21, 31, 36, 41, 69; Deborah 8; Elizabeth 41; Mary 36, 41, 69; Obadiah 23, 25
DINGLE Edward 116, 154; Mary 40
DINILLY Mary 125
DIRBY Ephram 133
DIRE Joseph 132
DIRICKSON Catharine Coventon 158; Elizabeth 157, 158; Isaiah 156; James 157, 157; Levin 157, 158; Levin Hill 156; Nancy 156; Samuel 157
DOBSON Issabel 5
DOD Aaron 139, 142, 144, 145; Absalom 145; Aron 124; Athalia 130; Betty 144; Comfort Parker 146; Darker 117; Elenor 123, 152; Eli 132; Elizabeth 115; Elizabeth Turner 152; Emanuel 122; George 104, 138; Hannah 138, 139, 142, 144, 145; Hebborn 119; Hester 117, 118, 146; Hilborn 131; Jamima 104; Jinny 131; Joseph 114; Kesiah 131; Leah 139; Mariam 104; Martha 132; Mary 104; Matilda 139; Mille 138; Moses 114, 127; Nancy 104; Nathan 104; Pettyjohn 127; Polly 144; Prudence 125; Rachel 125, 134; Samuel 130; Susanna 142; Tany 127; William 115, 117, 132, 144, 146, 152
DODD John 104; Sarah 104; William 120, 135
DOLBY Eliza Ann 83; Elizabeth 81, 82; Isaac 82; John 81, 83; Lydia 81; Phebe 81; Susannah 81; William 81, 82
DONEY John 128
DONNELLY Charles 121; Mary 121
DONOVAN Abraham 134; Frances 124; John 126; Phillip 134
DOOD Samuel 130
DORMAND Elizabeth 135; Nehemiah 135
DORMANT Widow 163
DORMON John 133
DOUGHERTY Benjamin 145; George Washington 145; Mary 134; Rebeccah 145
DOUGLASS Mary 124
DOWNHAM Rachel 36; Sarah 37
DOWNING Elizabeth 162; Jonathan 162; Mary 162
DRAIN John 117, 129; Lydia 47
DRAPER Ann 24; Avery 92; Benjamin 135; Elizabeth 28; Esther 24; Henry 91, 92; Isaac 91, 120, 153; Mary 161; Nehemiah 29; Nelley 161; Phebe 34; Sarah 34
DRIGAS Betty 132
DRURY Mary 156; Sally 156; Thomas 156
DUHADAWAY Jacob 21
DUHADDAWAY Daniel 21; Jacob 10, 19; Rachel 19
DUHADWAY Jacob 72
DUKE Henry 105; Jesse 105; Sarah 105
DUKES --- 25; Jessy 127; Ruth 125
DUNAVAN James Rowlin 162; Leven Palmore 162; Tabitha 162; Zachariah 162
DUNLAP Archibald 113
DUNNEMEN Edmond 162; Margaret 162; Woolman 162
DUNNING John 16, 21; Samuel 10, 16; Thomas 16; William 21
DURBOROUGH Elizabeth 42; Lydia 17
DURBOROW Sarah 37
DURHAM Betty 98; Niny 134; Rachel 127; Richard 98
DUTTON Eliza 136; Elizabeth 137, 138; Elizabeth Stevenson 150; George

162; J. 153; James 133, 137, 148, 150, 152; John 137, 138, 149, 152, 162; Levina 162; Lydia 162; Margaret 125; Mary 162; Ruth 150, 152; Samuel Hudson 148; Samuel Star 150; Sarah 149, 150; Thomas 133, 149, 150
DYER --- 155; Martha 42

EASER Aaron 111; Cassia 111; Lydia 111; Nashe 111; Patience 111
EDEN Robert 127
EDENFIELD Hannah 114; William 123
EDGAR Elisha 126; Henry 123; James 118
EDGE Betty 140; George Davies 144; Mary 140, 143, 144; Nanny 143; Obadiah 125, 140, 143, 144
EDINFIELD Sarah 129, 146
EDMONDS John 3, 6
EDMONDSON --- 66; Ann 83; Edward 32, 63; Elisabeth 32, 35, 63; Esther 28, 62; Jesse 63; John 27, 28, 32, 35, 36, 41, 42, 44, 62, 63, 83, 86; Joseph Bartlet 62; Margaret 32, 36, 39, 63; Martha 45, 47; Mary 30, 39, 63, 66, 83, 84, 86; Peter 32, 38, 40, 46, 63, 66, 71; Rachel 84; Samuel 39, 42, 43, 84; Sarah 32, 39, 63; Solomon 30, 39; Sophia 32, 63, 71; Susanna 30, 39, 84; Thomas 32, 63; Unice 40; William 83, 86
EDMONSON Samuel 30
EDMUNDS Ann 2
EDMUNDSON Ann 25; Elizabeth 25; Francis 27, 29; John 25; Rachel 25, 27, 29
EDWARDS Sarah 124; William 131, 160
ELDREDGE Deborah 15; Joseph 7, 11, 12; Martha 13; Mary 11; Obudiah 17; Rachel 12; Ruth 9
ELDRIGE Joseph 69, 73; Mary 73; Ruth 69
ELLEGOOD Matilda Buchan 152; Nancy Houston 150; Peggy 150, 152; William 150, 152
ELLET Thomas 74
ELLINGSWORTH Twilley 128
ELLIOT Mary 2
ELLIOTT Anna 149; John 148, 149; Mary 148; Peggy 149; Temperance 148; Thomas 3, 8
ELLOT ---eph 55; ---n 55; Mary 55; Thomas 55
EMERSON Ann 51, 54, 79; Elisabeth 79, 85; George 16; Govey 18, 54, 64, 77; Jacob 35, 45, 64, 78, 79, 86; John 64, 78, 79, 85; Jonathan 23, 24, 48, 54, 64, 71, 77, 78, 86; Manlove 36; Martha 42, 79; Mary 18, 54, 79; Pennel 79; Rachel 64, 78; Ruth 43, 64, 71, 77, 78, 82; Ruth B. 78; Sarah 45, 48, 59, 76; Susanna 37; Unity 79; Vincent 18, 33, 79, 85
EMMERSON Govey 59; Jacob 59; John 59; Jonathan 59; Manlove 59; Susan 59; Susanna 59; Vincent 59
EMORY Mary 132
EMPSON Cornelius 6, 68; Dorothy 68; Ebenezer 68; Elizabeth 24; Jonathan 68; Margaret 22; Mary 13, 68; Richard 3, 4, 11, 68; Thomas 7, 68
ENGLAND --- 10; Abraham 5, 6, 55; Ann 10, 18, 20; Bathsheba 55; David 32; Ebenezer 55, 67; Elisabeth 4, 55, 57; Isaac 20, 55, 67; Joseph 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 55, 57, 67; Luce 55; Lucea 67; Martha 20, 55; Mary 7, 20, 72; Philip 55, 57, 67; Rebeca 55, 57, 67; Saxby 55, 67; William 55
ENGLISH Andrew 136; Elizabeth 95; Joseph 95; Mary 95
ENLOE Elizabeth 36
ENNIS Betty 105; Elenor 131; Hessea 105; John 103, 110; Kizia 105; Levin 99, 105, 155; Molly 99, 105; Nancey 103; Nancy 105; Powel 110; Rhoda 103, 110; Sarah 105; William Brittinham 105
ESTAUGH James 2
EVANS Ananias 158; Benjamin 139; Catherine 139; Catury Hill 157; Comfort 156, 157; Ebenezer 154; Eli 154; Elijah 154; Elisha 145; Elizabeth 156, 157, 158, 159; Enoch 157, 159; Enuch 158; Fanny 157; Heneritta 158; Hetty Shippard 159; Isaac 158; Jacob 156, 157;

Jehu 129; Job 139; John 99, 139, 145, 154; John of Eb 154; Katherine 145; Kitturiah 159; Lemuel 154, 157, 158; Major 127, 146, 159; Mary 139, 157; Nancy 136, 139; Patience 99, 156; Peggy 158; Polly 99, 157, 158; Rhoda 158; Robert 33; Sarah 139; Sollomon 156, 157; Tabitha 146,157, 158; Tammey Riley 158; William 139, 154, 156, 157, 158; William B. M. 154; William Riley 157; Zeporah 158
EVANSON John 154
EVERLOW Andrew 12
EVES Olivia 40
EWING Brinkle 155

FANNY Nand. 99
FARESON William 12
FARRELL Nathan 92; Tobias 92
FARSON Ann 27, 28, 59, 60; David 37, 60; Henry 10, 17, 19, 27, 28, 37, 40, 58, 59, 60, 68, 72; Jane 20, 24, 59, 60; John 35, 59, 60; Joseph 60; Martha 68; Mary 25, 58, 59, 60; Rachel 59, 60, 68; Sarah 60, 68; William 4, 5, 8, 25, 58, 59, 60, 68, 72, 75,
FASSITT Jeames 104; Mary 106; Temprence 104, 106; William 106
FEGGS William 124
FELL Jesse 52
FELLS Jesse 50
FENWICK David 134; Sarah 57
FERGUS James 121
FREGUSON Elizabeth 30
FERROL Abram 124
FEW Daniel 18, 28; Eli 28; Elizabeth 18; Esther 18, 20; Phebe 18; Rachel 18
FIDDAY Elizabeth 35
FIELD Betsy 104; John 104, 108; Mary 104,108; Rhodes 108
FIELDS John 110; Mary 110
FIPPIN Elizabeth 102; John 102; Lott 102; Sarah Child 102
FIRE Sally 127
FIRMIN Richard 127
FISHER --- 138, 140; Alce 145; Alcee 118; Alice 81, 86, 142; Ann 151; Betty 142; Ebenezer 65, 81, 86; Edward 19, 37; Elisabeth 24, 37, 65, 69, 70, 81, 86, 125, 133; Esther 20, 57, 63, 69, 145; Fenwick 16, 47, 57, 63, 69, 71; George 122; Hannah 126; Henry 47, 155; Jabez 15, 21, 37, 47; James 20, 25, 42, 51, 57, 63, 65, 69, 70, 81, 86; John 10, 65, 69, 70, 81; Joseph 135; Joseph Shick 151; Joseph Thick 151; Joshua 7, 8, 37, 57, 63, 133, 151; Josiah 136; Lydia 81; Margery 4; Mary 47, 57, 63, 142; Nancy 134; Patience 138, 140, 142, 143, 145; Penny 136; Polly 145; Rachel 65, 81; Rebecca 134; Ruth 65, 81, 135; Samuel 136, 143; Sarah 8, 13, 40, 63, 65, 71, 81, 86, 127, 136; Susanna 47, 57, 63; Thomas 26, 47, 142, 145; William 125, 138, 140, 142, 143, 145
FIST Elizabeth 124
FLEETWOOD Cornelius 120, 135; Jean 150; Joseph 120, 150; Mary 28, 150
FLEMING Archibald 148; Catherine 148; David 121; James 134, 149; John 118; Robert 149; Ruth 148; Sarah 149
FLEMMING Robert 123; Ruth 128; Widow 123
FLUTCHER Mary 132
FOLK Thomas 43
FORD Ann 52
FOSKEY Michael 127
FOSSET Elizabeth 115; Polly 123; William 115, 126, 128
FOSTER Comfort 95; Daniel 129; Elizabeth 94; John 94; Sarah 133; Thomas 94, 127; William 94, 95
FOUKS Mary 3
FOUNTAIN Mary 41
FOWLER Archable 104, 162; Elizabeth 92; Jacob 133; Robert Perry 162; Samuel 134; Sarah 125; Vileter 162; Viletto 104; Zekiel Reide 92
FRAME Comfort 139, 143, 145; Elen 147; Elizabeth 105, 115, 118, 140, 143; Elizabeth Paynter 150; George 115, 120, 140, 143, 150; Jane 134; Jinny 145; John B. 134, 149; John Burton 135, 139; Mary 150; Nathan 143; Painter 140; Robert 134, 150;

Ruth 149; Samuel 143; Sarah Burton 105; Smith 116, 125, 139, 143, 145; Smith Stokely 149; William 105, 121, 131, 147
FRAMES Elizabeth 102; Mary 102, 125; William 102
FRANCIS Neall 88
FRANKLIN John 134; Rev. 161
FREDWELL Jebus 125
FREELAND Emanuel 125; Rebeckah 1; William 1
FREEMAN Ann Truit 158; Elizabeth 157; James 156; Sophia Mitchell 159; Tabby 157, 158; Tabitha 156, 159; William 156, 157, 158, 159
FREMAN Joseph 154
FRENCH WIlliam 25
FRIDAY Ann J. 128
FRIEND Jackson 101; Job 101, 126; Patience 101
FULLERTON Ann 124; John 124
FUTCHER William 90, 135

GALBRAITH Phebe 36
GALLOWAY Henneretta 19
GAMBLE Margaret 123
GAME Lovewell 100; Sarah 100
GANDER Miss 122
GARDNER Bristor 107
GATES Lewis 146
GAULT Rachel 126
GEORGE Ann 85; Daniel 85; Hannah 85; J. 79; James 27, 44, 84; John 27, 32, 78, 84, 85, 86; Joseph 27, 37, 84, 85, 86; Margaret 85; Mary 27, 84, 85; Newell 85; Patience 85; Rachel 27, 36, 38, 84, 85, 86; Sarah 27, 41, 84; Thomas 84, 85
GIBB Isble 154
GIBBONS George 115; John 154; Joshua 125; Polly 125
GIBBS Edward 4
GIBSON Robert 129
GIGG Fannie 118
GILL Deborah 51; Elizabeth 122; Peggy 132; Sally 126
GILPIN George 49; Joseph Dreskill 49; Mariah 49; Rachel 49
GLOVER Joshua 134; Martha 131; Sally 131
GODWIL Thomas 154
GODWIN Rhode 130
GOFORTH John 130
GOING Mary 125
GONIFON Mary 154
GOODWIN Ann 71; John 17, 71; Naomi 17
GORDEN Jonathan 135
GORDINS Jonathan 119
GORDON Ann 152; Anna McMorough 149; Catherine 141; Coe 43, 53; David 146; Elisabeth 110; Ephraim 110; Esther 122; Hester Little 149; James 115, 121, 148, 149, 150; Jean 143; Jinny 141; John 43, 52, 53; Jonathan 120, 132, 134, 149; Katharine 115, 135; Leah 146; Mary 110; Naomi 121, 146, 148, 149, 150, 153; Nathaniel 121, 122, 146, 149; Peggy 143; Rachel 149; Ruth 120, 149; Sarah 38, 43, 47, 53; Sidnely 49; Sidney 43, 53; Thomas 118, 126, 141, 143, 149
GORSLEE Sarah 104; William 104
GOSLEY Richard 91
GOSLIN Elizabeth 132; Sarah 135
GOSTIN --- 123
GOULDSMITH --- 57; Ellen 1
GOWGill Mary 76
GOZLER John 100; Sarah 100; William 100
GRACE Patty 146; Sally 146; Thomas 146
GRAY Agnes 158; Betsey 129; David 126; Dennis 124; Ebenezer 154; Edward 3; Elisabeth 51, 123, 127, 158; Frezier 147; Hezekiah 128; Isaac 121; Jenny 128; John 95, 147; Mary 95, 124, 147; Sarah 95; Sophia 116; Susanna 127; Thomas 116, 130, 158; William 147, 154
CREAG Joshua 19
GREEN Bridget 95; Charles 18, 34, 37, 47, 48, 51; Comfort 119; Daniel Dawson 48; David 93, 95; Ezekiel 93, 99; George 107, 130; Hannah 48; Irizzel 113; Jane 48; John 107; Lucretia 105; Martha 95; Mary 105, 121; May 99; Rachel 111; Richard 119, 121, 130, 135; Rosamond 18; Salley 103; Samuel 103; Sarah 107; Silbey 103; Susanna 99; William 48
GREENE Patty 128
GREENWELL Rachel 19

GREER Jacob 113
GREGG John 24
GREWELL Daniel 146; Elizabeth 51; Jacob 146; Letitia 146; Thomas 146
GREY David 115; William 114
GRICE Polly 136
GRIFFIN Ann 53, 76; Bathia 50; Jabez 47, 53, 76; Sarah 53; Susanna 53; William 23, 53, 76
GRIFFITH Hessy 129
GROVE Susana 129
GROVER --- 127
GRUWILL Elizabeth 44; John 44; Rachel 44
GUEST James 70; Mary 3, 28, 70
GUMLEY Benjamin 55; James 55; John 55; Ruth 55; Sarah 55; Susanna 55; Tabitha 55
GUMLY James 55; Rachel 55; William 55
GUMRY Sarah 134
GURSTON William 2

H--- Susanna 73
HA- Mary 136
HACKETT Joseph 4; Thomas 4
HALES --- 57, 72; Barthia 8, 57, 72; Bathia 57; Elizabeth 9, 57, 72; John 2, 4, 5, 7, 57, 74; Joseph 12, 57, 73; Mary 10, 72; Sarah 5, 57, 75; William 57
HALL Adam 154; Agnes 118; Ann 144, 146; Anna 147, 148, 149, 150, 151; Anne 117; Annie 117; Bathsheba 146; Betsey 136; Burton 146; Capt 126; Catharine 125; Caty 147, 148, 153; Clement 32, 74; Comfort Burton 150; David 118, 128, 129, 142, 148, 150, 153; David Gray 149; Edward 144, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151; Eleanor 130, 138; Eli 137; Eli Zaluth 153; Elinor 137; Elizabeth 14, 15, 75, 129, 132, 138, 141, 143, 147, 148; Elizabeth Gates 151; Elizabeth Howard 150; Elly 149; Elon Manlove 104; Esther 141, 153; George Kollock 147; Haha 130; Hannah 15, 40, 129, 145; Helen 148; Henry Fisher 148; Hessy 130, 149, 153; Hester 147, 150, 151; Hugh 137, 138; Isaac 121, 131, 143; J. 153; Jacob 140; James 117, 118, 127, 133, 140, 149; Jane 117, 144, 146, 147; Jean 126, 136, 148; Jesse 129; John 17, 20, 32, 35, 74, 92, 94, 103, 104, 105, 117, 127, 147; Jordon 154; Joseph 117, 120, 130, 136, 138, 141, 144, 145, 146, 148, 153; Joshua 125, 127, 130, 138, 140; Josiah 147; Katharine 118, 150; Leah 122; Levi 125, 142, 145; Luke 123; Lydia 36, 92, 125, 144, 150; Mara't Kollock 151; Marah Kollock 151; Margaret 127, 138; Martha 144, 147; Mary 1, 35, 47, 116, 117, 119, 126, 128, 140, 142, 145, 148; May 128; Moses 141; Nancy 136, 144, 149, 152; Nelly 137; Patience 149; Patty Kollock 148; Peby 147; Peter 117, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151; Polly Neil 149; Rebecca 103, 104, 105; Robert 119, 130, 149, 152; Samuel 120, 147, 148; Sarah 45, 124, 128; Simon Kollock 148; Thomas 103, 113, 122, 130; William 15, 19, 30, 32, 120, 127, 129, 137, 144, 145, 146, 147, 154; William J. 154; William Jordan 154
HAMEN Borden 154
HAMILTON Rev. Mr. 113
HAMMANS Ambrose Lewis 8; Hannah 8; Lydia 14; Thomas 8, 14, 75; William 8, 13, 14, 75
HAMMOND Daniel 2; Elizabeth 137; John 137; Mary 137
HANCOCK Charles Bynls 101; Henry 135; John 104, 132, 137; Mary 101, 104; Rebecca 131, 101; Ruth 104; William 104
HANCOK Mary 105; William 105
HAND Alice 78, 79; Elisabeth 133; Hannah 79; James 79; John 29, 78, 79, 86; Mary 12, 20, 78; Nehemiah 78; Rachel 125; Samuel 16; Thomas 38; William 22
HANDCOCK James 103; Mary 103; William 103
HANDCOK John 135
HANDER Agness 101; Jacob 101; Jonathon 101
HANDSON Charles Poynter 97; Daniel 97; Esther 93; Jonathan 92; Rebecca 97; Sarah 92; Thomas 93, 94

HANDSOR Easter 101; Joshua 101; William 101
HANDZER Agnes 106; Hester 106; William 106
HANDZOR Alice 136
HANGER Alce 129; Mary 106; Priscilla 106; Samuel 106; Thomas 106
HANSER --- 123
HANSON --- 10; ...anna 58; ...na 58; Ann 27, 58; Barbara 56, 58; David 106; Elizabeth 10, 23, 25, 27, 58, 59; Freeland 58; Hannah 106; James 18, 106; John 58; Lydia 27, 54, 58, 62; Mary 7, 41, 56, 58, 59; Peery 109; Priscilla 54, 61, 109; Samuel 3, 5, 15, 20, 22, 25, 32, 39, 54, 58, 59, 61, 62, 72, 74; Sarah 54; Sasana 58; Susan 59; Susanna 5, 19, 20, 27, 37, 56, 58, 59, 61, 70, 74; Thomas 16, 32, 37, 41, 54, 59, 70, 109; Timothy 5, 22, 26, 49, 54, 56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 72; Tindley 58; William 56, 58, 59
HANSOR Agness 103; Alce 103; Easter 103; Hester 96; Jane 103; Job 96; Jonathan 103; Thomas 96; William 103
HANZER Abinadab 131; Elias 106; John 106, 124; Nancy 106; Sarah 124
HARBIN Sarah 45
HARDCASTLE Philip 80
HARGIS Leah 151, 154; Levi 134, 151; Levin 149; Nancy 149, 151; Polly 149
HARGUIS Mary 132
HARGUS Jacob 151; Levi 152; Nancy 152; Patience Waples 152; Peggy 151; Polly 151
HARIS Abraham 111
HARLAN Elizabeth 43; James 34, 35; Sarah 43
HARMAN Agness 110; Andrew 50; Benjamin 110; Edward 110
HARMASON Susanna 2
HARMINSON John 69; Lydia 69
HARMON Jemima 95; Job 95; William 135
HARMONSON John 114; Lydia 113; Mary 135
HARNEY Jonathan 142; Mabel 142; Nancy 142; Sally 131
HARPER Catherine 146; Jabis Tredwell 146; Thomas 146
HARRARD Arthur 107
HARRIS Benjamin 25; Benton 120; Caleb 99, 106; George 99; Hannah 25; Henry 125; Leah 120; Luckey 106; Margaret 99, 106; Stephen 134; William 132
HARRISON Lydia 25; Samuel 25
HART Jane 103; John 103; Richard 103, 163
HARVEY Genethan 154; Joshua 154; Thomas 154
HASLE Naomi 86
HASLET John 161; Joseph 161
HATFIELD Ann 139; Betty 139; Elizabeth 142; John 142, 143, 154; Mary 163; Nancy 141; Rhoda 137, 141, 142, 143, 145; Sarah 137; Wheatley 139, 141, 143, 145; William 137
HATHAWAY Burton 102; Jacob 100; James 99; Leah 104; Mary 99, 100, 102, 103, 104; Patience 107; Thomas 104; Wolsey 99, 100; Woolsey 102, 103, 104
HAUSER Mary 135
HAVALO Ruth 134
HAVILOE Andrew 27; Daniel 27; Isaac 27; Jane 27; Ruth 27; Sarah 27
HAVILOW Elizabeth 123
HAVIN Peter 47
HAZARD Arthur 96, 97; David 96; Hanner 96; Hap 136; Joseph 96; Nancy 97; Prudence 128; Sarah 97
HAZLE Bathia 15, 40
HAZZARD --- 124; Allice 130; Altue 130; Arcada 142; Arthur 90, 93, 99, 100, 111; Betsy 159; Comfort 120, 149, 152; Cord 120, 121, 149, 152; Corde 91, 94, 95; David 94, 99, 130, 134, 136, 138, 142, 145, 146, 149; Elen 120; Elizabeth 95; Elizabeth Roberts 158; Ellen 145, 146; Hannah 153; Hap 91, 100; Jacob 91, 124, 138, 146; Jenny 138; John 91, 120, 133, 138, 156, 158; Joseph 90, 120, 157; Leah 91; Mary 100, 123, 156; Mary Townsend 156; Matilda 123, 158; Molly 152; Nealy 157; Oliver 158; Polly 101; Powell 91, 100; Rachel 91; Salley

133, 157, 158, 159; Sarah 90, 94, 99, 100, 138; Thomas 129, 157, 158, 159; William 91, 94, 121, 127, 129, 134, 145, 157; William Craig 138
HEAVERLO Andrew 62, 75; Daniel 62; Isaac 62; Jane 62, 75; Ruth 62; Sarah 38, 62
HEAVERLOW Jane 41
HEAVILO Daniel 86; Sarah 86
HEBBORN Andrew 113
HEBRON Joseph 132
HEMMONS Elizabeth 140; John 140; William Leatherbury 140
HEMONS Thomas 135
HEMPFIELD James 116
HENCOCK Charles Pointer 102; Hessey 102; Rebecka 102
HENDERSON John 123
HENDMAN Ezekiah 132
HENNARY Miles 154
HENRY Betty 139; Sarah 132; William 139; William M. 136
HERMANSON William 127
HERMON Edward 132; Eunice 126; Rachel 129
HERMONSON Betty 126; Ephraim 131; Hermson 114; John 114, 116, 117, 125, 138, 141, 142, 146; Josias 127; Lydia 117, 131, 138, 141, 142; Mary 142; Thomas 116; Tobias 127; Wallace 138
HICKMAN Elizabeth 103, 134; George 104; Hazzard 155; Letha 157; Nancy 157; Nathaniel 103, 104; Patience 157; Phebe 103; Pheby 104; Rachel 161; Richard 154, 157, 159; Sally 157, 159; William 159
HIDE Jane 2
HIGGINS Price 126
HILL Absalom 93; Amy 109, 111; Ann 103, 104, 124; Ann Dirickson 157; Batty 154; Charles 7; Comfort 93, 125; Daniel 8; Elenor 100, 102; Elizabeth 93, 102, 128; George 98, 102, 109, 111; Jehu 102; John 100, 102, 103, 104, 111; John Stephen 156; Joshua 103, 125, 158; Leah 109, 111; Levi 109, 111, 154; Levin 157, 158; Nancy 109, 111, 156; Peggy 117; Polly 109, 156; Robert 93; Ruth 111; Sally 157, 158; Sarah 1, 2, 74, 98, 127; Sarah Hynman 109; Sophia 98; Stephen 154; Thomas 12, 15, 20; William 118
HILLIARD Charles 7, 21; Elizabeth 24
HINDMAN Elizabeth 148; F. 153; Francis 148; Mary Sharp 148
HINES Polly 109
HIRONS Elizabeth 53; John 53; William 53
HITCHENS Edward 154; Elizabeth 157; Ezekiel 154; Isaac 157; Mary 126; Patience Smith 157
HOARE Mary 74
HOBBS Jinny Cony 116; Josiah 129
HODGES Comfort 128
HOLIDAY James 41; Joseph 37; Richard 22
HOLLAND Alce Williams 110; Benjamin 129, 154; Benjamin Saucer 110; Betsy 110, 149; David 100, 110; Elizabeth 100, 102, 148, 150; Eunice 110; Hannah 100, 110; Hester 137; Isaac 100, 102, 124; Israel 154; Jacob Cale 110; James 110, 115, 123, 150; John 102, 110, 128, 131, 148, 149, 150; Joseph 148; Tabitha 149; William 100, 110, 124, 132
HOLLIDAY Ann 35, 45, 63, 70; Elizabeth 63, 72; Hannah 13; James 61; John 9, 61, 72, 75; Mary 16, 61, 69; Phebe 61; Richard 18, 63, 70, 72, 84; Robert 14, 20, 35, 61; Samuel 43, 63; Susanna 12, 14, 31, 46, 61, 63, 75
HOLMES Robert 128
HOMES Jannet 113
HOMPHRES Ann 56; Elias 56; L--- 56; Richard 56
HONNING Benjamin 94; Joseph 92; Philip 92, 94
HOOD Betty 122; James Newbold 139; John 141; Mary 136, 139, 141; Nancy 118; Robert 118, 139, 141
HOOFMAN Jinny 126
HOOK William 130
HOPKINS A. 153; Ann 144; Archibald 117, 120, 147; Benjamin Burton 150; Betsy 117, 144; Comfort 116; Cornelia 135; Cornelius 140; David 137, 150, 153; Elen 148, 152;

Elizabeth 125; Ellen 150; Elly 147, 149; Esther 116, 138, 145; Ezekiel 139, 154; Francis 46; Hannah 144; Helen 150; Hepsy 140; Hessy 150; Hester 150; Jane 150, 152; Janet 125; Jean 122, 148; Jennet 128; Jenny 144; John 116,117, 123, 130, 137, 138, 140, 143, 144, 145, 147, 149, 154; John Hampton 144; Josiah 133, 144, 150, 152; Josias 131, 147, 148; Katie 143, 144; Leah 144; Lisa 150; Lydia 133, 148; Mary 117, 137, 144, 148, 150; Mathew 144; Nancy 152; Nancy Cord 150; Naomi 150; Nathan 121; Peter Colyers 143; Prudence 117, 135, 147, 150, 151; Robert 132, 149, 151; Rodger 131; Samuel 118, 121, 130, 134, 138, 139, 145, 148, 150, 152, 153; Samuel Paynter 152; Sarah 139; William 116, 118, 129, 130, 135, 150, 151

HORN William 1

HORSAN Jean 115

HORSMAN Daniel 113; Jinny 126; Lewis 113; Stokely 118

HOSKINS Ruth 14, 75

HOSMAN Hannah 133

HOSSMAN Comfort 127; Daniel 127; Jean 127; Jinny 126

HOULSTON Sarah 109; William 109

HOURE Mary 3

HOUSTON --- 116; Alex 124; Ann 143, 149, 150, 151; Comfort 107, 110; David Hall 151; Elizabeth 148; Elizabeth Miller 151; Isaac Howard 150; John 102, 116, 143; John Thoroughgood 149; Joseph 94, 107, 110, 129, 148, 149, 151, 154; Leonard 150; Little 131; Lydia 127; Magdalane 102; Magdalen 104; Micajah 94, 102, 104; Molly 143; Mr. 116; Nancy 110; Nelly 151; Polly 148, 149, 151, 153; Robert 107, 134, 136, 149, 150, 151; Sally 131; Sarah 150; Thomas 104; William 150

HOWARD George 157, 158; Mary Wise 157; Nehemiah 154, 158; Richard 128, 129; Tabitha 157, 158

HOWEL Abraham 16

HOWELL Abigail 65, 82; Ann 70, 82; Daniel M. 86; Daniel Mifflin 82; Debby 77, 82; Elizabeth 82; Isaac 157; John 67, 156; Leah 156; Lydia 45; Mary 65, 82, 156; Samuel 37, 38, 65, 70, 82, 86; Samuel F. 77; Sarah 157; Susanna 65, 82, 86; Thomas Hanson 65, 82, 86; William 157; Zipporah 157

HUDSON Absalom 133, 136, 151; Anderson 105, 119, 133, 135; Betsy 121; Elizabeth 105, 119; Elizabeth Star 151; Evans 136; Jannet 134; John 22; Lovey 105; Mary 37, 151, 160; Ruth 133; Samuel 118; Walter 131; William 133

HUG Elias 140; Polly 140; William 140

HUGHES William 125

HULL Nancy 120

HUMPHRIES Abraham 11; Ann 1; Hannah 12; Mary 6, 26

HUMPHRIS Abraham 54; Hannah 54; Mary 54; Nathan 54; Richard 54

HUMPHRYS Abraham 21; Hannah 21; Mary 21; Richard 21

HUNN Ann 65, 68, 70, 77, 82, 85, 86; Caleb 7, 16, 68, 77; Daniel 65, 82, 86; Durdin 68, 86; Dwidin 77; Elizabeth 82; Ezekiel 68, 77, 79, 83, 85, 86; George 68, 77; John 16, 32, 33, 68; Jonathan 14, 30, 38, 68, 70, 75, 77, 82, 84, 85, 86; Joseph 68; Mary 5, 29, 65, 68, 77, 82, 85, 86; Nathaniel 2, 37, 65, 68, 70, 77, 82, 86; Patience 38, 68, 70, 77, 83, 84; Reynear 15, 68, 74, 77; Ruth 160; Sarah 68, 77; Susanna 49, 52; Tabitha 16, 85, 86; Walker M. 86; Walker Mifflin 84

HUNTER Robert 135, 153

HUSTON Absamom 139; Alce 105; Alexander 117, 144; Alice 105; Ann 144; Elizabeth 126; James 145; Jean 139; Jennet 142, 145; John 142; Joseph 105; Mary 19; Samuel 139, 142, 145; Thomas 144

HUTCHINSON Priscilla 30

HUTSON Alexander 140; Ann 140; Ruth 143; Samuel 125, 140, 143

HUTTON Janet 142; John 142; Samuel 142

HUTTSON Absolom 121; Mary 121

IDDINGS Ann 50; Caleb 50; Hannah 50; James 50; Joseph 50; Mary 50
ILVAIN Andrew 116; Eda 116
INGRAM Collins 156; Comfort 96; Jacob 156; Job 96; Margaret 118; Nancy 156; Patience 125; Peggy 127; Polly 156; Sarah 96, 156; Thomas 156
INNIS Samuel 153
INSLOW Richard 122
IRELAND Jane 6; Nicholas 2
IRONS Caty 156; Elizabeth 45; Elizabeth 46; Hannah 11; Jacob 154; John 45, 46, 156; Joshua Hill 159; Lemuel 156, 159; Sarah Hill 159; Susan 154; William 45; Zeporah 159
IRONSHIRE William 127
IVERY Hannah 22; Sarah 22
IVORY Sarah 19, 20, 25

JACKSON Agnas 132; Annias 106; Elizabeth 129; Ezekial 131; George 125; Hester 106; John 91, 94, 129; Jonathan 128; Lydia 98; Mary 117, 124; Mileah 127; Nelly 98; Patience 94, 126; Rachel 129; Robert 117; William 91, 98, 123
JACOB George 140; Joseph 140; Sarah 140; Thomas 10
JACOBS --- 121; Abel 98; Abraham 98; Albertus 160; Comfort 130; Elizabeth 122; Hannah 124, 126, 160; John 160; Mary 14; Sally 118; Sarah 98, 135; William 12, 73, 129
JAMES James Ross 125; Mary 137; Reubin 126; William 29
JAMEY Abel 27, 29, 30; Elizabeth 30; Jacob 16, 17, 19, 27, 30, 39; Lewis 19; William 19
JANNEY Abel 57; Amos 57, 58; Eliza 57; Elizabeth 57, 58; Jacob 57, 58; Levis 57; Sarah 57, 58; William 57
JARRELL Eleazer 40; Elias 84; Elizabeth 84; Mary 84
JEFFERSON Eliut 95; Jesse 109; Job 107, 110; John 94; Lovy 110; Margaret 107; Mary 109; Mary Magdalene 94; Richard 93, 95; Sarah 107, 110; Sophia 94; Warren 93, 109
JEFFRIES William 134
JEFFRYS Nathan 133
JENKINS Ann 65, 80, 83; Anna 38; Barbary Hanson 58; Comfort 114; Elin 58; Elizabeth 53, 58, 61, 71, 84; Ellen 61; Ezekiel 65; G.W. 84; George W. 65; George Washington 83; Hannah 66, 70, 71, 77; Hunn 65, 83; J. 78; Jabesh 58; Jabez 5, 13, 23, 27, 36, 37, 38, 41, 42, 53, 58, 61, 65, 66, 70, 71, 77, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86; Jabish 72; Jacob 36; John 30, 40, 66, 84; Jonathan 53, 58, 65, 78, 82; Joseph 39, 65, 66, 82; Lydia 122; Mary 58, 84; Nathaniel 65; Patience 65, 78, 82, 83, 84, 86; Rebeckah 27; Richard H. 84; Robert Holliday 65, 83; Samuel 39, 61; Samuel Hanson 58; Sarah 58, 61; Tabitha 53; Thomas 30, 65, 66, 82, 83, 84, 86; Timothy 28, 37, 42, 53, 58, 61, 70, 71, 72
JENSEN Elizabeth 96; Marah 96; William 96
JESTER Daniel 129
JOHNS Ann 22, 63, 72; Elizabeth 21, 81, 84; James 81; Samuel 72, 84
JOHNSON Ambrose 93; Ann 144; Arcady 108; Betsy 124; Brinklay 103; Burton 96, 110, 132; Christian 138; Dr. 155; Edward 106, 110; Elizabeth 96, 98, 100, 103, 110, 106; Hatton 96; John 93j, 129, 144, 158; John Adderson 138; Laviner 108; Leah 158; Lorenna 125; Margaret 35; Mary 157; Naomy 110; Nisey 106; Parker 110; Paul 96; Peggy 131; Polly 158; Purnell 110; Ruth 120; Samuel 100, 108; Sarah 100; Slater 98; Statton 96; Sultrey 138; Thomas 144; William 96, 98, 103
JOHNSTON David 132; John 156, 157; Nancy 156; Polly 156; Purnill 157
JONES Ann 94, 101; Anna 120; Benjamin 36; Burton Wingate 159; C. John 154; Comfort 159; David 26; Ebenezer 92, 101; Hannah 156; Isaac 135, 159; Jacob 139, 141,

142, 146; Jessey 102; John 154; Joshua 135; Leah 141; Levey 159; Mary 32, 36, 102, 139, 141, 142, 146, 156; Phebe 10; Phoebe 40; Polly 136; Prettyman 101; Rachel 142; Robert 120, 122, 135; Samuel 9, 10, 72; Samuel Tingley 159; Sarah 19, 146, 151; Susannah 50; Thomas 92, 94, 156; Whitta 129; William 102, 135, 139, 151; Zack 159
JONSON JAMES 100; Samuel 100; Sarah 100
JOSEPH Esther 94; Isaac 132; Jeremiah 93, 94; Uriah 133; William 93
JUMP Content 141; Edward 93; Jemima 138; ; Bound 124; Nancy 141; Peter 138; Samuel 93, 125, 141; Sarah 147, 153

KAREY Patience 140; Sally 140; Samuel 140
KARY Comfort 142, 145, 146; Elen 142; Katherine 145; Mary 126; Polly 146; Rachel 146; Samuel 142, 145; Samuel Hazlet 146; Thomas 146
KEDDY Hawkins 123
KELLY JAMES 124
KELM Elizbeth 144; Joshua 144; Mary 144; Relief 144
KEMP Elisha 41; Lovey 41, 45; Quinton 41, 45; Susan M. 82
KERN James 113
KILLEN Nancy 132; William 123, 161
KILLOCK Simon 129
KIMMEY James 84
KING Betsey 137; Capt. 130; Charles 146; David 121; Ephraim 133; Hugh 137, 139, 143, 146; James 143; Jinny 115; John 130; Mary 137, 139, 143, 146; William 137
KINGHAM Joshua 130
KINNEY Joseph 128
KINSEY Grace 75; John 75
KIRK Caleb 34
KIRWAN Richard 127
KNOCK --- 122; Ezekiel 30; Joseph 30
KNOLES Ephraim 152; Mary Ann 152; Wilson 152
KNOLLS Ephraim 151; Mary 151; Thomas 151
KNOWLES --- 140; Ephraim 150; James 150; Mary Ann 150; Thomas 129, 140
KNOWLIS Edmond 124
KNOX Solomon 99
KOISAND George 159; 159; Tabitha 159
KOLLOCK --- 116; Alice 123; Betty 113, 115, 117, 142, 143; Cornelius 115; David 137; Elizabeth 129, 137, 138, 140; George 113, 115, 116, 117, 123, 137, 138, 140, 142, 143; Hannah 115; Hannah Billings 140; Hepsy 113, 138; Hercules 155; Hessy 145; Joel 117, 140; Leah 140; Lydia 115, 142; Margaret C. 133; Martha Tennant 141; Mary N. 135; Mr. 128; Nancy 116, 141, 143, 145, 152; Phillip 155; Polly 124; Samuel 121, 143, 152; Simon 123, 141, 143, 145; William 140; William Hall 152
KROCK Elizabeth 141; Solomon Stokely 141; William 125, 141

LACEY Mary 140; Robert 140; William 133
LACY Bob 116; Jemima 116; Leah 142; Molly 105; Robert 126, 142; Spencer 105, 130; Sukey 142
LAMB --- 116; Abner 116, 124; Hannah 43, 48; Isaac 43, 46, 78; Rachel 44; Sarah 133
LAMPLOUGH Nathaniel 2, 3, 5, 6, 74
LANK Betsy Stuart 148; Comfort 119, 131; Elly 150; Hessy 150; James 148, 149; John 121, 132, 149, 150; Levin 147, 148, 150; Mary 136; Mitchell 148, 163; Nancy 137, 149, 150; Naomi 147; Nathaniel 120; Ruth 136, 148, 149; Sally 150; Samuel 150; Susan 147, 148, 150; Thomas 119, 131, 133
LASSEE Robert 116
LATCHEM Esther 30
LATEN Ann 94; Thomas 94
LAVARTY Thomas 126
LAVORTY Elizabeth 141; Mary 141; Thomas 141
LAWLESS James 125, 127; Jones 127
LAWS Ann 52; Elizabeth 52; George 125; James 52; John 52; Ludawick

52; Robert 52; Thomas 52; William 52
LAY Baptist 25, 60, 69, 77, 87; Edward 9, 60, 73, 74, 77, 87; Elisabeth 60, 77; Joshua 60, 77, 87; Mary 11, 60, 73, 77, 87; Philena 77, 87
LAYFIELD Thomas 115
LEARMONTH John 133
LEATHERBERY Thomas 92
LEAY Baptist 20
LECATTS Michel 120
LEE Rachel 97, 130; Richard 97; Thomas 40; Wilson 97
LEECH Polly 136
LEGATT John 154
LEGGEN Tom 128
LESONE Thomas 34
LESSEA Anderson 145; Robert 145; Susan 145
LESSEE Anderson 138; Hezekiah K. 133; Jane 117; John 138; Naomi 138; Spencer 117
LETTMAN Edward 15, 17
LEVATT Job 133
LEVICK Ann 45, 53; Deborah 53; Ebenneazer 53; Manlove 45, 53; Mary 53, 81; Richard 45, 53; Sarah 45, 47, 53, 76; Susanna 45, 53, 76; William 45, 52, 53, 76
LEWES Elizabeth 139; John 139; Noble 139
LEWIS Adam 84, 134; Betty 142; Elizabeth 18, 26, 29, 57, 107, 156; Esther 93; George 156; Jane 84; Jesse 136; John 1, 67, 107, 116, 118, 125, 127, 133, 146; John Altron 137; Jonathan 122, 145; Mary 3, 84, 126, 137, 145; Noble 124, 133, 142, 146; Peggy 146; Peter 142; Rachel 93; Rickson 107; Rodrick 135; Ruth 84; Salathiel 145; Sally 146; Sarah 130; Silas 137; Susanna 130; Tabitha 129; Tabitha Parks 156; William 57, 93, 131, 159; Wrixam 118; Wrixon 130
LIGHT Betty 122; Mary 22, 23
LIGHTFOOT Katharine 34, 35
LINDEL John 137
LINDLE Joseph 163
LINGER Daniel 129
LINGO A. Charles 111; Comfort 102, 104, 105, 111; Cornelius 134; Eliza 104; Henary 111; Henry 100, 102, 104, 105, 108; James 136; James Stuart 104; James Tawes 111; Jesse 105; John 100; Katherine 135; Luies 111; Mary 100, 102, 104, 105, 108; Naomi 99; Peter 131; Sally 99, 136; Samuel 99, 102, 104, 105, 111; Sarah 102; William 99, 102, 111, 136
LISTON Abraham 23; Ann 69; Ebenezer 17, 21; Edmond 68, 69; Edmund 34, 56; Jane 56; Joseph 17; Mary 48, 68, 69; Morris 56; Rachel 68; Sarah 25, 49, 68, 69; William 30, 68, 69
LITTLE Betsey 114; Comfort 138; Hessy 128; Hester 136; Jean 93; John 92, 93, 114, 115, 116, 126, 128, 138, 140, 142, 143; Martha 135, 143; Mr. 126; Mrs. 123; Naomi 114, 138; Nicholas 129; Niomi 130; Peggy 142; Richard 126; Sally 126, 140; Sarah 142; Tilney 92, 93; William 92, 114
LITTLES John 125
LOCKWOOD Armwell 156, 159; Benjamin 159; Betsy 159; Elizabeth 156; Lurary 159; Lydia 158; Matthew 156; Neomy 158; Rhoda 159; Samuel 154; William 154, 158
LODGE Robert 5
LOFLAND James 134
LOFTLAND Sarah 163
LOFTLY Litleton 162; Omy 162; Rachel 162
LON Elizabeth 156; James Dirickson 156
LONGO John 133
LOOPER (Lowber) Isaac 21; Rachel 11
LORD Betsey 130; Nathan 50
LOT Neil 136
LOWBER (See also Looper) Bowers 79; Elizabeth 79, 146; Isaac 79, 80, 83, 87; John 79, 87; Jonathan 146; Lydia 79; Margaret 79; Mary 79, 80; Michael 79, 80, 83, 87; Priscilla 41, 79; Rachel 73, 79; Ruth 79, 87; Sarah 146
LUFF Caleb 83, 87; Edward 83; Elizabeth 37, 83; George 83; Margaret 83, 87; Nathaniel 83, 87;

Susannah 83; Thomas 83; William Sipple 83
LUNDERGIN James 38
LUTON Edmund 11; Rachel 11
LYSTON Ann 41; Sarah 41; William 41

MACKEY David 123; Nancy 128
MACKIE Mary 1
MACKLIN Charles 139; Elizabeth 139; Mary 126; Polly 139
MACLEN --- 124
MacNEILLE James 129
MACOOLE John 74
MADOSE Joseph 131
MAELIN Catherine 138; Charles 138; Elizabeth 138
MAGEE Agnes 143; Ann 104; Arcada 138; Benjamin 143; Comfort 138; David 101; Isaiah 138; John 104, 137, 143; Mary 101; Nelly 137; Peter 104; Polly 137; Samuel 101
MALONEY William 127
MALONY Sally 113
MANLOVE Alice 25, 65, 70; Ebenezer 25; Elizabeth 11; Eunice 12; Mark 7, 8, 12, 15; Ruth 7; Susannah 87
MANSON James 17; Mary 130
MAREY Jonathan 101; Sarah 101; Sinah 101
MARIES Jane 54; John 54; Judith 54; Mary 54; William 54
MARINER Constant 127, 145, 146; Elizabeth 137; Fenwick 137; George Harris 97; Gilbert 137; Jacob 126; Jane 142; Jean 97, 145; Jinny 130; John 146; Moses 129; Naomi 114; Nelly 145; Peggy 117, 145; Rachel 123; Richard 113; Robert 145; Sukey 142; Susanna 133; Thomas 97, 142, 145
MARISS Susanna 35
MARKEE Mary 74
MARNER Robert 121
MARRINER Benjamin 139; Constant 139; Edey 102; Gilbert 133; Moses 133; Naomi 139; Richard 124; Robison 102; William 102
MARSH Agnes 116, 137; Esther Wilson 146; George 117; Henrietta 146; James 147; John 121, 130, 148, 150; Joseph 94; Katherine 150; Mary 148, 149, 151; Matilda 148; Nancy 117, 146, 147, 151; Peter 94, 116, 120, 128, 137, 148, 149, 151; Polly 120, 146, 149; Sally 119, 137; Sarah 148; Sidney 150; Susan 148; Thomas 117, 128, 146, 147, 149, 151; Thomas Purnell 149
MARSHALL Abraham 125, 140; Elishaba 140; Elizabeth 140; Hester 134; John 126; Lisha 114; Mary 135; Mary Caston 159; Samuel 49, 50; Zadock 159
MARTIN Betty 138; George 3, 74; Hester 148; James 116, 118, 123, 129, 138, 139, 141, 143; James Firgus 152; Jinny 116; John 133, 138, 148, 149, 150, 152; Jonathan 114, 149; Joseph 130; Josiah 152; Josias 123, 147; Lydia 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153; Margaret 137, 143; Mary 138, 139, 141, 143, 147, 152; Petty 115; Robert 139; Ruth 150; Sara 138; Thomas 155; Tobias 114, 138; William 123, 138
MARTINGDALE Henry 28; Mary 29
MARVEL Aaron 134, 137, 151; Adam 141, 152; Ann 123; Cloe 148; Comfort 137, 139, 141, 143; David 132, 143, 152; Deborah 152; Eli 142; Elisha 141; George 151; Joseph 138; Kloe 124; Levenia 151; Mary 139, 149; Patience 126; Peter Prettyman 151; Philip 130, 137, 139, 141, 143; Rachel 148, 149, 152; Rhode 130; Sally 152; Susan 141, 142; Susanna 138; Thomas 120, 138, 141, 142; William 148, 149, 152
MARVIL Betsy 108; David 108; Sarah 108
MASH Heriot 136
MASON Elias 117; Isaac 79; Joseph 135, 159; Mattildy Sikes 159; Nancy 82; Nelly 130; Piersea 79; Polly 136; Salley 159; Sarah 153; William 127
MASSEY --- 127; John 147, 154; Mary 147; Polly 149; WIlliam 124, 147, 149
MATHEWS William 121
MATHIAS Revd 96
MATTHEWS Sarah 94; Thomas 126; William 137

MAUL John 155; Leah 132
MAXFIELD Elizabeth 20; Jestinia 14; Stephen 22; Susanna 24, 69; William 24
MAXWELL Edmondson 36, 81; Elizabeth 36, 81, 87; Jestinia 15; Nimrod 36, 40, 81
Mc--- William 116
McALLISTER Daniel 138; Elizabeth 138; Richard 138
McCALLEY John 109; Sarah 109
McCAULEY Ann 141; Athalina 137; Authelina 143; Elizabeth 141; John 137; Purnell 143; Robert Watson 137, 141, 143
McCAY Alexander 60; Naomi 60
McCLELLAND David 113
McCOLLISTER Daniel 122
McCOOL Gabriel 5; James 5; John 3; Olivia 20, 74; Samuell 8; Susanna 8; Walter 8; William 8
McCOOLE John 18, 19; Mary 16, 75; Samuel 19; William 16, 18, 22, 74
McCULLEY John 117
McDANIELS Lydia 31
McDONALD Moses 126; Sinah 128
McDOWAL Helen 135
McDOWEL Arcada 105; John Warrington 105; Moses 105
McFARLAND --- 130; Elizabeth 126; Sarah 128
McFARLIN Alexander 47
McGEAR Elizabeth 42; Mary 30, 38; Phebe 44
McGEE Alexander 32; Alice 137; Anna 102; Isaiah 124; John 102; Mary 131; Susanne 136; William 102
McGRAW George 122, 124
McGREA Nancy 136
McGUIRE Elizabeth 42
McHAM Thomas 133
McHENRY Rev. 113
McILVAIN Andrew 111; Comfort 111; Frances 122; Lydia 123; Mr. 126; Sarah W. 111
McILVAINE Alexander 128, 146; Andrew 115, 126, 128, 141, 146; Benjamin 148; Betty 146; Beulah 121, 148; Comfort 146; Cornelia 130; David 146, 147, 148; David M. 152; Esther 141; Fanny 118; Frances 114; Helen 123; Helen Layfield 141; Hetty Miles 148; James 117, 122; Jane 152; Jane Hall 152; Jinny 145; John 140, 141; Leonard 121, 136, 148; Mary 125, 140, 141, 147, 148; Mary Miles 148; Mills 114, 126, 135, 136; Mrs. Andrew 118; Phanny 130; Polly 146; Polly Prettyman 145; Prudence 126; Robert 114, 126; Sarah 148; Sarah White 146; Shepherd 128, 145; Sophia 130; William 146; Winfred 126
McILWAIN Molly 114
McINTOSH Mary 132
McKANEY Betty 122
McKANNY Betty 122
McKEE Sarah 128
McKEY Alexander 29; Ann 29; Naomi 28, 29; Phebe 29; Spencer 29
McKIMMY Jessie 124
McKNIGHT Ann 140; Betty 140; Thomas 140
McNEIL Martha 124
McNEILLE James 118
McNITT John 131
MEADS Comfort 103
MEARS James 4, 8; Jane 12; John 4, 12; Margery 8; Mary 3
MEDEN Patience 154
MEERS Ezekiel 100; Jean 100
MELLACHAPS Sarah 33
MELLECHOPS Sarah 70
MELSON Hanna 92
MENDENHALL Lydia 14
MERCER Ann 124
MERIS Benjamin 46, 68; Jane 18; John 39, 68; Mary 39, 68; Olivia 40; Richard 43, 68; Sarah 43, 68
MERRISS John 16, 24, 32
MERRIS Jane 73; John 75; William 73
MESECK Benjamin 95; Jacob 95; Rosanna 95
MESSECK Benjamin 156; Betsey 156, 157; Betsy Henry 156; Eli 157; George 157; Jacob 97; Luke 97; Rosanna 97
MESSIC Hester 136
MESSICK Alice 124; Ayles 159; Benjamin 128, 157, 159; Betty 157; Eli Stockely 159; Elizabeth 159; George 134, 159; Harriet Clayton 159; Isaac 94, 129; Isaac

Covington 157; John 94; Joshua 129; Prude 133; Rachel 126; Sarah 126
MIERS John 73
MIFFLIN Ann 60, 64, 65, 70, 76, 77, 81, 82; Anna 77, 81; Benjamin 24, 26, 33, 34; Daniel 16, 34, 37, 65, 69, 70, 76, 77, 82, 87; David 82, 84; Debbe 65, 82, 87; Debbie 34; Debby 65; Edward 65, 77, 82, 87; Elizabeth 24, 28, 47, 60, 64, 77, 81, 87; Esther 24; Eyre 77; Hannah 64, 81, 87; J.W. 82; John 3, 9, 74; Jonathan Walker 53; Joshua Howell 65, 82; Lemuel 81; Mary 37, 40, 60, 64, 65, 70, 77, 81, 82, 87; Mary Ann 87; Mary Anna 81; Patience 77; Rebecca 77, 84; Samuel 65, 82; Samuel E. 81; Sarah 53, 60, 64, 77, 81, 87; Susanna 24, 32, 52, 64, 81; Thomas 82; Thorndron 65; Walker 44, 53, 76, 77, 87; Warner 24, 60, 64, 77, 81, 87
MILBEY Ann 102; Arcadia 103; Levin 102, 103; Nancy 103
MILBY Ann 100, 105; Arcada 135; Elizabeth 101; John 105; Leven 100, 101, 105, 111; Lydia 103; Mary 101; Naney 101; Nathaniel 95, 100, 101, 102, 103, 106, 134; Patience 102, 133; Peter 95, 100; Sarah 100, 101, 102, 103, 106, 111
MILES Elisabeth 123
MILL James Black 147; Magdalen 147; Robert 147
MILLARD Ann 39, 42, 80; Anna 62, 87; John 70, 80, 87; Joseph 39, 62, 80, 87, 125; Mary 39, 42, 62, 69, 80, 87; Sarah 11, 12, 39, 42, 62, 80; WIlliam 28, 39, 42, 62, 70, 80, 87
MILLBY Thomas 144
MILLECHOP Sarah 36
MILLECHOPS Sarah 128
MILLER James 154; John 122, 154; Joseph 122, 154; Lydia 44
MILLS Anna 147, 149; Benjamin 144; Betsy 144; Eleanor 144; Elizabeth 144, 147; Hannah 34; Isabel 149; Jinny 130; Jonathan 144, 147, 149, 158; Nanny 158; Rhoda 144; Robert 113; Salley 158; Samuel 144; Smith 113
MILTBY Levin 99; Nanny 99; Nethaneal 99
MISSEY Robert 128
MITCHEL Mary 92; Richard 92; Susanna 48
MITCHELL Abby 129; Betty 128
MITTEN Alice 134
MODE Alexander 3
MOLLASTON Elizabeth 30, 66; John 30; Jonathan 66
MOLLESTEN Jonathan 16; Elizabeth 23, 66, 70, 71; Jonathan 19, 23, 66, 71; William 33
MOLLISTON Elizabeth 42; Jonathan 42; Mary 66
MONKS Mary 134
MONTGOMERY Widow 123
MOODY Robert 123
MOORE Deborah 52; Holland 159; James 11, 12, 17, 22, 73, 124, 132, 156, 157; Job 156; John 4; Mary 21, 69; Nancy 156, 157; Rachel 157; Ruth 23; William 120, 154; William W. 84
MOORES Holland 159; James 159; Nancy 159
MOR--- Lacey 103; Tabitha 103; Thomas Prittymar 103

MORGAN Abigail 139; Avery 139, 154; Betty 126; David 72; Elizabeth 91; Evan 139, 143; Evan Bradbury 103; Hannah 139; Jemima 103; John 143; Joseph 91, 103; Mary 102; Matthew 2; Nathaniel Radcliffe 139; Phebe 9, 10, 72; Priscilla 92; Richard 102, 103, 104; Sarah 102, 103, 104; Tabitha 139
MORRIS Ann 39, 50; Anne 111; Betty 96, 156; Curtis 151; Deborah 39; Ede 107, 109; Edith 15; Edy 110; Elizabeth 30, 39, 43, 95, 96, 104, 109, 127, 151; Inless 136; Inlis 104; Isaac 110; Jacob 156; James 2, 13, 14, 30, 32, 39, 43; Jenny 110; John 93, 96, 104, 107, 110, 111, 127, 151; John Porter 110; Joseph 107, 109, 110; Joshua 102, 104; Levi 93, 124; Margaret 2; Mary 6, 110; Nancy 104; Nathaniel

93, 95, 136; Pheba 156; Phebe 14; Polly 104, 135; Rebecca 39, 151; Robert 128; Sally 96, 135; Samuel 29; Sarah 91, 93, 102, 110; Stephen 110; Unice 107; Wardle 110; William 91, 96; William Burton 110; William Laverty 151; Zadock 95
MORRISS Elizabeth 158; John 158; Sarah Robinson 158
MORTON --- 118; Joseph 118
MOSELY Billy 100; Elizabeth 93, 100; William 93
MOSLY John 100
MOSS Philena 69; Philenea 25, 60
MOTT Benjamin 48, 51; Gershom 11, 12; John 29, 32
MOUNTFORD John 156; John Long 156; Margaret 130; Michel 156; Samuel 130
MUMFORD ---elby 162; Betsy 131; Betty 127; Jessy 157; John 129, 157, 159; Levi 162; Margaret 130; Mary 162; Michel 157, 159; Salley 159; Samuel 130
MUNKS Jean 135
MURPHY Daniel 124
MURRAH John 154
MURRAY Sophia 136
MUSTARD Abi 128; Beezy 114; David 114, 125, 139, 141, 142; Elizabeth 139; Hester 121; James 115, 128, 138; Jane 114, 123, 141; Jinny 138; John 121, 129, 139, 140, 142; Lydia 129, 140, 142; Mary 138; Robert 113; Ruth 135; Ruthy 136; Samuel 140, 153; Sundry 141
MYERS Esther 31

NANZER Ann 99; Comfort 99, 101; Nisa 101; Samuel 99, 101
NAUL Priscilla 29
NAWS Benjamin 160; John 160
NEAL Ann 25, 64; Daniel 64; Elizabeth 64; Francis 64; Hannah 64; James 25, 64; Jonathan 25, 31, 64; Mary 64; Priscilla 30; Rachel 64; Ruth 64; Samuel 64; Sarah 32, 64
NEALE Elizabeth 10; Francis 10; Martha 10, 19, 20; Samuel 10
NEALL Ann 78;1 Daniel 78, 81; Elizabeth 78; Francis 72, 78; Hannah 78; James 78; Jonathan 78, 88; Mary 78; Rachel 78, 88; Ruth 78; Samuel 72, 78; Sarah 78
NEEDAM Bengamin 67; Danell 67; Joshua 67; Pheby 67; Rachal 67; Ralph 67
NEEDHAM Agatha 38; Ann 2; Benjamin 25, 32; Ezekiel 26; Jestinia 14; Lydia 21, 67; Rachel 12, 73; Ralph 3, 12, 26, 69, 73; Sarah 15, 16, 21, 67, 69
NEIL Harvey 134; John 149; Magdalen 150; Magdalin 149; Mary 150; Robert 149, 150
NEILE Elizabeth 114; John 114
NEILL Henry 120, 124; Mary 120, 148, 153; Robert 148; Tailor 148
NEILLE Baltria 118; Bathia 144; John 114, 117, 144; Mary 143; Robert 132
NEITLES Col. 129
NELSON William 125
NEWALL Ann 42
NEWBOLD Esther 127; Francis 114; George 135, 151; James 126; Jean Prettyman 151; Mary 126; Mrs. 115, 118; Samuel 82; Widow 122; William 121, 151
NEWCOMB Ann 13; Comfort 127; Thomas 122
NEWEL Henry 32; Margaret 21, 32; Mary 6
NEWELL Ann 37, 65, 79; Henry 37, 65, 79, 85, 88; Lydia 37, 65, 79; Margaret 65, 79, 85, 88; Mary 79; Patience 79; Sarah 79; Tabitha 37, 65, 77, 79
NEWHAM Benjamin 24
NEWLIN Nathan 26
NEWMAN Sally 136
NEWPORT Aaron 34, 39, 63; Ann 33, 41; Anne 63; Benjamin 33, 41, 63; David 33, 41, 63; Eliza 63; Elizabeth 33, 41, 48, 63, 71; Jesse 33, 41, 48, 63, 71, 76; Lydia 41, 63; Mary 33, 38, 41, 63, 66, 71; Rebecca 40, 66; Richard 33, 41, 63; Sarah 63; Thomas 34, 39, 40, 42, 63, 66, 71
NEWTON Hannah 124; Job 158; Kezia 131; Mary 158; Nanny 158
NICHOLSON Samuel 15, 75; Tabitha 136
NICOLS Ruth 52

NOBLE Elizabeth 118, 119; Priscilla 124
NOCK --- 142; ...annah 58; Ann 6, 23, 43, 57, 58, 66; Barthia 57; Bathia 15, 40, 41; Bathsheba 37; Daniel 8, 15, 47, 48, 54, 57, 58, 66, 72, 80; David T. 51; Elisha 142; Elizabeth 49, 66; Ezekiel 9, 14, 30, 51, 57, 58, 66, 67, 72, 75, 80; James 27, 51; Jane 50; Joseph 26, 32, 37, 43, 50, 51, 54, 57, 61, 66; Margaret 142; Mary 29, 30, 57, 66, 67, 80, 88; Oliver 67, 80; Patience 7, 58; Phebe 67, 80; Rachel 52, 54; Sarah 5, 6, 15, 22, 26, 32, 43, 54, 57, 58, 61, 66; Susanna 54; Thomas 6, 11, 18, 28, 29, 32, 57, 58, 66, 67, 80, 88; Warner 51
NOINBOROUGH Betty 124
NOLAND Samuel 109
NOLLAND John 109; Mary 109
NOPLET Nancy 127
NORHOOD Bowan 99; Jemimy 99; Nathaniel 99
NORMAN Edward 92, 94; Elizabeth 94, 124
NORRIS J. 82
NORWOOD Anna 111; Eli 111, 133; Jemima 103; John 111; Jonathan 127; Nathan 103
NOTTINGHAM --- 124, 125; Abel 146; Anne 125; Betty 128; Clark 127; Clerk 114, 138, 141, 143, 146; James 119, 138; Jennet 114, 141; Jinny 138; Jonathan 128; Peggy 143, 146; Polly 129, 143
NOX Eliphaz 141; Mary 141; Susanna 141
NUNOZ Mrs. 155

OAKEY Catey 104; John 92, 104; Polly 104, 106; Sarah 106; Thomas Bodowin 92; William 106
OAKIE John 94
OAKLEY Esther 129
OAKY Elizabeth 142; Esther 125; John 142; Leavin 130; Mary 101; Molly 142; Rhoda 101; Saunders 101
OAR Polly 128
OBRION Anne 101; Rhoda Hill 101; William 101
OFFLAY Caleb 54; Michal 54
OFFLEY --- 37; Ann 26, 74; Caleb 1, 2, 3, 4, 13, 57, 67, 74; Daniel 57; David 13, 14; Elisabeth 6, 38, 53, 57, 64, 67; Hasakiah 1; Jane 51, 53, 76; Lydia 31; Mary 67; Michael 9, 13, 38, 46, 48, 51, 52, 57, 64, 74, 76; Michel 10, 53; Phebe 10, 26; Phoebe 40; Sarah 51, 64
OGLEBY Thomas 129
OLIVER Aaron 59, 78; Ann 59, 84; Anna 78; Aron 88; Benjamin 42, 59, 78; Catharine 84; Charles 147, 150; Charlotte 147; Deborah 59; Eleanor 83, 84; Elisha 59; Elizabeth 59; Gallaudett 59; Gallaudit 83, 84; George 123; Isaac 151; James 59, 147, 150, 151; James Waples 147; Jane 59, 78; Joseph 59, 78, 84, 88; Levi 25, 59, 78, 88; Margaret 147, 150, 151; Mary 43, 59, 78, 83, 136, 147; Polly 149, 153; Rachel 59, 78, 88; Reuben 25, 30, 59, 78; Samuel 31, 59; Thomas 59, 84
ONEIL William 130
ONIONS John 155
ORE Esther 127
ORR Comfort 119, 147; David 147; Esther 124; John 119, 133, 147, 149, 153; Katura 147; Martha 91; Mary 147; Robert 149; Ruth 149; Thomas 91; Widow 122; William 147
OSBORNE Miriam 130; Rachel 123
OTTAWELL Solomon 136
OWEN --- 143; Betty 145; John 125; Reuben 143; Samuel 145; Warranton 130
OWENS Paticne 92; Rachel 94; Sarah 129; William 92, 94
OZ--- Eunice 73
OZBOURN Eunice 71; Henry 8; Jonathan 5, 71; Mary 27; Matthew 5; Sarah 7; Tabitha 71; Thomas 7, 8
OZBOURNE Eunice 71; Jonathan 71
OZBURN Clayton 61; Elizabeth 22, 60; Eunice 60, 61; Jonathan 12, 60, 61, 70; Mary 60, 70; Sarah 60; Tabitha 42, 61; Thomas 22

PAINTER Andrew 115; Burton 141; Clary 138; Elizabeth 145; James 138;

Mary 141; Nehemiah 145; Richard 141; Samuel 138, 145
PALMER Daniel 3, 47, 49, 73; Job 19; John 34, 49; Joseph 11, 15, 22, 47, 48, 73; Levick 47; Lydia 47; Mary 7, 47, 49; William 131
PALMOR Isabel 134
PALMORE Mary Taylor 162
PARAMORE Ann 163; Elisabeth 110, 102; John 102; Martha Wilson 110; Patience 133; Sarah 102; Stephen 163; William 110
PARAMOUR Anne 127; Eliabeth 98; John 131; Levin 98; Mary 128; Peggy 132; Solomon 98; William 132
PARITON Niomi 128
PARK Ann 44; Hudson Emlen 44; Joshua 46; Jane 44, 46; Samuel Emlen 44; Susanna Hudson 44; Thomas 44
PARKE Ann 53; Hudson Emlen 53; Jane 50, 53; Samuel Emlen 53; Susanna Hudson 53; Thomas 50, 53
PARKER --- 129, 155; Alce 115; Anderson 101, 102, 160; Comfort 119, 122; David 102; Elizabeth 95, 114, 122; Ellis 147; George 155; Gill Beecher 116; Gill Belcher 117; John 96, 132; Niomi 132; Noble 119; Patience 147; Peter 95, 101, 115; Rebecca 138; Ruth 101, 102; Sarah 96; Sukey 140; William 132, 140; William Anderson 138; Zadnik 147; Zenny 110
PARKESON Moses 103; Moses Cornish 103; Sarah 103
PARKINSON Moses 126
PARMER John 103; Martha 162; Patience 103; Peggy 162; Ruben 103; Thomas 162
PARRAMOR Benjamin Hamon 162; Mary 162; Solomon Wilber 162; Stephen 162, 163
PARRAMORE Elezebeth 162; John 102; Mary 163; Peter 102; Sarah 102, 162, 163; Stephen 162; Stephen Palmore 163
PARRY Margaret 42, 62; Needham 42, 62; Phebe 62; Sarah 62; Thomas 33, 42, 49, 62
PARSON Thomas 155
PARSONS Ann 92; John 92, 94; Thomas 94
PATTERSON Edith 15; Margaret 20
PATTISON Mary 14
PAVEY Hannah 18; Jane 90; Joseph 90; Rowland 18; Susanna 90
PAXSON Abigail 3
PAXTON --- 57; Abigail 3, 57, 74; M---abeh 57; Mary 57; William 57
PAYNTEN Eloner 110; John 110; William 110
PAYNTER Comfort 94, 125; Doogood 94; Hannah 151, 153; Hester 121, 153; Jean 151; John 117, 151; Mary 121, 135; Polly 132; Reece 121; Samuel 155; Sarah 160
PEERY James 136; Major 131; W. 153; William 136
PEGOT --- 131
PEMBERTON John 47
PENNALL John 30, 31; Jonas Preston 31; Joseph 31; Katharine 31; Mary 31, 44; Rebeckah 31; Thomas 31
PENNEL David 120; Hannah 120
PENNELL Abigail 48; David 133; John 42, 45, 48; Mary 41; Rebecca 46; Thomas 45
PENNUEL David 120; Manlove 120
PEPPER Amelia 109; Betty 97; Joshua 97; Levin 109; Tabby 97; Tabitha 132
PERCY Benjamin 152; Helan 152; Peery 152
PERDUE Margarett 7
PERRIGO Mr. 126
PERRY Hatty 123; Major 118; Major William 132; Mary 118; Mr. 127; Thomas 69; William 122, 123, 132
PETTIJEN Elizabeth 97; Mollaston 97; Molly 97
PETTYJOHN --- 122; Betty 122; Comfort 132; Hannah 131; James 126; Mr. 117; Nisa 124; Sarah 132; Zachariah 132
PHILIPS Agnes 151; Asahel 151; Elzy 159; Francis 151; John 159; Neomy 159
PHILLIPS Anne 162; Hannah Sharpless 162; Hester 162; John 3; Juliet 162; Leah 157; Lydia 162; Milford 162; Spencer 136; William 162
PHILPS Agnes 150; Asahel 150; George Alexander 150
PHIPS Absalom 124
PHRENEY Elijah 130

PIGGOT John 1, 55, 57; Mary 55; Rebeckah 1, 55, 57
PILES Widow 123
PINGLEY Betsey 111; Clem 111; Samuel 111
PIPER Hannah 159; Joseph 159; Susannah 14; William 159
PIPPIN Lot 124
PLOK Jane 150; John 150; Nancy Hazlet 150
PLUM George 2
PLUNKETT Elizabeth 126
POLLET Levi 131
POLLOCK James 140; John 140; Margaret 140; Samuel 136
PONDER John 122
POOL Benjamin 152; Helan 152; John 107; Joseph 136; Mary 107, 147; Peery 135, 152; Samuel 147; Whitington 107; William 136, 147
POPE Francis 91; Margret 91
PORTER Elizabeth 14; Rebecca 37, 39; Robert 2
POTTER Jane 7; Abraham 7, 12, 71; Amelia 129; Comfort 107; Elizabeth 12; Enoch 17, 23; Isaac 126; Jane 7; John 129; Joshua 15; Mary 14, 71, 75; Naomi 17, 71; Seagoe 126
POWDERS Revel 155; William 155
POWEL Joseph 11
POWELL Joseph 9; Mary Ann 28
POYNTER Nancy 157; Nanny 156; Sarah 156; Thomas 156, 157
PRESTON Ann Lea 26, 27; Hannah Lea 26, 27; Jonas 26, 27, 34, 35; Mary 27, 34, 35; Mary Penal 27; Mary Pennall 26; Thomas Lea 26, 27
PRETTYJOHN --- 117
PRETTYMAN --- 132; Anne 108; Benjamin 148, 149, 150, 153; Betsey 108; Betsy 117; Betsy 133; Betty 91, 145, 147; Burton 91, 97, 101; Canon 101; Elenor 131; Elizabeth 94, 98, 109, 137, 147, 148, 149, 150, 153; Ellender 95; Esther 148; George 108; Isabel 98; Jacob 147; Jenny 128; John 108, 146; Joseph 159; Kessy 116; Leah 101; Levina 134; Levini 108; Magdalene 145, 147; Mary 92, 145; McIlvain 136; Mr. 117; Nancy 136, 145; Nelly 119; Patience 124, 131, 149; Perry 116 127, 128; Polly 135; Rebeckah 159; Robert 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 117, 121, 127, 131, 147; Sally 134; Sara 132; Sarah 91, 93, 97, 109, 132; Shepherd 128; Temperance 114; Thomas 91, 92, 98, 131; William 91, 108, 127, 145, 146, 147; William Dashiels 109; William Dishell 97
PRETYMAN Ann 109; Burton 107, 109; Elizabeth 109; Leah 107
PREWET Anderson 99; Riley 99; Sarah 99
PRICE Ann 132; Betty 139, 141, 144; Bit. 127; Edward 114; Hannah 69, 131; Isaac 63; Isachare 69; Issachar 73; Jacob 42, 63; John 141; Jonathan 36; Joseph 16, 18, 21, 36, 37, 39, 42, 46, 47, 63, 73; Lydia 63; Nanny 139; Nelly 127; Rosanna 39; Rosannah 42; Samuel 37, 43, 63; Sarah 21, 27, 30, 36, 63, 144; Tolfaro 124; William 125, 139, 141, 144
PRIDE Elizabeth 162; Elleanor 95; Hannah 95, 162; James 98, 104; John 93, 94, 95, 162; Sarah 94, 122; Sophia 98, 104; Suthy 126, 133; Thomas 131; Valentine 131; William 98; Wingate 104; Zechariah 93
PRIME Caleb 54, 56; Hannah 54; Joshua 56; Martha 54, 56; Moses 56; Ralph 54, 56
PRITCHETT Nancy 129
PRITTYMAN Burton 100, 104; Elisabeth 92; Ephraim 92; George 133; John 92; Leah 104; Lear 100; Mary 101; Polly 104; Salla 100; Thomas 101; William 92
PRITYMAN Love 98; Mary 98; Thomas 98
PSALMONDS Benjamin 133; Robert 134
PUGH Ellis 63; Gideon 63; Hannah 63; Jane 63; Judah 63; Mary 37, 63; Phebe 41; Roger 11, 15, 17, 42, 63, 70; Sarah 28, 63, 70; Susanna 38, 63; William 23, 24, 63
PULLET Betsy 131
PULLETT Rebecca 129
PURVIANCE David 113
PUSEY William 125

RADCLIFF Kitty 144; Naomi 122; Nathan 144; Polly 144
RADDICKS John 9
RALSON Mr. 123
RAMSEY Jane 133
RANKIN Daniel 140; David 123, 128, 139, 140; James 139; John 148, 154; Margaret 139; Mary 140; Mr. 129; Thomas Pernell 148
RASIN Warner 81
RAWLS Jane 6
RAY Margaret 84
RAYNOLDS Agnin 98; Nancy 98; Richard 98
READ Jane 163; John 145; Joseph 145; Martha 133, 145; Miss 127; Nisi 127; Richard 135
READING Molly 120; Stephen 120, 121
READS Allen 103; Comfort 103
READYSAMNS Berthaly 105; Isaac 105; Sally Tindle 105
RECORD Benjamin 23
RECORDS Betty 156; Edward 97; Eli 157; Elias 156; Elizabeth 141; Emilia 146; Hannah 157; Jemimah 97; John 141, 156; Joseph 126, 127; Levin 97, 141, 144, 146; Lewis 127; Mary 156, 157; Milcah 146; Milkey 144; Mitchel Jackson 144; Patience 131; Sarah 127; William 156
REDDEN Mary 149; Nancy 149; Stephen 149; William 84
REDEL Elihu 155
REDGRAVE Ann 45
REED Alexander 105; Allen 101, 130; Celia 132; Comfort 101, 105; Edmond 162; Esther 105; John 118; Joseph 101; Joshua 134, 162; Juda 162; Mary 101; Matthew 162; Nathan 162; Patience 162; Sallie 130; Sarah 129; William 134
REES Jane 38
REGESTER David 38; John 72, 76; Joshua 52; Peter 65; Rebecca 46, 65, 76; Robert 30, 65, 70, 71, 72, 76; Ruth 43, 65, 71, 76; Sarah 39, 44, 65, 71
REGISTER Jane 51, 52; John 9, 51, 52; Rachel 51; Rebecca 52; Robert 28; Ruth 44; Sarah 34
REID Alex 126; Alexander 142, 144; Allein 119; Betty 142, 144; Elizabeth 125; Manlove 142
REILLY Lawrence 143
REILY Isaac 144; Levin 144; Rachel 144; Rebeca 144; Samuel 144; Sarah 144
REINOLDS Alice 162; George 126; James 162; James More 162
REYNOLD Elizabeth 105; Henry 105; James 105; Rachel 105; WIlliam 105
REYNOLDS Hannah 130; James 127; Levina 131; Mary 2; Mely 133; Samples 127; Sarah 32; Zachariah 131
RHOADES John 123
RHODES Hindman 131, 150, 151; John 113; Margaret 150; Naomi West 150; William Thomson 151
RICHARD David 130
RICHARDS Benjamin 137; Comfort 148, 153; David 148, 153; Elizabeth 114; Emilia 146; Frances 151; Hulda 148; Jacob 133, 151; Jane P. 135; Jinny Prettyman 143; John 129, 155; Joshua 115, 137, 141, 143; Levin 114, 118, 146; Milcah 146; Patience 141, 151; Temperance 137, 141, 143, 153; William 155
RICHARDSON --- 57; ---n 57; Agnes 103, 104; Anna 57, 58; Elinor 57, 58; Elizabeth 57, 58; James 103, 104; Majour 104; Mary 6; Richard 1, 2, 57, 58; Sarah 29
RICHISEN Agnis 99; James 99; John 99
RICKARDS Elijah 155; Emilia 146; Henry 158; John 155; Levin 146; Mary 158; Milcah 146; Temperance 128; William 158
RICKETS Bedo 98; Betsey 124; Comfort 124; Edward 100; Jamima 100; Nancy 98; William 98
RICKETT Elizabeth 94; James 94
RICKORDS Joseph 114
RICORDS John 134
RIDER Elizabeth 119; Jane 84; Wilson 119
RIELY Sarah 123
RIGUWAY Allender 106; Isaac 106; Jane 106; Lydia 106; William 106

RLINSON Elizabeth 138; Prudence 138; Richard 138
ROACH Polly 150; Ann 102; Bridget 103; Daniel 121, 135, 150, 151; Elizabeth 108; Isaac 136; James 108; John 102; Levi 130; Mary 123; Nancy 151; Patty 121; Polly 151; Richard 103; Scharburry 108; Thomas 103, 130; William 102
ROADS Elen 148; Hindman 148; Margaret 148, 153
ROBBINS Elizabeth 122; Levi 99
ROBBINSON Hester 99; Joseph 99; Sarah 99
ROBBISON Anna 55; Elinor 55; John 55; Mary 55; William 55
ROBBISSON Ann 92; Joseph 92; Peter 92; Sarah 92
ROBERTS Elizabeth 42; John 155; Mary 158; Nancy 158; Sanders 158
ROBESON Easther 107; Joseph 107; Mary 105; Parker 105; Thomas 105
ROBIN William 127
ROBINET Mary 122
ROBINS David 102; Elizabeth 100, 102; Lavina 127; Nancey 100; William 100, 102
ROBINSON --- 156; Abiah 156; Ann 96, 98, 107; Anna 1; Arcada 112; Aready 137; Benjamin 98, 108, 109, 111; Betsy 156; Burton 93, 112; Cathrine 93; Charles 98; Charlotte 107; Cornelius 155, 156; David 149; Elinor 3; Elizabeth 93, 108, 112; Esther 96; George 112, 137; Haner 98; Hannah 98, 100; Hester 102; John 93, 98, 100, 155; Joseph 93, 96, 102, 156; Lody 98; Mary 98, 131; Patience 17, 20; Peter 93, 96, 112, 137; Polly 149; Priscilla 97; Rachell 156; Rhoda 112; Sara 126; Sarah 93, 108, 109, 111; Sary 112; Thomas 93, 98, 99, 107, 112, 122; William 98, 109; Woolsey 149
ROBISON Peter 111; William 133
ROCH Richard 136
ROCK Cate 96; James 96; Levey 96; Mary 96; Racel 96; William 96
RODGERS Abuckel 98; Amala 98; Ann 98; Comfort 128; Elizebeth 98
RODNEY Caleb 160; Daniel 150, 160; George 150, 160; Hannah 160; Hezekiah 143; John 137, 140, 149, 151, 152, 160; Lydia 127, 143; Mary 137, 150, 152, 160; Peggy 149, 151; Penelope 160; Rebecca 142; Ruth 160; Sally 149; Sara 142; Sarah 121, 138, 140; Silvester Smith 151; Thomas 152, 160; William 114, 127, 137, 138, 140, 142, 150, 160
ROE David 2
ROGERS Mary 44
ROLAN Elisabeth Hazard 110; James 110; Sarah 110
ROLAND Samuel 109
ROLLAND John 109; Mary 109
ROLLINSON Moses 146; Prudence 146; Richard 146
ROLLS Elizabeth 109; John 109; Nancy 109; Rachel 109; Solomon 109
ROMAN Mary 43
ROSS Alexander 3
ROTHWELL Ann 50
ROUSE Eunice 134
ROWE John 127
ROWLAND Ann 43, 84; David 23, 34; Edward Rachiel 96; Elizabeth 19, 84, 85, 88; Esther 23, 33, 70; Hannah 32; Isaiah 35, 43, 70, 71, 84, 85, 88; James 96; Jane 19, 43, 69, 85; John 31, 43, 85, 88, 115; Jonathan 23, 25, 33; Joseph Galloway 77, 84; Joshua 43, 85, 88; Lydia 128; Mary 88, 124; Ralph 85, 88; Sally 115; Samuel 9, 19, 20, 26, 27, 31, 32, 40, 69, 70, 71, 72, 85, 88; Sarah 5, 7, 43, 84, 85, 88; Tabitha 43, 69, 84, 85, 88; Thomas 72; William 23, 70
ROWLINSON Richard 125
RUMBOLDS Mrs. 125
RUNNALS Elisabeth 109
RUNNELS Brittinham 110; Ellis 109, 110; William 109, 110
RUSSEL Emanuel 153; John 155; Joseph 5, 10, 12, 13, 18, 24; Lydia 136; Philip 7, 136; Robert 13; Samuel 13, 23, 153; widow 13; William 137
RUSSELL Ann 69; Ephraim 23, 69; Esther 141, 143, 145; Hannah 133, 141; Jean 127; John 92, 132;

Joseph 9, 41, 75; Lydia 36, 130, 143; Manlove 145; Manuel 141, 143, 145; Mary 38; Polly 134; Samuel 69; Thomas 133; William 92, 126, 145
RUSSLE Lydia 157; Robert Houston 157; Sally 157; William 157
RUST Abslum 100; Anna 133; Betty 100; Cornelius 102; David 100; ELizabeth 96, 130; George 102; Jacob 93; Jemimah 102; John 94, 100, 103; Jonathan 93, 94, 96, 100, 102; Mary 103; Rachel 102, 129; Rhoda 124; Sarah 100, 103; Thomas 100; William 96, 102
RYLE Betty 90; Elisabeth 90; John 90; Mary 90; Sarah 90

SALMON Ann 120; Benjamin 92, 94, 95, 120; Comfort 100; Comfort Latherbury 100; Mary 94, 126; Saloman 131; William 92, 100
SALMOND Ann 146; Benjamin 144, 146; Manny 144; Nanny 144; Patty 128; Peggy 146; Polly 144
SALMONDS (See Psalmonds) Benjamin 127, 133, 134; Lydia 131; Reedy 123
SALMONS Anna 148; Benjamin 148, 158; Caty 158; Elizabeth 122; James 144; Jinny 144; Mary 144, 148; Sally 158
SAMMON Ann 101; Joseph 101; Nela 101
SAMMONS John 110; Nancy 110; William 110
SAMONS Barsheba 104; Isaac Reedy 104; Thomas Wall 104
SANDERS Betty 122; Elizabeth 76; James 152; Polly 152; William 135, 152
SAUNDER James 44
SAUNDERS --- 47; Abraham 47, 50, 52; Anne 118, 129; Betty 125, 139; Clark 52; Elizabeth 47, 48, 118, 125, 132, 139, 151; James 30; John 30, 36, 48, 76, 118, 135, 139, 151; Lisha 114; Paul 30, 32, 45, 76; Peggy 128; Penelope 131; Polly 151; Rebeckah 30; Samuel 30; Sarah 128; William 52, 151
SAWIER Ann 56; Jane 56; Mary 56; Thomas 56
SCHOFIELD Benjamin 155
SCHOPHIELD Nancy 157; Robert 157; William 157
SCOT Mary 156; Mitchell 156; Sarah 156
SCOTT George 101; Michel 101; Sarah 45, 101
SCUDDER --- 138; Abi 138; Cloe 126, 138; David 114, 122, 138; Enoch 155; Jonathan 124, 126, 138; Rachel 131, 138; Susan 114
SEATON James 117
SELBY Martha 130
SEMPLER Jacob 93; Philip 93, 94; William 93
SERMON Elen 148; Rachel 148; Thomas 148
SHANKLAND --- 116; Angola 114; Comfort 116, 119, 138, 141, 142, 146; David 116, 118, 119, 122, 131, 132, 136, 138, 141, 142, 146; Elizabeth 119, 138; Esther 119; Fannie 118; John 115, 119, 122, 131, 142; Joseph 114, 119, 122, 137, 146; Mary 119; Mills 114, 138; Nancy 140, 142; Nanny 115; Patience 132, 140; Rhoades 132; Rhodes 115, 132, 140, 142; Robert 122; Sally 128; Sarah 138, 141; Saunders 114; Suky 124; William 114, 116, 132, 138
SHARP Elizabeth 2, 97, 136; James 97, 99, 101; Jenny 101; Mary 52, 97, 99, 101; Rachell 67; Sally 99; Thomas 67
SHARPLES Jane 32; Jonas 32; Martha 32, 76; Preston 76; Thomas 32, 76; William Preston 32
SHARPLESS Ann 162; Hannah 162; Jacob 162; Jane 162; John 162; Lydia 162; Martha 162; Nathan 162; Susanna 162; Thomas 35
SHAVER Esther 127
SHAW Hannah 2, 55; John 127; Leah 145, 146; Mary 3, 55, 74; Polly 146; Rachel 145; Rebeckah 3; Thomas 3, 55; William 3, 55, 127, 145, 146
SHEPHARD Edward 132
SHEPHERD Mary 32, 35; Thomas 31, 33, 70

SHEPMAN Cornelius 147; Hannah 147; Jacob 147
SHERMAN George 143; Jemima 143; Susanna 143
SHIELD --- 155; Elizabeth 95; John 95; Mary 95
SHILPMAN William 134
SHIPMAN Cornelius 148; Hannah 148; Mary 130; Sally 126; Spicer 148
SHIPTMAN Alice 111
SHIRMAN Rachel 150; Thomas 150; Thomas Barbage 150
SHOCKLEY Polly 135; Sarah 137
SHORT Ann 124; Betty 126; Comfort 129; Edward 156; Elijah 156; Elizabeth 126; Eloner 156; Grace 156; John 125; Levina 158; Lovy 156; Peggy 134; Philip Wingate 158; Samuel 156; Shadrack 158; Sophia 127
SHRIVER Thomas 116
SHURMAN George 117; Nancy 137
SHURMER Benjamin 74; Sarah 3, 74
SIMONDS Ann 99; Solomon 99
SIMONTON Comfort 122; Elizabeth 124; Sally 122
SIMPLAR Anderson 97; Mary 97
SIMPLE Pricilla 133; William 135
SIMPLER Aaron 96; Abdle 97; Andrew 101, 133; Betty 98, 101; Cady 98; Elizabeth 97, 103; George 101; John 101; Leah 100, 101, 103, 104; Levi 136; Lidy 104; Nelly 101; Philip 96, 103, 135; Sarah 100; Susannah 96, 135; Thomas 100, 101, 103, 104; Unice 103; William 97, 98, 101, 103, 136
SIMPLY Andrew 107
SIMSON Elijah 103; Mary 103; William 103
SIPPEL Elizabeth 18; Lydia 13
SIPPLE Ann 42, 48, 50, 53; Elizabeth 6, 21, 50, 64, 80, 89; Elizabeth T. 53; Garret 20, 21, 64, 80, 88, 89; James 64, 80, 89; John 41, 64, 80, 88; Lydia 64, 80; Priscilla 41, 72; Sarah 64, 80, 89; Sylira 23; Thomas 48, 53, 64, 80; Waitman 5, 64, 72, 80, 88; Weightman 72; William 78
SIRMAN John 149; Rachel 149; Thomas 149
SKIDMORE Ann 11; Edward 26; Henry 133
SKINNEMAN Hopkins 36
SKINNER Eleanor 152; Hopkins 36; Sally Anderson 152; Thomas 152; William 13, 15, 18
SLAVIN Widow 125
SLOAKOM Betty 122
SMEDLEY John 29
SMITH Alce 129; Ann 1, 52, 61; Bathshelia 131; Benjamin 61, 115; Betty 91; Charity 133, 162; Curtis 129; Daniel 11, 20, 61, 73, 76; David 131; Dorothy 61; Elizabeth 42, 61, 96, 122, 124, 161; Esther 132; Ezekiel 38, 61, 65; Frances 119; George Gibbons 115; Hessie 132; Hugh 131; Isaac 103; James 39, 71, 96; Jane 46, 61, 76; Jesse 65; John 31, 36, 40, 65, 70, 126, 130, 162; Joseph 28, 37, 61, 65, 70; Lydia 40, 61; Mark 122; Martha 33, 38; Mary 61, 103, 111, 127, 162; Matthew 123; Michael 122; Nathan 91; Paramour 128; Rebecca 73; Rebeckah 1, 11; Robert 1, 61; Samuel 11, 31, 33, 41, 45, 61, 73, 161; Sarah 40, 61, 65, 96, 132; Stephen 129; Thomas 135; William 34, 61, 103, 124
SMITHAN Samuel 12
SMYTH Elizabeth 72; Samuel 72
SOLMON Benjamin 96; Helenor 96; Hester 96
SOLMONS Benjamin 100; Leah 100; Zechariah 100
SPEAR John 131
SPENCER Ann 78, 79, 88; Ara 64; Asa 78, 89; Catharine 60; Daniel 35; Donnovon 35, 60; Dunnavan 22; Elizabeth 78; Eunice 60, 79; Henry 90; Isaac 60, 79; Isaiah 36; James 134; Jesse 31, 79; John 64, 78; Joseph 29; Joshua 25, 29, 64, 78, 88, 89; Levi 25; Levisa 78; Louisa 29, 64; Luke 31, 32, 60, 79, 88, 89; Lydia 60, 79; Mary 36, 60, 64, 78, 88, 90; Mealy 135; Phebe 60, 79; Phiersea 60; Piercea 89; Piercey 32; Piersea 79; Samuel 60; Sarah 36, 64, 78; William 90; William Adams 78
SQUIB Hannah 51

STAFFORD James 143, 145, 146; Jennet 146; John 143, 146; Mary 143, 145; Sarah 145
STANFORD Jesse 124
STAR James 150; Mary 150
STARR Aquilla 29; Bathia 139; Bithier 111; Elisha 29; Elizabeth 20, 141; Henry 49, 61; Isaac 17, 19, 20, 29, 61, 69, 152; Jacob 18, 21, 27, 30, 34, 36, 47, 49, 61, 69; James 29, 126, 135, 141, 144, 152; Jane 34; John 24, 26, 34; Jonathan 114, 125, 139; Margaret 61; Mary 61, 133, 152; Moses 61; Nathaniel 144; Peggy 141; Phebe 29; Rachel 61; Richard 132; Samuel 23, 25, 47, 61; Sarah 133, 139; Tabitha 144; Thomas 24, 26, 34
STARRE Elizabeth 143; James 143; Nathaniel 140; Phebe 114; Sarah 143; Tabitha 140; Unice 131
STATON Elizabeth 125; Hill 139, 141; Hill Drummond 139; James Miers 141; Joseph 131; Ruth 139, 141; Thomas 115, 128
STAYTON Hill 115; Thomas 115
STEAL Elizabeth 104; Poley 104; Prisgrave 104
STEATON Elizabeth 91; Thomas 91
STEEL Ealon 104; Heasellet 109; James 1, 6, 8, 55; Jerimiah 109; Lea 109; Martha 55; Mary 7; Salley 104; William 104, 127
STEELE Eleanor 97; James 97; Mary 130; Nicey 97; Sally 116; Smith 131; William 131
STEEN James 156; Sarah 156
STEGES Stephen 155
STEPHANS Betsy 100; Esther 100; William 100
STEPHENS Easter 102; Elizabeth 135; Esther 99; Luke 102; Nisa 99; William 99, 102
STEPHENSON --- 124; Betty 149; Charles Fergerson 148; David 147, 148; Elizabeth 147, 148; Esther 123; Hester 148, 149; Hugh 147, 148; James 123, 124, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152; Jo 135; John 148, 149, 153; Jonathan 123, 124; Mary 123, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152; Peggy 148; Peter 148; Polly 148; Robert 123; Sally 135; Samuel 149; William 135, 147, 152
STEVENS Ann 17
STEVENSON --- 117; Ann 142, 145; Betsy 137; Comfort 118; Cornelius 132; David 144, 145, 146; Edward 139, 141, 144; Elenor 119; Elizabeth 119, 144, 146; Esther 139; Hugh 130, 137, 138, 141; James 137; Jean 119; Jenny 129; Jinny 141; John 114, 121, 126, 129, 133; Jonathan 115, 128, 138, 139, 140, 145; Joseph 119, 127, 146; Kendal 142; Lemuel 140; Maney 116; Margaret 139, 141, 144; Martha 127, 137; Mary 121, 123, 130, 134, 137, 138, 139, 141, 144; Nancy 145; Nellie 145; Polly 128, 145; Rebecca 140; Robert 114, 116, 119, 142, 145; Robert Smith 140; Sarah 138, 139, 140; Suky 114, 126; Susanna 119; William 114, 115, 119, 126, 128, 131, 137, 138
STEWARD Elizabeth 94; John 94; Jonathan 109; Margaret 109; Sarah 109; Veely 134
STEWART Anna 135; Catherine 128, 143; David 137; Hatty 145; John 145; John A. 119; John Albertus 131; Mary 134, 145; Nancy 143; William 143
STINEEN Elisabeth 133
STINSON Comfort 100; Cornela 100; James 100; Margaret 100
STOAKLEY Ann 94; Esther 95; Jacob 92; John 95; Joseph 95; Letitia 94; Mary 94; William 92, 94; Woodman 94, 95
STOAKLY Cornelius 94; Elizabeth 93, 94; Joseph 93
STOCKELY Benjamin 100; George 100; Jacob 97, 100; Mary 100; Patience 97, 100; Sollomon 100; Woodman 97
STOCKLEY --- 95; Alexander 91; Ann 84; Benjamin 91; Bettey 111; Betty 91; Comfort 95, 96; Cornelius 122; Elisabeth 91, 101, 103; Elizabeth Hazzard 161; Gemima 120; Hannah 92, 106; Jacob 101, 104, 105; Jane 91; Jean 101; Jemima 92; John 91, 92, 121; Joseph 91, 95, 103; Joshua 92; Lidy 104; Margaret 91;

Mary 91; Nehemiah 96; Neoma 92; Oliver 91; Painter 111; Patchane 104; Patience 101, 105, 135; Prettyman 91; Sarah 91, 101; Seerber 105; William 106; Woodman 91, 95, 96, 101, 103, 111; Woodward 91
STOCKLY --- 116; Ann 95; Benjamin 95; Elizabeth 101; John 101, 116, 121; Patience 95; Sally 124; Sarah 101
STOKELY --- 117; Ann 125, 141, 144, 146; Benjamin 147; Betsy 133; Comfort 144; Cornelius 114, 140; David 140; Esther 52, 125; Helen 139; John 117, 130, 139, 146, 147; Major 131; Mary 116; Mrs. 118; Nancy 140; Nanny 133; Nathaniel 141; Nehemiah 144; Niomi 126; Paynter 133; Phanny 140; Polly 117, 130; Prettyman 125, 140, 141, 144; Sara 139, 146; Thomas 116; William 127; Woodman 132
STOKESLEY Benjamin 29, 70
STOKLEY Ann 102; Mary 102; Patience 102; Simon 102
STOKLY Col. 119; Frances 119
STOUT Emanuel 76; Mary 76; Mrs. 118; Rebeckah 27, 30; Ruth 27, 30, 70
STOUTT Rebeckah 36
STRADLEY Leavin 129
STRATTON Mary 135
STRAYTON --- 123
STRITE David 106; Hannah 106; Mary 106
STROUD Arcada 82; Jacob 82; James 82; Nancy 82, 89; Thomas 43, 82, 89; William 82
STUART David 121; John 114; Lydia 121; William 126
STYLER Stephen 111
SULLIVAN Henry 132; John 127; Sally 127
SUMPTION Anthony 8
SURMAN Ann 138; George 117, 138; James 138; Jemima 138; Leah 127; Mary 147; Rachel 147; Sarah 123; Thomas 126, 138, 147
SWAN Thomas 57
SYLLAVAN Martha 5
SYRENEY Samuel 27
TAGGERT Catharine 82
TALBOT Elisabeth 119, 123, 141; Jinny 115; Robert 123, 141, 143; Sarah 141, 143; Susanna 119
TAYLOR George 37, 43; Hugh Porter 140; John 51, 126; John Fleming 118; Katharine 141; Margaret 51; Nancy 141; Sarah 140; Thomas 141
TEAGUE Andy 131
TEMPLIN Isaac 130; James 126, 141; Mary 141; Richard 114, 141
TENNANT Charles 116
TERRENCE Mary 127
THOMAS Alice 17; Ann 97, 104, 105; Anne 97; Betsey 104; David W. 54; Elizabeth 153; Griffith 6, 9, 15; Jacob 13, 16, 39, 42; Luke 97, 104, 105; Rachel 50, 54; Sally 105; Samuel 13, 54; Suky 130
THOMPSON --- 137; Andrew 129, 147; Annanias 157; Daniel 64; Elizabeth 133; Hannah 125; Hannah Smiley 158; James 118, 140; James Ingram 147; John 113, 157; Margaret 131; Mary 115, 142; Molly 132; Mrs. 118; Nicey 158; Niomi 131; Pearcy 157; Polly 137, 140; Sally 147; William 123, 137, 140, 142, 158; William 115
THOMSON Andrew 152; Barshebey 158; Elizabeth Rounds 152; Isaac 158; Sally 152; WIlliam Newton 158
THONSE John 132
THORAGOOD Esther 104; John 104; Paul 104
THORN Celia 148; Charles 149; John 148, 150; Sally 148; Selia 149, 150; Unice 149
THORNTON David 23; Mary 131
THOROGOOD Esther 137
THOROUGHGOOD Anna 134; John 95; Miller 158; Nelley 158; Paul 95, 158
THOROWGOOD Easter 103; John 103, 127; Nubal 103
THORP Ann 45; Elizabeth 45; Jabez 45; James 45; Joseph 45; Mary 45; Thomas 45
TINGAL Magdaline 130
TINGLE --- 123; Elizabeth 157; James 156, 158, 159; John 157, 158; John Waples 157; Leah 156, 158, 159;

Molly 126; Nathaniel 156, 159; Priscilla 157; William 155
TINGLEY Elizabeth 142; Kitty 128; Nathaniel 142; Samuel 134; William 142
TIPPIN Elizabeth 102; John 102; Lott 102; Sarah Child 102
TIRE Sarah 115
TITUS Elizabeth 96
TOBY Jonathan 127
TOLBOT Ann 162; Joseph 162
TOMBLIN Hannah 12; John 20; Ruth 12; Susannah 13
TOMLINSON Mary 5; Samuel 5
TONNEL --- 139; Elizabeth 137, 139; Isaac 137; WIlliam 137, 139
TOOMEY John 108, 131; Maney 108; Salley 108
TORBERT John 132
TOWNS Charity 162; Ezekiel 162; Solomon 162
TOWNSEND Ann 44, 48; Betty 152; Hesse 109; Hessy 129; James 41, 69, 109; Jean 127; Jesse 97, 104, 106; John 25, 41, 69; Levin 104; Littleton 155; Mary 41; Rebecca 109; Sally Cannon 152; Samuel 41, 69; Sarah 40, 41, 44, 48, 69, 97, 104, 106, 124; Susanna 44
TRAIN Bathsheba 37; Elizabeth 37; James 17, 32, 47, 71; Lydia 40, 47; Mary 47, 155; Rebecca 39, 47, 71; Rebeckah 11; Sarah 24; Susanna 27, 29, 70
TREADWELL Jebus 143; Katherine 143; Katy 143
TRIGLON Hessy 133
TRIN--- Elizabeth 107; James 107; Mary 107; Thomas 107
TRUIT Easter 158; Jacob 158; Peter 158
TRUITT Benjamin 23; John 10; Rebecca 46
TUBMAN Leah 127
TUCKNESS Ann 45; John 48; Lydia 45
TUCKNY Anna 40; John 40; Lydia 40
TULL Emilia 146; Henrietta 152; Isaac 136, 143, 152; James 129; John 133, 136; Martha 135; Mealy 136; Naomi 143, 146; Nelly 131; Noble 143, 146; William 152
TUMEY Ann 97; Comfort 106; John 97; Neamiah 106; William 106; Williams Fisher 97
TUNNELL Betsy 156; Comfort 156, 158, 159; Elizabeth 155; Nancy 159; Nathaniel Tingle 158; Scarborough 155, 156, 158, 159; Sch. 155
TURNER Cornelius 20, 69, 113; Elizabeth 122, 150; Ephraim 35; Gamaliel 34, 35; Hannah 35, 123, 133; Isaac 35, 39; John 35, 42, 71, 116, 123; Joseph 35, 38, 82; Joseph Brown 113; Lazarus 131, 147, 148, 150, 153; Margaret 127; Mary 147, 148, 153; Mary Peery 148; Mary Thornton 147; Phebe 13; Polly 115; Rev. 160; Sarah 82; Scilla 122; William Peery 150

UNDERWOOD Joseph 7
URCHLAND Abigail Corbit 46
USHER Arthur 94

VALE Margery 4
VANBEBBER Mary 5
VANBURKLO Herman 56; Jacob 56; Mary 56; Rebekkah 56; Renier Herman 56; Samuel 56; William 56
VANSANT Catherin 69; Cornelia 35, 38; Elisabeth 35, 38; Jane 19, 89; John 19, 69, 89; Joshua 35, 38, 69; Margaret 35; Rachel 36, 42, 71; Sarah 35, 38
VAPALS John 136
VAUGH Polly 128
VAUGHN Betty 113, 138, 140, 142; Charles 136, 148, 149, 151; Elizabeth 143; Ephraim 140; Eunice 113; Joseph Brerton 151; Joseph Burton 151; Levin 143, 149; Nathaniel Waples 148; Penelope 148, 149, 151; Samuel 143; William 113, 115, 120, 138, 140, 142
VEAL James 56; John 56; Rachel 75; Samuel 56; Thomas 56
VEASEY Comfort 146; John 104; Sarah 104
VEASY Comfort 144; Levick 146; Polly 144; Sally 144; William 144, 146
VEAZEY Comfort Waples 157; Isaac 159; Patience 157, 159; William 157, 159

VEAZY Elizabeth 156; Nancy 158; Nathaniel 156; Patience 158; William 158; Zadock 156
VEEZEE Charles 121; Tabitha 121
VEEZY Anne 127; Hester 136; Jereushea 129; Jinny 131; Sara 132; Sarah 128; William 127
VENABLES Mrs. 124; Unice 126
VENT James 120, 151; John 121
VERLY Eharter 96; Elizabeth 96; Sarah 96
VESE John 103; Joice 103; Sally 103
VESSELS Jabez 135
VESSEY Robert 68
VEZEY Elizabeth 151; Mary Waples 151; Zadoc 151
VEZY Elizabeth 149, 151; James 151; William 134; Zadock 149, 151
VICKER Anthony 151; Bathsheba 151; Polly 151
VINARS I. 122; Mary 122
VINT Jane 133; Jenny 129; John 125, 127, 153; Mary 130
VIRDEN Ann 103; Anne 102; Ebse 103; Else 103; Elzee 136; John 94; Leah 94; Levi 130; Lydia 136; Marinanx 145; Marineux 129; Marinex 130; Marinix 153; Marnenx 120; Miches 102; Nancy 137; Phebe 120; Polly 130; William 102, 103, 128, 145
VIRDIN Elizabeth 116; M--- 116; Tabitha 116

WADE John 108; Richardson 120
WALES Martha 6, 41
WALKER Ann 16, 69, 122; Catherine 126; David 149; Elijah 92; Elizabeth 122; Esther 98, 100; George 98, 100, 118, 122; Jacob 92, 94, 95; James 50, 95, 100, 117, 126, 141, 151; John 121, 134, 141, 149, 150, 151; Joshua 50; Leah 116; Lydia 151; Margery 92; Mary 35, 92, 149, 150, 151; Ruth 51, 133, 153; Susanna 124; Thomas 94, 98, 119, 155; William 50; William Samuel 50; Winifred 141; Winneford 150
WALLACE Betsey 103; Bursheba 123; Cornelius 103; Jenny 129; John 128
WALLER Bridget 135; Nellson 130
WALLIS Elizabeth 37; Samuel 37
WALLS Betsy 131; Dalilah 93; Elenor 101; Eliner 102; Elizabeth 97, 102; Esther 93; Jacob 97, 102; Jacob Bracey 102; James 108; Jemime 102; Leavin 130; Levi 93; Levin 93, 101, 102; Lydia 102; Manlove 101; Mary 97; Nancy 97; Rebecca 132; Samuel 97; Thomas 93; William 93
WALTON George 120; James 103; Jane 131; Mary 120; Naomy 163; Sarah 103; William 103
WAPLES Abigail 115; Agnes 98, 136, 137; Ann 96, 125, 157, 149; Anne 98; Benjamin 129, 137, 147, 149, 151, 152; Bersheba 103; Betsy 128, 129, 136; Betty 97, 101, 102, 149, 151; Burton 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 115, 120, 149; Catharine 159, 134; Chestanny 156; Chestina 157; Comfort 96, 98, 125, 128, 152; Comfort Burton 98; Comfort Lewes 136; Cornelius 98, 128; David 157; Derickson 115, 139, 140; Eli 156, 158, 159; Elizabeth 147, 152, 159; Elizabeth Serman 147; Elsey 134; Gideon 152; Helen 140; Hester 120, 146, 148; Hester White 149; Isaac 135, 158, 159; Jacob 159; Jamiah 101; Jane 158; John 136, 148, 156, 158; John Nathaniel 137; Joseph 120, 122, 128, 146, 148, 149, 151, 158; Leah 149; Levi 103, 135, 136; Mary 115, 117, 135, 137, 138, 139, 140, 152, 156; Mary Washington 145; Molly 123, 140; Nancy 118, 139, 149, 158; Nancy Curtis 152; Nathan 158, 159; Nathaniel 120, 121, 146; Neila 101; Patience 98, 125, 134, 151, 156; Paul 115; Peter 147, 149; Phebe Nedom 157; Polly 146, 151; Precila 103; Rebeckah 158; Ruth 134, 142; Sally 149, 158, 159; Sarah 126, 145, 147; Seth 157; Stockley 142; Stokely 115, 138, 140; Susannah 103; Temperance 115; Thomas 111, 117, 145, 152, 156, 157, 158, 159; Tobias 140; Wallace 103; William 98, 101, 103, 115, 135, 152; William Burton 101; William D.

136; Woody 138; Woolsey 97, 98, 102
WARD George 130; William 124
WARDEN John 122
WARE John 134
WARFIELD Susanna 24
WARNER George 2; Lovee 137; Nancy 135
WARONTON Comfort 130
WARRAN Lodwick 134; Uzeba 133
WARRANTON Esther 133
WARREN Amelia 149; Amey 109; Benjamin 9, 13, 83; Bersheba 126; Charles 148, 150; Elenor 132; Eli 109; Esther 132, 138; Leah 148, 150; Letta 152; Letty 151; Lodovick 115, 138, 148, 149, 151, 152; Major 109; Maria 109; Nea 151, 152; Niny 149; Rhoda 109; Robert 122, 150; Wingate 109
WARRENTON Hester 101; Sarah 101; Thomas 101; William 101
WARRING Charles 149; Henery 97; Leah Warren 149; Mary 97; Ruth 149; Sarah 97
WARRINGTON Allithey 108; Amy 113; Ann 104, 107, 137; Arcady 96; Benjamin 92, 96, 109; Betty 92; Briget 101; Catharine 90; Comfort 90, 92; Cornelia 109; Elisabeth 90, 91, 95, 96, 97, 100, 127; Esther 113; Eunice 108; George 110; Henry 104; Hester 96, 102; Husey 101; Jacob 90, 91, 95, 96, 97, 100, 107; James 107; Jehu 104; Jesse 90; John 90, 92, 93, 94, 108; John Abbot 91, 95; John Pope 147; Joseph 90, 92, 95, 96, 111, 147; Leah 93; Levi 95, 102, 104; Luke 95, 101, 102, 104, 108, 110; Mary 91, 92, 96, 101, 102, 104, 108, 111, 127, 134, 147; Nancy 110; Nanney 92; Nelly 102; Patience 96; Polly 109, 111; Rachel 96; Robert 95, 101; Sally 133; Samuel 108; Sarah 92, 95, 96; Sarah Watsson 107; Stephen 91; Sussanna 92; Thomas 90, 91, 92, 96, 97, 102; Tilney 92; Valiance 92; William 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 101, 109, 132; Woolsey 100
WARWICK Hannah 57
WATERS Richard 6
WATKINS James 125
WATSON --- 157; Athelind 141; Comfort 127; Hollon 134; James 140; John 132; Mary 134, 140; Nancy 156; Nealy 157; Philip Willy 156; Robert 141; Smothen 156; William 128; William Moore 140; Zipporah 141
WATT David 136
WATTS James 125
WAYETT Lydia 109; Nancy 109; Sacker 109
WAYOT John 155
WEAPLES Agnes 93; Burton 91, 93, 94; Lydia 91; Nathaniel 92; Paul 92; Peter 91; William 94
WEBB Abagail 161; Ann 9, 74; Comfort Banks 159; James 159; Lovey Newbold 159; Mary 7, 28; Phebe 159; Pheby 159; Richard 9; Sylvester 161
WELDON Rebeckah 33
WELLS Elizabeth Dagworthy 157; Henry Hill 157; Rachel Hill 157; Susanna 45; William H. 157
WELSH William 129, 163
WEST --- 117, 146; Agnes 121, 156; Alexander 94, 96; Arther Hazzard 104; Benjamin 116, 128; Betsy Collins 156; Betty 95; Burton 146; Caleb 155, 157, 158; Charity 139; Comfort 115, 129; David 45, 48, 49, 51, 76, 102; Eleanor 111; Eli 137, 143; Elias 99, 100, 102, 104; Elizabeth 126; Elvina 134; Esther 137, 141; Ezekil 108; George 93, 94, 95, 115, 123, 127, 130, 139, 143; Ginny 156; Hannah 126, 153; Hepsy 137; Hester 96, 115; Jacob 156, 158, 159; James 152; Jehu 158; John 100, 103, 115, 118, 126; John Flemmon 158; Joseph 76, 113, 117, 131; Joshua Cottingham 158; Levi 93; Levina 143; Lewis 115, 137, 141; Lovina 157; Lydia 51; Mary 95, 116, 120, 127, 158; Matthias Starkey 159; Mattildy White 159; Nancy 134, 157, 158; Nanny 99, 139; Naomi 148, 149, 150, 152; Nathaniel 155; Nealy Hazzard 157; Peggy 150; Peter 115, 158; Philip 157; Polly 135, 158; Rachal 103; Reuben 155, 158; Rhoda

158, 159; Richard Little 149; Robert 131, 148, 149, 150, 152; Rubin 157; Sarah 45, 48, 51, 76, 96, 99, 102, 104, 108, 157; Sary 100; Stephen Hill 158; Susannah 157; Susey 158; Tabb 156; Tabitha 158, 159; Thomas 103, 120, 129, 135, 156, 158, 159; William 124, 148, 155; Wrixam 114, 132; Wrixam Lewis 141
WESTLEY Bersheba 128; James 127; Richard 133
WETHERILL Samuell 68
WHARTON Betsey 137; Betty 95, 127; Burton 156; Charles 95; Comfort 95; David 155; Ebenezer 157; Elizabeth 156; Francis 156; Ginny 156; Isaiah 156, 157; James 155; Leah 156, 157; Mary 156; Mathew 155; Nancy 156; Sarah 156; Watson 155; Wrixom 129
WHEATLEY Nancy 129
WHEELBANK Isaac 19; Sarah 18, 19
WHILBANCK Sally 117
WHITBANK Elisabeth 123; Peggy 125
WHITE ---om 116; Anda 153; Ann 114, 125, 139, 141, 142; Anna 153; Benjamin 113, 115, 160; Betsy 114, 146, 151, 152; Betty 141, 143, 151; Catharine 114, 139, 141, 143, 145, 152; Catherine Maria 151; Comfort 114; Cornelius Wiltbank 152; Eli 139; Elizabeth 134, 141, 144, 151, 153; Esther 141, 142; Hannah 118, 146; Hatty 115; Hessey 123, 128; Hester 133, 151; Isaac 115, 126, 141, 143; Jacob 114, 115, 117, 120, 121, 126, 128, 131, 132, 135, 138, 139, 142, 148, 151, 152; James 143, 148; Jane 151; Jenny 147; Jenny Wilkins 141; John 144, 151, 152; Joseph 139; Joshua 149; Katherine 151; Mary 124, 160; Molly 142; Nancy 117, 135, 145; Nanny 142, 143; Patience 147, 149, 151; Paul 152, 160; Peter 118, 144, 146, 152; Polly 137, 152; Robert 119, 125, 141, 142, 143, 160; Sally 117, 124, 138, 151, 120, 148; William 117, 135, 147, 149, 151, 152; Wrixam 114, 115, 117, 123, 131, 138, 139, 141, 143, 145, 160
WHITEACRE Moses 2
WHITFIELD Margaret 129
WHITHERS Peggy 125
WHITNAM Joshua 2
WHITSIDES Margaret 129
WIDDOS Elizabeth 7
WIDDUS Abraham 6
WILEY Ann 121
WILKINS Comfort 157; Ellender Hall 159; Hannah 156, 159; James 125; John 156, 159; Mary 134; Polley 156; Rachel 157; William 157
WILLETT Jesse 29
WILLETTS Jesse 31
WILLEY Andrew 120; Elizabeth 137; Sarah 143; Solomon 141, 143
WILLIAM Bettsy 106; Hester 106; Jesse 106; Mary 106
WILLIAMS Aaron 79; Elizabeth 103; Esther 130, 133; Isaac 128; James Price 103; Jesse 134; Jessy 128; John 95, 103, 126; Lemuel 103; Martha 22; Mary 103; Reynear 161; Sarah 11, 103; William 22
WILLIAMSON John 50; Rebecca 47, 50; Walter 44, 45, 47, 50
WILLING Thomas 130
WILLIS John 124; Thomas 123
WILLSON --- 130; Ann 14; Anna 108; Asa 108; David 22, 25, 31, 32; Elizabeth 60; Ezekiel 62; George 7, 29; Isaac 108; Israel 60; James 6, 62; John 62, 108; Jonathan 60; Joshua 108; Kizia 108; Lavicey 108; Lovey 108; Margret 103; Mary 15, 31, 62, 108; Naomia 108; Patience 103; Ruth 62; Samuel 7; Sarah 33, 60, 62, 108; Sheapard 108; Susanna 31, 32, 62; Thomas 13, 14, 62, 108; Tingle 108; William 6, 16, 21, 60, 103
WILLY Agnes 147; Andrew 147
WILSON --- 122; Ann 75; Casia 110; Daniel 43, 44, 83; David 43, 44; Elizabeth 37, 51, 138, 140, 141; Esther 101; George 74, 77, 79; Henny 136; Isaac 109, 126; Israel 37, 46; James 78, 101, 132, 133, 152; James Patriot 138; John 83, 101, 133; John Thomas 161;

Jonathan 37; Lydia 49; Margaretta 132; Mary 74, 83, 109, 124, 140, 146; Matthew 121, 128, 138, 141, 152; Moses 110; Mrs. 152; Nanny 96; Patience 77, 79; Peggy 109; Polly 128, 152; Rachel 37, 43, 44, 49, 50, 84; Rebecca 146; Robert 140; Sarah 35, 37, 41, 47, 48, 83, 89; Simon Killock 152; Skidmore 44, 66, 83, 89; Susanna 39, 51, 61; Tabitha 66, 83; Theodore 121, 135, 141, 152; Thomas 75, 82, 110, 131, 136; William 37, 41, 66, 83, 93, 133
WILSSON Nancy 109
WILTBANK Ann Burton 161; Cornelius 122, 145; George 133; Isaac 134; John 145, 155; Joseph S. 122; Mary 13, 69, 134; Prudence 127, 128; Rachel 145; Sarah 69, 123
WILTON Patience 96; William 96
WILY Andrew 148; James 148; Sarah 148
WINDSOR --- 129; James 127; Lambeth 127
WINGATE Jacob 142; Joseph 142; Jurena 135; Rebecca 139; Robert 139; Smith 131; Thomas 139, 142
WISE Hannah 144; John 144
WIX Burton 152; Hannah 152; Patience Prettyman 152
WOLF --- 155; Benjamin 121; Henry 137; Jane 113; Jonathan 155; Mary 121, 132; Patience 99; Rees 121; Reese 155; Sally 136; Warrenton 99
WOLFE Francis 93; Hanna 135; Jacob 134; Patience 93
WOOD Isaac 13; Isaac 13; Jane 55; John 1, 55; Martha 10, 24; Mary 123; Silvanus 1, 55; Stephen 125; Susanna 1, 55; Tabitha 28; Tamor 1
WOODALL Jane 50
WOODCOCK Anthony 23, 30, 70; Elizabeth 89; Rachel 14, 15
WOODEN Sarah 129
WOODLY James 124
WOODS Ann 94; Betsey 133; Elizabeth 130; James 94
WOODWARD Martha 113
WOOLF Comfort 92; Frances 97; Patience 97; Sally 132; Tilney 92; Warrington 92, 97; William 92
WOOLSE William 132
WOOLSEY Mary 138; Stokely 138; Woody 138
WORKMAN --- 122; Bridget 159; Daniel 115; Elizabeth 115; James 159
WORRALL Mary 16
WORREL Mary 69
WRIGHT Boyer Hurley 151; Elizabeth 80, 81; Ellis 81; Francis 148, 151; Frettwell 21, 24, 69, 70, 80; John 125; Jonathan 69; Ketura 148; Margaret 81, 89; Mary 136, 148; Nancy 151; Nicholas 136; Peter 20, 23, 24, 81; Peter F. 89; Peter Fretwell 31, 69, 70, 81, 89; Roger Hurley 151; Samuel 81; Sarah 81; Thomas 128
WYAT Betty 97; Caleb 122; Helen 137; Huldah 121; Jesper 97; Sacker 97; Zachar 121
WYATT --- 123; Asenath 104; Betsy 150; Betty 100, 104; Eleanor 111; Jannet 150; Jennet 149; Letty 109; Mary 119; Nancy 109; Polly 149; Sacker 100,104, 109; Susana 100; William 119, 134, 149, 150
WYND Joshua 125

YARNAL Rebecca 80
YORK Tabitha 31
YOSEPH Eli Hazzard 103; Jamime 103; Joseph 103
YOUNG Jean 114; John 122, 141, 145; Katherine 145; Katy 141; Sarah 145; Thomas Clows 141; William 119

ZEALD John 104; Mary 104; Nehemiah 104

9 1.18-86

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 08881 926 1

THE TRVSTEES OF THE
PVBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE CITY OF
· BOSTON ·
1852 : 1878
PUBLIC LIBRARY BOSTON

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
THE TRVSTEES OF THE PVBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE CITY OF BOSTON
1852 1878